

Alexander Usanin

Breaking Free

From the Current Deadlock

Embracing Life's
Spiritual Dimension

**I dedicate this book to the Spiritual Teachers of mankind
who come in a variety of religious traditions and who have dedicated their
lives to elevating us to the level of pure and unconditional love.**

Content

My Gratitude.....
Foreword.....
No Textbook Ever Told Us.....
A Pseudo-Scientific Community.....
The Battle for People's Souls.....
Different Gods.....
The 14 Planetary Systems.....
Juvenile Justice: a State-Level Kidnapping.....
Philantrocapiism: a social services market.....
The Gender Revolution: A Change in People's Psychological Make-up.....
The Overton Window.....
Freedom of (or Freedom from?) Conscience in the Mass Media.....
Slaves to Money.....
Religion of money: the Wars for "Democracy".....
The Vedas talk about the cause of the planetary overpopulation.....
Control Systems.....
Providing Access to Food.....
Truth about Vaccinations.....
Hiding the Real Players Behind a Smokescreen of Artificial Faces.....
The Definition of Evil.....
Malignant Narcissism: "I, Me, Mine".....
Pathocracy: Psychopaths in Power.....
The Three Types of Power: Governing the Society Based on Various Platforms...
Definition of Spirituality
Two Extremes on the Perception of God; Their Synthesis.....
Politics and Spirituality.....

Basics of the Universal Ideology for All Humanity.....	
The Countdown.....	
Hell's Angels: Born to Lose.....	
Inspiration Through Miracles.....	
Afterword.....	
Bibliography.....	

My Gratitude

I am deeply grateful to my parents, Eugene and Nina Usanin, and my brothers Alexei and Sergei and their families for their continuous love and support, and thanks to whom I learned to appreciate the paramount importance of relationships.

I wrote this book solely due to the grace of my spiritual master, Shrila Indradyumna Goswami, who gave me a spiritual perception of life. This book is my offering to his mission and the mission of all teachers of the mankind, who are trying to unite all the nations on a spiritual level which is common among human values.

I am grateful to all my friends for their support and assistance in the process of writing it: Inna Gomes, Elena Bezenkova, Alena Masterova, Eugenia Kuldykova, Vlad Sarukhanov, Babaev Vilayat, Nikita Shpilkov, Dmitri Bozhev, Rami Bleckt, Alexander Nikolayevich Shusharin, Oleg Valentinovich Pronin, Igor Kesarev, Nicholas and Svetlana Antonov, and many others. Special thanks to Yaroslav Smirnov, director of the "Jagannath" chain of vegetarian restaurants, and all their staff for feeding me gratis while I was writing this book. This touching concern for me was a source of additional inspiration, and a source of creative and physical strength.

I'm also grateful to one of my spiritual mentors, Vladimir Myshkin, and a famous blogger poet, Galina Medvedev, for editing work on the book. Many thanks to Mr. Robert Westfall - for translation from Russian into English. It is a wonderful accomplishment. I also thank Alisa Tchebotareva for translation of the additional information and Madhavi Devi Dasi (BVST) for editing the translation of the additional information in the book.

And most of all I am, of course, thankful to you, my reader, because it is for you that I have written this book. I sincerely hope that it will help you to change yourself and the whole world for the better!

I am hoping for the mercy of the readers of my book and apologize for the fact that sometimes one idea is repeated in different words. I did this deliberately to show an idea from different angles to highlight its essence, to emphasize its importance. I did not present extensive research and statistical data on the various issues addressed in this book – so it can be read easily. Those who want to find statistics on the various issues covered in the book may find it on the Internet. The purpose of this work is to give a proper understanding of the source of a wide variety of problems

in the modern world, so that people can solve them easily and successfully by bringing humanity out of the evolutionary deadlock and consumerism in which it happened to be how.

With honor and love,
Alexander Usanin

Foreword

After the publication of the book, "Getting to the Third Millennium," many of those who read it said that it had unified into a single volume what had previously been knowledge they were familiar with, but in wide-ranging, multivarious sources.

Some bought a whole bunch of copies for their friends and asked me to write a sequel. For a long time I answered that I'd written everything I'd wanted to say. But that wasn't really so. Actually, at that time, the great bulk of people might not have been able to perceive what I was trying to share. Now, vegetarianism and a sober lifestyle have been able to clear the minds of many people. Also, many people have learned the truth about the fraudulent nature of the modern monetary system. I wrote a three-book sequel. It was really one book, "The supreme Taste of Life: a Way Out of the Material Game", which was divided into three books due to its size: the original title "A Schedule for the School of Life" and Breaking Free of the Current Deadlock.

The first book talked about the holographic principle of the world, how the material creation is the educational system where the soul is going through training in three interconnected energo-informational systems. These three fields of activity, three "bodies" are the physical body, the social body, and the body of the Universe. On the path to perfection the Soul must learn: 1) to maintain its physical body healthy; 2) to maintain healthy relationships with everyone who surrounds us (health of the social body); 3) to maintain healthy relationships with Nature and Cosmos - the material manifestation of the Almighty (healthy ecology, noosphere).

The foundation of the ancient teachings was a teaching of three different tastes, three impressions of happiness, which will be discussed later in this book. The lower taste of life, the pull towards non-living objects, all that can be bought or sold for money (parthiva-rasa) is leading to degradation of the personality and the society. The striving towards creating of sublime relationships between people (swargiya-rasa) is deriving of pleasure from what cannot be sold for money: trust, friendship, love. This type of happiness is leading towards prosperity of the society, for self-evolution of a personality. And the third type of happiness - love for all living beings, seeing them as a part of the Almighty, love towards God (vaikuntha-rasa) - leads to the Universal harmony, to the highest perfection and opens up the doors from material to the spiritual world.

In the second book I wrote about the laws of fate - the plan of the Divine School of Life that is imbedded in our energy body.

The book you are holding now contains the information which will lead humanity from the dead-end of the egocentrism. Never before in recent history has the question of outlooks on life been this acute. Many well understand that the cause of all problems of the contemporary society: social, spiritual, economic and political, is in the distortion of the human values: in the change from strivings toward inner spiritual and moral evolution to consumerism and materialistic attitude towards life.

Finding the solution to this problem is the main and vitally important challenge of our times. If humanity does not wake up, does not reevaluate their priorities, then this egotistic and principle-less lifestyle may well be the cause of global ecological catastrophes on the Earth.

In the informational unity of the world, the intelligent people see the solution in finding a new universal system of outlooks on life that will contain the essence of all spiritual teachings and will be in harmony with contemporary science. It is necessary to find a single unifying principle that will naturally resolve all the problems, and will lead the society to unity, harmony and prosperity on all levels.

There is no doubt that such a principle exists, and saints and enlightened sages of all times, the founders of various religious teachings, and people who have learned the Absolute Truth, spoke about it. Spiritual truth is similar to the Sun. The Sun is perceived by everyone in the same way, yet being called different names in different languages, and may be explained in different terms. Spiritual truths are also perceived by people similarly, while they may be evident to them at different times and under various circumstances. This is discussed in the chapter "Basics of the Universal Ideology for All Humanity". .

In the oldest Vedas, Yajurveda said in Isha Upanishad, verse 11: "Only those can be free from the cycle of births and deaths and to enjoy the gift of immortality, who can understand both the process of delving into ignorance and the process of perfecting the transcendental knowledge". Therefore my book (being the sequel to the "Getting to the Third Millennium") consists of two parts. The first part explains how the humanity is intentionally being submerged into ignorance through destruction of the spiritual invisible ties of trust, selflessness, friendship and love between people. The second part of the book is the liberation from the deadlock - the stairway out of the labyrinth of ignorance of parthiva-rasa, where people are imprisoned now.

Russian fairytales talk about bringing the dead back to life, and that first they would be sprinkled with the dead water, and then with the Holy (living) water. The first part of the book does not contain a very positive or pleasing information, which needs to be contemplated on and processed to start the revival process to the spiritual healing. The second part of the book is the "living water", which if taken internally and showered in it, will lead every human being in particular and humanity as a whole to the state of HAPPINESS, and this will heal the world.

Healers in villages knew well that some trees give and some take away energy. Both bring the benefit to people. Trees that take away energy are like aspen or alder - can take away energy. And a birch, if you stay under the tree for at least 30 minutes, will fill you with healthy and healing energy, I know this well as my grandmother and grand-grandmother were healers. Every tree has a healing power. If a person has a weak heart it will become

stronger if during the blooming period a person would stay at least half an hour under an apple tree or quince tree.

I really wish for the society to become healthy and for people's hearts to heal. That is why I wrote this book, which is like the "dead" and the "living" water.

Thank you all for your presence,
With love and respect,
Alexander Usanin

No Textbook Ever Told Us...

We live in an era of guided missiles and yet of people who've lost their own orientation. Albert Einstein

A well-known psychologist and astrologer Rami Bleckt loves to improvise freely at his seminars, and one time, in Moscow, he called me up to the stage and suggested, "Alex, let's entertain the auditorium. Sing something for us!"

At that time I was living at a friend's place where songs from cartoons and movies of the Soviet-era were frequently played.. He is a psychologist and praised these cultural remnants by explaining that when a person receives a negative information, his consciousness focuses on the negative and he becomes a lightning rod for the negative directions in a society. However, if he receives a positive information, it gears him up to help serve people, and he becomes a medium for a positive change, and because of that the society becomes better. That's the reason those movies and songs were played in the house and it explained what the censorship in the USSR was fulfilling its job – assuring that positivity.

That's why in the seminar, called in by Rami Bleckt, I sang something that was in my head all day – "The Wizard's Song" from a Soviet film, "Masha and Vitya's New Year's Adventures":

***«No textbook has been able to teach us (as it should):
A person's a wizard, when he's honest, brave, and good!»***

Seizing the opportunity to take the floor from Rami, I asked those seated in the hall: "Raise your hands those of you who have ever once in your life had a practical application of trigonometric functions like a sine, cosine, tangent, or cotangent?"

The answer was a cascade of laughter throughout the hall. Though it was a pricey seminar for people who had already made names for themselves, they had good educations and incomes, and many of those present in the room were entrepreneurs and managers.

When I then asked whether anyone present had used any formulas at all from the Further Mathematics, chemistry, or physics, the sound of the laughter only intensified. Everyone there agreed that some 90% of what they learned in schools and universities had been unnecessary and forgotten immediately after receiving a diploma. At the same time, there was a lot of what could be called the most useful knowledge that we weren't given at all. For instance, how can we create good, strong families? How do we choose a partner for life? How do we overcome issues and misunderstandings in our relationships? What are some differences in the psychology of men and women? How do we perfect our relationships with anybody and with the world around us?

Yet, for a government and a society to flourish, it's much more important for people to have good qualities of a character, to have strong families. An "empty" academic knowledge is not as relevant for the well-being of the state, and not needed for many people. Around 80-90% of people perform work that doesn't even require a high-school education. To become a driver, a salesman, a cook, a beautician, a mason, and so on, it's enough to learn how to read and write well and to complete a 2-month, or at most a 6-month, course of study in a given specialty.

The vast majority of people receive a diploma in one field and then go to work in a completely a different one. This doesn't bother them because they'll get the knowledge they need in the process of working there for a month. What about that 10% of high-level specialists who are working in their area of expertise? In the majority of cases even they don't use but a part of that learning which they got in universities. . They obtain all the required knowledge in the process of work and at specialized educational courses.

Last year, the Russia's Minister of Education declared that, because of the advancement of new technologies, a large share of work will soon be done by robots. At the same time, in the next 10-20 years the demand for high-school and higher education country-wide will fall by over half – some 60% – and labor pools will only require foreign workers - gastarbeiters* who have a sufficient, basic education.

*_ So-called 'guest workers' (from the German word, 'Gastarbeiter') form a more integral, formal part of the labor force than the large, illegal immigrant pool in the US.

The Minister of Education basically openly stated that now a person doesn't have to get a higher education. But the majority of people already know without being told that a high school diploma, a vocational certificate, or a college diploma are needed only for entering the workforce because the SYSTEM requires it.

To the mid-19th century, a main tenet of western science was *Vitalism* – a field of study which recognized a supernatural, non-material force present in the body – the soul. A separation between science and religion didn't exist; priests were engaged in science because they were the most educated people. (Sir Isaac Newton had a theological education and often repeated: "The laws of mechanics I deduce from the laws of God!")

The purpose of education was primarily spiritual development, to bring a person close to perfection in the spirit of service to God and Homeland. There was a great deal of attention paid to the social institutes (e.g. family). Boys and girls were educated separately, and received, among other things, knowledge that applied to the family life.

It was instilled into boys to be honest and responsible; girls – to remain chaste. Female colleges were named in that light: "Honorable Maiden Institute".

Teachers knew that while youth's first two chakras had not fully formed, the child should avoid having any sexual contact, and what is more, it would be best not even to think about it. The relationship of boys to girls should be very respectful and of the highest level.

Although a great number of modern scholars agree with *vitalism*, this concept has now been completely eradicated from the education system. **Instead, the minds of children are purposely clogged up with a stream of unnecessary information during the formation of the second and third chakras. Thus, they don't become aware of their responsibilities to the world, and neither they are capable of forming a comprehensive, harmonious perception of life.**

Today's education system turns children into proud scholars of useless knowledge intentionally given in such large doses (and so haphazardly) that the child has no time to analyze it and think for himself. This is done so that a child, while growing up, will see no simple links between his behavior, thoughts, and events in his life – situations in which he might recognize the Higher Power. Likewise, this prevents him from feeling the connection between his consciousness and the Universe; consequently, he'll fail to realize that the world surrounding him is the perfect educational system created and managed by the Higher Mind.

A series of recent scientific discoveries made a great defender of atheism change his views. Philosophy professor Anthony Flew has stated publicly that he had been mistaken. He says the universe couldn't have arisen by itself and was obviously created by someone more powerful than we can imagine.

The recent announcement by Flew has been an absolute shock to the scientific community. Flew had long been considered one of the pillars of scientific atheism. Over the decades he had published books and lectured on the premise that faith in God is unjustified.

According to Flew, he and other atheists were convinced earlier that at some point long ago dead matter had simply given rise to the first living matter. "Today it's impossible to imagine the construction of atheistic theories on the appearance of life and the emergence of the first reproducing organism," says Flew. "Modern data on the structure of the DNA molecule provide irrefutable evidence that it couldn't have appeared all by itself, but is the result of someone's development. Its genetic code and the literally encyclopedic volumes of information that the molecule holds within refute the possibility of blind coincidence."

Processes that occur within a living cell, the processes of doubling and dividing chromosomes, cause scientists studying them reverential shock: "How can this all be, if it wasn't overseen by God?!"

British physicist John Rhys Martin proved the existence of the Creator, having written over 500 scientific papers and being the Templeton Prize Laureate in 2014 (receiving an award of \$ 1.4 million).

According to Anatoly Akimov, the director of the International Institute of Theoretical and Applied Physics, the Academy of Natural Sciences, "If we say that man appeared on Earth as a result of evolution, taking into account the frequency of mutations and the rate

of biochemical processes for the creation of human primary cells, it would've taken a lot more time than the age of the universe itself."

Calculations have been performed which show that the number of quantum elements in the radiological observable Universe can't be less than 10 to the 155th power, and it can't have a super-intelligence. If all of this is a single system, then, looking at it as a computer, one might ask: "What could be beyond the capabilities of a computer system with so many elements?" There are limitless possibilities, more than the most modern, 'tricked-out' computer, many times over! What various philosophers over time have called the Universal Mind, the Absolute is this super-powerful system, identified by us as the potential of that Most High – the Almighty."

The current educational system was developed during the technological revolution, when industrialists needed skilled workers and for the scientists' new technological breakthroughs. That general educational system has simply outlived itself. The more advanced the technology, the narrower the specialization. Giving everyone a common set of knowledge is simply meaningless. Yet it goes on. It's beneficial to someone that people be knowledgeable, but incapable of thinking and analyzing as a group. It is to someone's advantage that they know *HOW* to do something, but not even try to ask *WHY*. The question, "why?" has only one answer: "To make money!"

We don't give answer to children on "What's the point of this?" We don't answer "Why?" On the contrary, such discussions are forbidden; instead we basically tell them the "How" of things. Yet children tend to question "Why?" or "What is it for?" Lack of response denies the right of children for spiritual development. Thus, the educational system is inherently demonic, introducing into their minds the paradigm: "Just follow the instructions, no need to know. There is no purpose for your questions. Human life has no meaning, other than the sense gratification. Therefore, it's better to answer the question, 'How' – How do we best satisfy the senses of the material body?" – without thinking about why we do it or what the point of it is!

The modern science doesn't tell us about the meaning or purpose; it speaks only about the means. For the modern science, the purpose is not very important or not important at all. "Do you have the means to live on your own? If not, then get a job! Don't think about anything but that! And the less people think, the easier they can be controlled.

All modern educational reform is aimed at reducing time spent on subjects in the humanities: less philosophy, less literature. It just gives "practical knowledge" that will help resolve the "main problem" – earning a living!

Raising children has been crossed off of the list of responsibilities of 'education'. What had once been called the Ministry of Education and Enlightenment in the Soviet Union has now become the Ministry of Education and Science. Enlightenment – the elevation of thought and aspirations of children – is now no longer needed. Just yesterday, at a roundtable discussion on the problems of education and culture, I heard: **"People are so industrious that they've become idiots. They've let mechanical calculations replace their abilities to conceptualize and meditate!"**

Today, children are taught that everything has a price, but nothing has a value. When money becomes the measure of all things, there's no other way to understand the true value of things. All other values disappear. But things of a true value don't have a monetary equivalent. They cannot be measured. These are norms of human behavior that must be observed under all circumstances. They are the foundation of culture, yet they too have a foundation deeper beneath them. In fact they are grounded in the basic, spiritual principles of culture. What are the values of materialistic culture? There are none, and it's obvious to anyone who has studied this problem.

The Russian philosopher, Berdyaev, argued that for a society to be well developed and harmonious, at least 5% of its people should be highly intelligent, possessing high moral values. If, however, the society has less than 2% of such people, then it's bound to suffer some cataclysms and negative consequences. Today the highly intellectual population stands at merely 0.6%, and is decreasing every year.

I want to focus your attention on that the number of the educated population is increasing, but the number of intellectuals is diminishing. The *educated* are those living at the level of the mind, answering questions such as, "what? where? when? and even - who, from whom, and for how much?" But on the moral level they descend to being mere two-legged animals, insofar as their intellect or consciousness goes. What's the difference between the mind and the consciousness? The modern educational system is silent on this subject. But the Vedas speak very eloquently – "consciousness is the highest function of the mind, aimed at developing relationships with others".

According to the Vedas, the functions of the mind and the consciousness are different – the mind helps you achieve short-term happiness, whereas the consciousness works for the long-term. Different kinds of happiness differ by the amount of effort you must commit to the task and the duration of pleasure achieved. The mind helps you achieve tangible goals, whereas consciousness, or reason, moves you to spiritual ones. The mind helps you find what money can buy (*'parthiva rasa'* – materialistic pleasure, that is, a link of your body to objects you value). Reason, or consciousness helps you find what money can't buy – love, friendship, trust, loyalty, or 'sympathetic love' (*'svargam-rasa'* – a sublime relationship with other living creatures not in touch with the Almighty - and *'vaikuntha-rasa'* - a spiritual taste for communication with God and an awareness of everyone being a part of Him).

It's not that important how much a person knows but rather HOW he will use that knowledge. Without cultivating higher qualities in children, knowledge is dangerous! In the light of recent events in the international arena we see that young men educated in the best universities of Europe, Great Britain, and the USA are becoming terrorists. Why do they kill others? It is because the system of education today has lost its function of cultivating the highest values and qualities in children. As a result, children become erudite egotists. The higher the development of technologies – the more the system of education should pay attention and time on cultivating higher strivings in children, sublime qualities that will guide them in life. If a child is oriented to be helpful to others, he will continuously self improve, developing his skills and knowledge in serving society and the world.

Robots will soon replace 80% of human jobs. But even today 80% of jobs do not require even an Associate degree. There is no need today for people with high erudition. But there is an increasing need in highly moral humans. Therefore, it is necessary to change the goal and criteria of education. **The real Higher education must give to society a human being who is free from selfish motive - a human being who lives for the benefit and happiness of others.** An authentically educated human is a highly moral human, resolute in loving service to others.

A human is a social being. Therefore the goal of the system of education should be to teach people proper – or sublime – relationships with each other. If children are oriented toward improvement of relationships, and benefitting others with their lives – the State will become stronger.

“Nature creates a human being but a society develops and educates him” – V.G. Belinsky. Right now the public schooling has abandoned moral education, and mass media has taken over – broadcasting immorality, disrespect for parents and priority of money over relationships. As a result – there is enormous growth of alcoholism, drug use among teenagers, early sex among students, including non-traditional sexual orientation, disrespect and disregard of parents. The majority of young people do not have goals or have the goal of material gain by using others.

“ Things are meant to be used and people are meant to be loved. But unfortunately often, being bewildered, we love things and use people” – Radhanath Swami.

Today’s teacher is left with the function of transmitting information – this can be successfully done by a computer. The task of real teachers is to teach how to think, feel and love. To accomplish this they must be able to think, feel and love children, must know the goal, the purpose of human life and move towards it. **Every teacher, first of all, must always be a Spiritual Teacher!**

I think you would agree that a state needs for people to use all of their talents and abilities to benefit others and not for the harm of a society. The real upbringing is based not on erudition – that can lead to egotism - but on higher goals: on love for God, people, and for all living beings.

There’s a lot of talk about so-called ‘patriotic education’. But the patriotic education is not based on scholarly, or book learning, which can lead to selfishness. Rather, it is based on higher aspirations – love for the motherland and for the people with whom you live together.

One school director, before hiring a new teacher sent a following letter:

“Dear teacher,

I survived the concentration camps, my eyes have seen what no human being shall ever see

- how engineers build gas chambers;
- how qualified doctors poison and kill children;

- how trained nurses kill babies;
- how the graduates of universities and colleges shoot to death and burn children and women.

I do not trust educatedness. I am begging you: help children to become HUMANS, Your efforts shall never lead to appearance of scientist monsters, trained psychopaths, or educated "Eichmanns". Reading, writing, mathematics are important only when they help our children to become more HUMANE.

Humanness is the most important quality that children need to be educated on at school. The purpose of education is to instill good qualities to a person, qualities that help the student to be happy and to bring happiness to others. If a person feels happiness being in service to others, then in any case he will bring benefit to others. But most importantly, in seeking to bring joy to others, he will constantly learn. When a person has a higher goal – he will continually strive to bring more joy to people and to God.

There are two diametrically opposed ways of learning. For the 'consumer', it's enough to try and cram, memorizing formulas. Such students will find their results after taking the unified state examination (in Russia) - the US equivalent is the 'common core'. Another approach to education is the 'methodological' one. This is based on understanding the subject as a whole, being able to educate oneself, to seek knowledge, to be able to analyze, and to compare the facts. The basics of the methodological approach in education at the state level existed even in the Soviet Union but have disappeared under the influence of democracy (demon-crazy).

During the reformation of the Soviet educational system the first subject that was deleted from the curriculum was 'Natural Sciences'. This subject was building the foundation of natural scientific analysis, the ability of children to assess the situation in which they are, to evaluate the possible outcomes and see perspectives. This would allow them to work on positions where independent decisions need to be made. Today schools produce the administrators. A young man, without independent thinking capacity, becomes dependent on someone else's will, he is prone to be affected by the crowd, and lemming instinct. Entering the adult life he is lost and confused, and is looking for some hints in the TV-shows.

In the USSR there was also a subject "Labor", where kids learned household skills, which helped them to become independent later in life.

A person could be a "homing missile" that sees its purpose. Or he may be 'guided' — directed by someone from the outside, or he may even have misconceptions about where and why he was sent. We see the same now in religion. You can give a person all the knowledge necessary to reach the ultimate goal. Alternatively, you can give him just a part of it (and in a very vague and mysterious form). Then you declare all the rest to be "mystery", accessible only to "God's chosen", upon whom he must depend, whom he must obey blindly, believe, and trust completely, and by whom he must be led.

Our entire, current educational system is essentially inhuman because it's not aimed at self-actualization. It's not focused on talents and personal qualities of a child and a teacher, but rather at suppressing them .. The Unified State Exam (in Russia) is designed

to dupe and be duped and to enslave a child so he doesn't develop as a person. Instead, he'll spend his time cramming, cramming, cramming, trying to memorize what may not really be necessary.

The aim of the educational systems of the ancient Vedic civilization was self-actualization, that is, to uncover the individual qualities of a child (realization of his goals, abilities, and self-development). That was considered the highest need of every individual. Therefore, it was necessary for every child to have a good knowledge of grammar and mathematics. He needed to be competent in 'the 3 R's' (reading, writing, and 'rithmetic), but the other items were to be customized for the individual.

A child's calling - his individual tendencies and inherent talents were determined by using simple tests as early as age 5. His continued training was aimed at opening him up to the best use of his abilities.

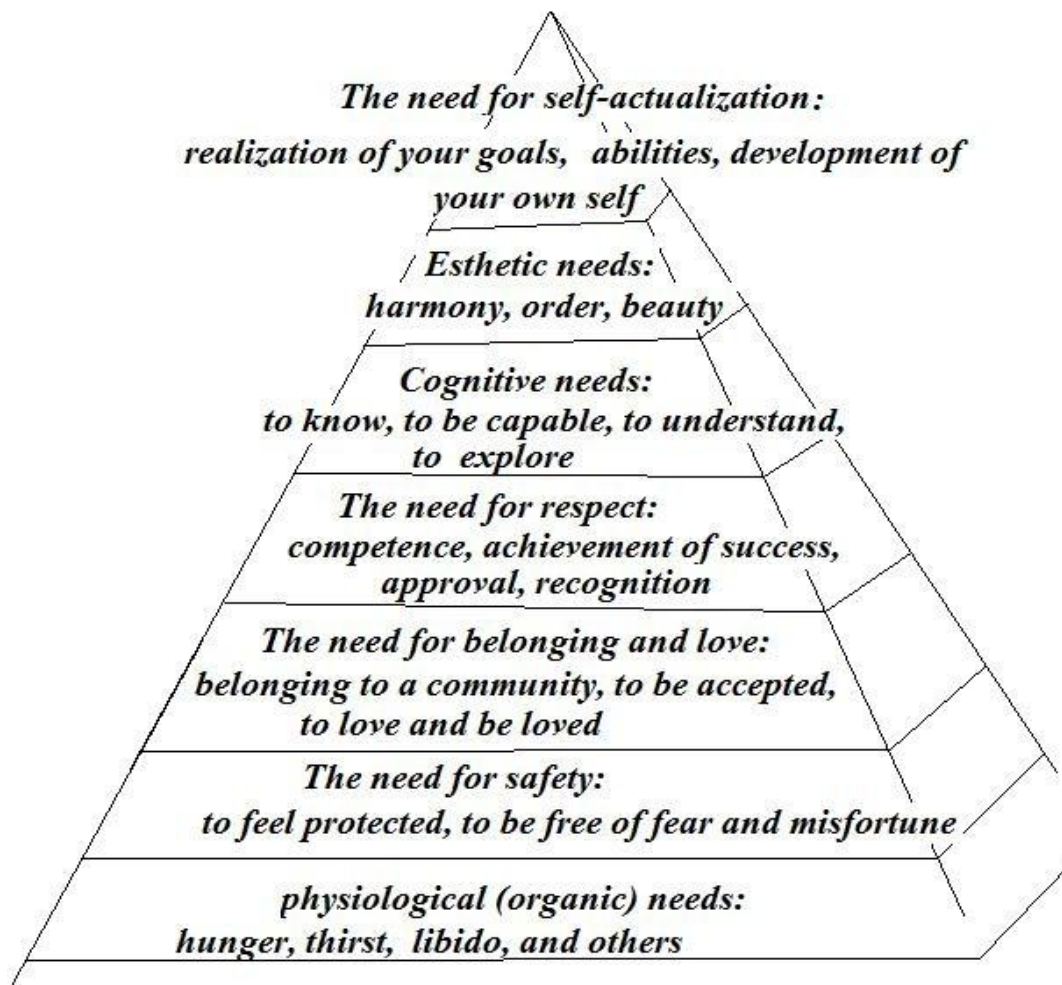
Why is this important? Because you would study with great interest the subjects that will serve you well in life, in the special area for which you were created. You'll grasp that knowledge faster, on the go; but all that you don't need will be a hard work and quickly forgotten.

For example, boys having a military spirit will easily and naturally turn to martial arts, law, and morality. They want to protect the weak from injustice; for them it is interesting, even fun! They will never in their life use higher mathematics or trigonometry. The exact sciences will be of interest to boys that have a knack for technical knowledge.

Certain things are important for a child's education. The main ones are to understand his relationship with the Almighty, to know his place in the world, to value each person as an individual, to learn good qualities, skills, and aspire for self-learning, and to have the desire to improve his personal qualities. If you develop these qualities in a child, he will be happy and invaluable to society!

People are very unhappy these days, bringing a lot of trouble and anxiety onto each other. Why? The educational system, movies, cartoons, and the mass media orient them to be satisfied only by physiological – animalistic – needs, telling them: "THIS IS HAPPINESS!" At the same time, the deepest human need is to discover one's own talents and to realize them in the service of others. This is our highest requirement – to open ourselves up fully as a complete person. That explains why the highest chakra is depicted as a fully-bloomed lotus flower with thousands of petals.

This picture depicts our human needs



If a person doesn't develop his relationship with God, doesn't aim upwards, doesn't satisfy these needs of his, he'll deafen them by using different kinds of drugs:

The need for self-actualization: a metaphysical need
(Hallucinogenics: LSD, mescaline, psilocybin)

Aesthetic needs:
(satisfied by light opiates -- light doses of any narcotic)

Cognitive needs:
(psychostimulative amphetamines, or even ordinary home kitchen 'narcotics' -- tea, coffee)

The need for respect:
(cocaine, marijuana, alcohol)

The need for belonging and love:
(opiates (heroin), marijuana, alcohol)

The need for safety:

(opiates (heroin), alcohol)

Physiological needs:

(opiates (heroin), alcohol. Drugs only partially satisfy this need.)

The broad spread of alcohol and other drugs enables parasitic elements of society to establish self firmly, destroying healthy value systems, and bringing about society's economic enslavement. (Examples include: the Opium Wars of the British Crown; the Jewish community in the Tsarist Russia which controlled 97% of the alcohol market, and the US control over the production of heroin in Afghanistan.) **If a person has 'actualized' himself using LSD, he doesn't need God. If a person has heroin, he doesn't need love. If he has alcohol, he doesn't care what people around him think.**

Why do people succumb to this demonic influence and tumble down to the pits of life? It's because schools are oriented not on spiritual self-development, but on getting students to pass the obtuse uniform state exams. It's because, instead of explaining to them the purpose of human life, they're given books that clog their heads with unnecessary, academic rubbish! They should learn spiritual progress through creative self-fulfillment in union with God, how to improve relationships with others, ways to develop high aspirations, and other fine qualities of a character that would make their lives and the lives of everyone around them magic.

Without a proper holistic concept of life, without a spiritual value system, people can really go crazy. Here is the true and only correct understanding of the word "insane"*: when a person has a fine, healthy body, yet strives for dead, material things instead of living life with his soul, that is, instead of improving relationships with human beings and the world around him.

* _ The Russian word here literally translates as 'sick in the soul' (душевнобольной)

The school system needs to cultivate good character qualities and provide knowledge about the meaning of life. The true goal of knowledge is to get into the right state of consciousness, into the correct position in relation to God. Then there will be no questions about finding one's place in this world. Children in schools need to be taught not tables and formulas, but high aspirations!

***«No book has been able to teach us (as it should):
A person is a wizard, when he's honest, brave, and good!»***

There is a story in Mahabharata* that comes to mind. In a certain story, the future king, Yudhishthira, was still a boy and a pupil at a gurukula**. One day at their school, an inspector arrived and began to check the students' knowledge. Everyone was eagerly talking about their knowledge, but Yudhishthira said quietly, "I learned the alphabet and know the first sentence of the primer."

The inspection was furious and began shouting, "How could you have been studying for so long, yet have only learned one sentence?"

Thinking, Yudhishthira replied, "Well, maybe even the second."

The inspector decided to punish the future king. He grabbed the whip and began to beat him. But despite the pain, the boy patiently suffered and even smiled back. The examiner was thrown into doubt. At that moment, his eyes caught the first page of the textbook, and he read the first sentence: "Do not get angry at anyone and never take offense; be patient and calm – everything will pass."

*The Mahabharata is a major Sanskrit epic of ancient India.

** A gurukul(a) is a type of school which used to be common in India. The word is a contraction of 'guru' (teacher or master) and 'kula' (extended family)

The examiner was ashamed and he asked the boy's forgiveness. But Yudhishthira said, "You don't have to ask me for forgiveness, because until you beat me, I took offence. And until then I hadn't truly learned this first sentence."

The inspector then read the second sentence: "Always tell the truth and nothing but the truth." He then realized that "learn" for the boy meant "to get its inner essence."

There are two different concepts in Sanskrit : "jnana", theoretical knowledge, and "vijñana", knowledge which has become an integral part of a person's identity through his deep understanding of it and its application to his life.

The true meaning of the term 'education'* is to "create a sublime inner image that a person will follow." As a prince, ready to manage the future kingdom, Yudhishthira in childhood knew that we shouldn't try to change anything in our environment without changing ourselves first. If we change ourselves, we'll exert a positive influence on others and on this world, and many changes will occur by itself, naturally.

From that time on, Yudhishthira never lied. Being a holy and perfect ruler, he won love of the world and became emperor of the Earth. (In ancient times, it was written that the planet was ruled by one emperor.)

*In Russian, the word 'education' literally means "image-forming".

A Pseudo-Scientific Community

Occult, pseudoscientific beliefs embedded in the education system are one of the major problems of the modern society. A number of the education systems' postulates is akin to those postulated by religious sects.

What's the difference between religion or occult teachings and science?

It is grounded NOT in the precise knowledge or supported by tangible evidence, but uses a teaching that is passed along by a group having unquestioned authority, but without tangible proof. Only the "dedicated" can grasp the essence of the doctrines; others are not capable to achieve this knowledge.

Everything the "authorities" teach is expected to be taken on faith, without expressing doubts or discussing matters. In addition, a rigid, vertical hierarchy is in place, where the lower level is entirely dependent on the higher-ups, replete with a system of repression brought to bear against those who dare to express doubts or, at least, require logical and

convincing evidence. All this is a fairly accurate description of life in modern, materialistic "science", whose adherents are nothing but a totalitarian sect.

As an example, let's take a 'scientific' postulate familiar to us from childhood – the theory of the origin of man. After all, it's the starting point of almost all the sciences (outside of the exact sciences). According to Darwin's Theory of Evolution (not confirmed by anyone or anything), a modern man "appeared" from a series of evolving apes: Australopithecus, Pithecanthropus, Sinanthropus, etc. Straightening the legs of bow-legged Pithecanthropus is important and fundamental for a variety of sciences. Can you imagine what would happen to science and history, if suddenly this postulate were to be recognized as erroneous? But that's beside the point; we're talking about the origin of this given postulate. Note that it's a scientific postulate upon which the whole "temple" of modern science rests.

What is science's main feature? Of course, it is to prove hypotheses. Only irrefutable facts can convince a real scientist. He won't accept anything else. Whatever you propose with heated emotions and waving of hands, he'll quietly lay down his glasses and calmly say, "I'm a scientist. I can't be led by emotions. Everything that you're so ardently defending is subject to confirmation. I only believe in irrefutable facts! "

That is what distinguishes scientists from representatives of all kinds of religious cults. Representatives of religions say, "You have to believe!" Scientists argue back, "Provide evidence; then we'll believe!" Representatives of the humanities are no exception. They use the same logic and terminology. They, too, will say that "the foundation stone" of their science is conclusively proven facts. They simply won't accept anything else. That's how they always are everywhere. It would be this way in the current time, too, if there were not such a dubious footing to the foundation of modern science, or rather, if it were not making such an obviously untenable scientific assertion.

Scientists are more trustworthy than anyone. They know that no monkey skeletons have been found confirming their relationship with man. No transitional species between ape and man has been found. In the scientific community this is called the problem of the "missing link".

The scientists' claim that they'll "soon find the missing link," recently celebrated an auspicious anniversary. It's been 150 years. This expectation of "soon" expects to live an eternal life, as the "missing link" will never be found. The search for it will never cease; they'll never tire of the "missing link" in the "temple of science".

There's nothing secret about this. Every student ought to know it. No 'irrefutable facts' confirming the origin of man from apes had been found. This is the main undeniable fact. This fact is the one from which scientists should draw their beliefs. But what do we see in reality? Completely the opposite! Scientists believe that man evolved from apes, and they don't require evidence of this nonsense! Why? What motive is driving scientists in this case? What explains their unnatural behavior? What indeed?

There's no irrefutable proof of man's origin from the apes. That means that scientists, in accordance with their methods should declare: "This question may only be added to our list of scientific theories once there is irrefutable evidence of the relation of man to apes. But for now, we're sorry. We can't consider it because otherwise we couldn't be considered scientists."

In practice, however, for some reason, scientists' reason here requires no hard facts. They claim that man evolved from apes, based on something else. So what is this "other"? Alas, there aren't too many options for the answer to this question. Actually, there's only one: a blind, fanatical faith!

They have a belief that man evolved from apes. Faith is deep and sensual; it doesn't require conclusive evidence. Belief is accompanied by HOPE that someday in the future, the "missing link" will suddenly be accidentally discovered.

Faith, indeed, along with hope, forces scientists to place the question of the simian origin of man at the base of science, and likewise of history. Do the terms "faith" and "hope" belong to scientific terminology? In what way is science different than religion? It's altogether curious how modern explanations differentiate religion from science.

"Science is a system of knowledge which reveals laws governing the development of nature and society and which shows ways the world is influenced." "Science is the study of physical and social phenomena by observation, experimentation, classification, and a search for universal general laws and explanations." "Science is a form of social consciousness, representing a historically established system of ranked knowledge, the truth of which is checked in social practice."

"Religion is a fantastical reflection in the minds of people that outside forces rule over them in their daily life. In this reflection, terrestrial forces assume the form of supernatural ones." "Religion is a worldview incompatible with the scientific world outlook. It's based on a belief in the existence of supernatural forces that control the world." "Reverence based on unscientific beliefs."

Thus, science is based on compelling evidence. Religion satisfies itself with fantastic inner reflection and faith incompatible with the scientific worldview. To which of these two camps should we include this "attitude" of faith in the simian origin of man? According to all scientific methods and views, faith can be attributed solely to the religious perception of the universe, and not to the scientific. Therefore, if we were to use the arguments of scientists basing their arguments on the simian origin of man, we'd be lacking scientific rigor. This is the religious world!

Of course, faith in the simian origin of man could hardly be called a religion by any means. Otherwise, any fool who came up with some sort of fairy tale that he believed in would be declared a "creator of a new religion." But in the category of sectarian, totalitarian doctrines this worldview hits right on.

Let's look at a definition of religion as "reverence based on unscientific beliefs." We see how entire sections and chapters in scientific journals are devoted to the monkey. The monkey is the starting point of these sciences. This cult of the monkey is heavily defended from attacks and instilled into students already in primary schools. People that don't support the monkey traditions aren't awarded degrees.

So what is this, if not open, clear "reverence for monkeys, based on unscientific beliefs"? Sooner or later, this phenomenon should be given a fitting name and definition. Whatever technique we use to classify it, it can only be called one thing: MONKEY WORSHIP – however strange or ridiculous it sounds. We have to admit that modern

science has made a totalitarian imposition on everyone in the education system, no exceptions.

However much scientists distance themselves from anything having to do with the concept of "religion", it doesn't change anything. Their beliefs are based only on a fanatical faith. Indeed, that they consider their "sectarian delusion" to be the truth only goes to prove their sectarian origins.

People who worship the monkey are so fanatical that Muslims and Christians could learn from them. Try to convince monkey worshipers that man didn't evolve from apes, but appeared in some other way. You'll get a powerful backlash! At the end of the conversation, when he's run out of arguments, he'll yell, sputter, and climb with fists raised to defend his monkey beliefs. And his arguments, as you know, run out quickly. Scientists who try to defend the concept of the divine origin of man (the concepts of vitalism and creationism) confirm that "monkey worship" is the most aggressive sect. It's seized power in the education system around the world, including the reins of management science. Everyone who disagrees with them is declared to be false, a pseudo-scientist, anathema. Although, in reality they're the pseudo-scientists, monkey worshipers, and they can only belong to the "pseudo-scientific" community.

The transition from vitalism to monkey worship in science didn't occur in a "natural" way or as the result of "progress", but under the pressure of money. Scientists are, in general, dependent on others – on sponsors. In the middle of the 19th century, bankers and industrialists who funded Marxism began to actively implement and support atheistic trends in science. They did this while they were not atheists.

George Marchenko, a biographical analyst of Marx's life, stresses that Marx, at the age of seventeen, was initiated into a secret sect of Satanists, and that his whole life was aimed at getting people to forget their highest mission. Verses of the young Marx say a lot about his inner world:

*"I've lost the heavens and know it full well.
My soul, once dedicated to God, is now hell-bound."*

*"Words that I learn have gotten stirred up into a devilish stew.
You see, everyone can think whatever he wants! "*

"I hurl my glove contemptuously into the face to the world. And I see it falling, which cools my hatred. While I pour a mighty force into my words, I feel equal to the Creator!"

"I will raise my throne high. Cold and terrible will be its peak! Its foundation is superstitious trembling. The host of the ceremony is the pitch black agony. . ."

*"And you, personified humanity, with the mighty power of my hand,
I can grasp and crush with fierce force
While in the darkness an abyss shines in front of you and me,
You'll fall down it, and I'll follow you, laughing and whispering in your ear, 'Come down with me, my friend!' "*

*"God neither wishes to lead the way in art nor to know of it either;
This has penetrated my consciousness together with black fog."*

*My heart is charmed as long as it still beats:
I've made a deal with Satan... "*

It's absolutely not true that Marx pursued ideals of spiritual help for humanity. Quite to the contrary, in the preface to his thesis, Marx quotes Prometheus ("In truth, I hate all the gods"). This certainly illustrates well his philosophy, based as it is on a hatred of all the gods in Heaven and on Earth. Neither does it recognize the human consciousness as the supreme deity. It should be emphasized that Marx and his associates, though speaking out against God's will, were not atheists. At least, they weren't in the sense that their modern successors would use the term. They believed in God and life after death. There's a mystery concealed in Marxism, known to very few. Lenin wrote, a half century later, that no Marxist had grasped Marx. That is, openly renouncing God, they hated Him in whose existence they had no doubts. They didn't challenge the existence of God, namely, His sovereignty.

Anyone who thinks Marx was a distinguished economist is mistaken. As an economist, he could only seem to lose money, for example, by playing the stock market. A Lieutenant Chekhov, who had also taken a part in the 1848 revolution with Marx, spent the night in drinking bouts with him. He noted that "narcissism had absorbed all the good that he'd once had." Marx didn't love humanity. Matsini, who knew him well, wrote that inside him was a spirit of destruction. "His heart was torn by a hatred of, rather than a love for, the people," writes Fritz Radets in his book, "Karl Marx". Contemporaries of Marx provide no evidence to reject this. This myth of Marx loving all people was systematically and meticulously crafted after his death.

Marx's doctrine contains many insidious "errors." Marx said that religion teaches us that happiness can only come after death. In fact, this is not so. True religion teaches us how to live happily HERE AND NOW. It teaches us that sustainable development and a prosperous society are only possible on a foundation of elevated relationships, lofty values, and being in love and harmony with the world. The secret of sustainable economic prosperity is reflected in the Vedic formula "dharma → artha → kama → moksha." When people are honest and not cheating each other, people perform their duties (dharma), society reaches all-round prosperity (artha), which gives the satisfaction of material desires (kama) and elevation (moksha). This is only possible in the spirit of service to God.

Marx said that the profit that capitalists derive is evil. But deriving a profit is not evil; evil is not using it in the spirit of serving God to improve people's lives and society. Entrepreneurs (vaisyas) become usurpers of capitalism when they no longer live in harmony with God and become infected with the spirit of competition. Only in an atmosphere of self-centeredness and atheism does the societal 'metabolism', so to speak, break down. Businessmen, rather than sharing with the community the benefits they receive, end up localizing it with themselves. As a result, in some parts of the social organism, an unhealthy obesity begins to form, whereas in other parts, it's dystrophy.

In a God-centered society, rulers (Kshatriyas) support a healthy "metabolism" – that is, justice – caring in the name of God for the welfare of every member of society. In the absence of spiritual knowledge, rulers allow businessmen "to fatten up", that is, to accumulate capital for themselves rather than use it for the benefit of others. Eventually the leaders themselves become dependent on them. By eliminating the harmonizing principle, spiritual knowledge, and faith in God, declaring it all "a source of evil," Marx deliberately sent people down a false path to hell.

After reading Darwin's "The Origin of Species", Marx wrote an enthusiastic letter to Lassalle, rejoicing over the fact that God, at least in the natural sciences, had, in his opinion, received a fatal blow. He felt Darwin's theory should be adopted, defended, and promoted as widely as possible. Marxism was aimed at making people lose their human dignity and confidence in the fact that they have a higher purpose and that they were intended to return to the Source. Marx openly proclaimed his demonic ideas which those unaware take them figuratively and superficially.

Few people realize that many of the problems of modern society were conceived long before they appeared. Just as little do people see what the role science has played in them since adopting Charles Darwin's theory. Today his theory is taught by professors around the world. It's considered advantageous to those who seek to control humanity through money because, according to Marx, man is essentially a womb which must constantly be filled, and people's interests lie only in economics and finance.

Using democracy as a shield, shadow political leaders spread atheism, wreaking havoc in society and earning money in the murky waters of corruption and unscrupulousness. Aiming only for self-aggrandizement and unlimited power, they've wanted to kill God, but since that isn't possible, they try to break the link between people and their Supreme Source, their Supreme Purpose, widely spreading systems of atheistic, materialistic, and monetary values in society.

Representatives of satanic organizations believe in God, of course. But in order to control people like animals, they relegate all mankind to the animal level, through science, culture, and art (directed by their financing). They patronize and carefully cultivate the monkey worship sect – the pseudo-scientific community.

What do I want to say in this chapter? Satanic sects have created a totalitarian religious sect in science with the aim of entangling the world's mass consciousness with cobwebs of a materialistic conception of life. **Reality and real science have nothing in common.**

The contemporary educational system, our "Temple of Science", is an occult, satanic system that is smothering the mass consciousness in a materialistic view of life regarding matter. It suffocates people in parthiva-rasa, in ignorance, denying them spiritual knowledge. All this is done to manipulate them as beings of a lower order of consciousness, using finance and material things.

Before the flood, there were advanced civilizations on Earth that used nuclear weapons. Ancient Sanskrit treatises describe things from long ago about which scientists have only recently become aware, matters such as the speed of light and masses of the planets. Yet the schools don't speak about this and the 'pseudoscientific community' is silent about it, too. In history, chemistry, and biology classes in school we're told that we're simply a

product of matter, that the phenomenon of consciousness is a result of protein molecule combinations. This can't be called anything but what it is: spiritual castration. All through our years at school, it eats at our subconscious and in the future, even after becoming familiar with spiritual knowledge, one is not guided by it, but by the materialist worldview with which you're raised through childhood, adolescence and young adulthood.

That viewpoint, thoroughly instilled in us during the formation of the first two chakras, to a large extent will affect us all our lives. It insidiously infiltrates our subconscious from our time in school; the pseudoscientific belief of the monkey worshipers encourages us to think and act on the basis of the concept of "I am this body," even if we read or declare that we are of the eternal spirit, a part of the Almighty, that we are of the soul.

Support for these pseudo-scientific concepts in basic science is so closely preserved that anyone who says otherwise is not recognized as a scientist. Everything consistent with Darwin's evolutionary theory of the origin of species is considered academic, "real" science, whereas anything supporting the existence of the soul, is a priori classified as pseudo-science. It's declared non-academic, "unscientific." In other words, scientists may only make pronouncements supporting monkey worship beliefs. Anything not conforming to that is "unscientific."

Scientists know that the Commission on Institutes of Higher Education* won't allow any academic degree to be defended if the dissertation's content and belief structure isn't consistent with the monkey worshipers or if it could break the web of the materialist conception of life, with which the pseudoscientific community entangles people's minds.

* In Russia, the Higher Attestation Commission

Behind this system of the pseudo-scientific elite lies another system – a system which conceals Knowledge of liberation from material bondage. It's run by those who live on the wealth derived from that slavery.

The Director of the International Institute of Theoretical and Applied Physics, Anatoly Akimov, has worked for many years in the study of the torsion fields. He once told me that one of the barriers to the spiritual development of science is the banker-controlled Nobel Committee. It gives awards in science only to those whose discoveries can't destroy the materialistic conception of life.

All this is despite the fact that Charles Robert Darwin himself, at the end of his life, found the theory of the origin of species that he'd postulated untenable, and became a follower of the creationism. Darwin acknowledged that many organs such as, for example, the pupil of the eye, couldn't have arisen in the course of evolution. They could only have been created once in the final form in which they now exist. There couldn't be another explanation for their occurrence.

Why don't the pseudo-scientists talk about that in schools? Because it is a direct indication of the existence of an intelligent Creator, and such a designation wouldn't be "academic" or "scientific."

The Chairman of the U.S. National Academy of the Origin of Life, Howard Cohen, argues that even the simplest bacterium is so complex and highly organized in terms of chemistry, that it couldn't just appear "accidentally". Monkey worshipers are unable to respond. How could dead matter, obeying simple laws of science, create such an incredibly complex organism of cells? Its mechanism as a whole is far more complicated than that of an entire, modern metropolis.

The pseudo-scientists are never able to demonstrate that matter is capable of self-organization without the participation of the highest force and mind. Likewise, they can never succeed in proving that consciousness can be the result of an interaction of the physical elements. That consciousness can exist outside physical forms has been proven many times.

Conducting experiments with mediums, Pierre and Marie Curie, in the presence of many famous scientists, showed that consciousness can exist outside the body! But they were given the Nobel Prize not for these studies, but for the study of radiation. Why do you think that is? It's because consciousness (the soul) is eternal and not a product of matter, but it can be enslaved and exploited through materialistic conceptions of life. That's just what the demons are doing.

Few people are confused by the fact that even the legal system itself acts in a way fundamentally contrary to the materialist concept of life. If consciousness is the result of the interaction of chemical elements and can only be described by chemical and physical formulas, then a person's behavior is explained by neural bonds. Therefore, prison and the whole system of justice shouldn't exist at all, because in that case people's bad behavior would be explained by the lack of certain substances in their brains.

If a person has done something wrong, don't punish or imprison. Simply prescribe the necessary vitamins or pills to make up for the lack of necessary nutrients due to which he began thinking improperly and then committed the wrong deed. If scientists are right and a thought or consciousness is the result of electrochemical relations, then we should rush to close our courts and prisons immediately. The responsibility for violations by citizens should rest squarely on the shoulders of the government, which has apparently failed to provide them a healthy diet. This is my challenge to the materialistic "scientists" and all presidents and rulers of our world: either you forbid school teachers to continue teaching this nonsense that consciousness is a product of matter and the result of electrochemical connections in the brain, or close the prison system and do away with the jurisprudence system of laws. Instead, start focusing solely on having citizens eat healthy and on providing them the ability to do the right thing! The existence of both of these at the same time will show your lack of common sense (idiocy) and a deep psychic deviation (schizophrenia).

Those that believe in materialistic concepts and also those at the state level that refuse to do away with courts or jails will forgive me. Yet, their stupidity surprises me. By caring only about the body, they don't notice flagrant contradictions in their statements and their lifestyle. Law is based on the fact that human behavior and its consciousness DON'T DEPEND on whether a person eats well or is hungry. People of low aspirations will always be naturally inclined to crime, shamelessness, and contemptibility whatever they're fed. A person of pure, sublime aspirations will only act well toward people, even if he's dying of hunger or if the food is very bad. Everybody knows this!

Even Einstein recognized that consciousness is a phenomenon that defies description in physical terms. We can't use some formula to describe pain or pleasure or some difference in taste or color. There are no chemical equations to describe an experience we have lived, or the feeling of love or respect for another person.

The brain is just a computer, through which we – the eternal non-material personalities – are controlling the physical body. This is exactly what the therapists say, using different methods of transpersonal therapy to help people remember their past lives. Why don't they give Nobel Prizes for these studies? They're strictly scientific, thoroughly documented, and are very detailed methodologically. It's because they open the curtain on the secret about our spiritual nature that Satanists try to hold from us. They reveal to us the phenomenon of Life as it truly is, and shed light on the mystery of the meaning and purpose of human life. This purpose is not in the acquisition of inanimate things.

The Battle for People's Souls

"Currently, you can only be a true politician if you're able to penetrate into the mystical essence of things." Archimandrite Constantine (Zaitsev)

The existence of the satanic organizations whose members are leaders in international politics and the world's largest financial corporations is not particularly a secret to political scientists. John Favors, the founder of the Institute for Applied Spiritual Technology, emphasizes in his books that the secret groups such as the "Illuminati" and "Skull and Bones", associated with demonic types of people, manipulate the world's intergovernmental commissions, for example, the World Bank, International Monetary Fund, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, and others.

Material prosperity can come in two ways. In the divine and natural way, it comes to us when we focus on love and the development of relationships. Here, we take our place in the world and we all become healthy parts of the social organism. Another way, though, is the demonic way of gaining wealth – by parasitism, redirecting to oneself the benefits gained by those who work.

In the first book, we talked about how all levels of the material universe are arranged on the holographic principle. Just as worms or parasites appear when the immune system of the human body is low, so, too, do different levels of parasites appear in human society when its inner immunity weakens. Parasites in the body of the Universe take on a demonic personality, and society, sometimes even whole states and nations, seeks to live at the expense of others.

The divine structure of the Universe is arranged on the principle of self-sufficiency of all things (Sri Isopanisad, Introduction). When a person or a community lives in spiritual development and in accordance with divine principles, it doesn't disturb the harmony of the universe. The purpose of spiritual civilizations is to improve the relationship of their representatives to each other and with all the surrounding beings, as with nature and God. They develop without destroying the eco-and bio-system, without conflicts or wars, in harmony with the world. As a consequence, they receive long-lasting material progress.

If getting material things becomes the main purpose of life, and the development of relationships fades into the background, becoming not so important, then personality gradually sinks into self-centeredness and anxiety builds, bringing unhappiness to others. Those who are focused only on material development lose their sense of measure and because of greed, competitive feelings disturb the balance. Further, they'll discontinue caring about the Nature, depleting its resources, and eventually begin to take them from other people.

Parasitically drawing on people, civilizations, or individual communities occurs to extract resources from other countries or even planets, pumping away foreign energy. A healthy energy exchange is an exchange of emotions at an elevated level of relationships, at the level of pure and unconditional love. But if the person is selfish, if he doesn't radiate and therefore doesn't attract love or life, he takes others down to his level of low vibrations.

Psychics are well aware of a phenomenon they might label as 'energy vampires'. These are people fueled by a method of low vibrations. To 'suck the energy out' of others they enact various provocations, removing them from a harmonious state, and lowering their level of vibration. They're then nurtured by this energy.

Attention is energy. A healthy energy exchange takes place at a high level of vibrations, that is, through the upper chakras as sublime, selfless caring, and as love. If a person doesn't rise to the level of pure and selfless love and develops superior qualities, he tries to attract attention to himself and tries to get the vital, living energy from those surrounding him in a negative way.

There's an important point to be made here. We are souls. We are a part of the Almighty. We are eternal, divine beings, continuously emitting the energy of our own emotions to the world around us. The spiritual world is a world of high vibrations – the vibrations of love. Those who've risen to the level of pure love are included in a healthy interchange with all that exists. At the lower levels, we see a healthy and harmonious

exchange between nature and society. This is a material manifestation of God. But there are those who do not live in harmony with the world, who are selfish and therefore want to receive more than they give. Such people, in energy terms or in a physical sense, we call 'thieves.'

The emotions we radiate are 'food' for the soul of all sentient beings. Harmonious beings eat healthy food. We see that those in disharmony eat very harmful food. Divine beings get energy through love – through the vibrations of the happiness of others. Therefore, divine beings strive to bring happiness to others. This is a divine, healthy exchange. In the spiritual world, you draw bliss by caring about each other in the spirit of love rather than thinking about yourself.

Those who aren't yet spiritually healthy and whose vibrations and aspirations are still very low are egotistical, fueled by the energy of the suffering of others. Those with low, demonic aspirations rejoice in the failures and suffering of others. They get their 'drive' from this – a charge of energy. Divine beings, conversely, have compassion for others, share their grief, and are happy when others are well.

There is an assertion in the 'Srimad-Bhagavatam' that the inhabitants of the higher worlds of the material universe become stronger when people on Earth live harmoniously and happily, worshiping God, developing their spirit and their love. Creatures with high vibrations and high aspirations receive their energy when the level of aspirations of other people and their happiness rises higher. Yet those we describe as parasites feed themselves off energy from low vibrations. The scriptures emphasize that envious, and thus, aggressive demons (always feuding with the demigods) become stronger when people and animals on earth begin to suffer, radiating into space emotions of **anger, rage, hatred, fear, greed, lust, and pain** ("Gavva").

This explains why representatives of some of the spiritually less developed parts of the world are trying to hinder the spiritual progress of people through their 'foreign consultants or 'agents of influence'. These people preach atheism, wreak havoc, and hide spiritual knowledge from people. At the same time, inhabitants of the higher worlds have sent Messiah and Avatar to preserve this knowledge. Various scriptures present this as the battle in the higher and lower worlds for people's souls – for raising or lowering their aspirations. On Earth, it's manifested in the battle between the followers of divine and demonic forces. Each planetary system has a certain 'class' in the universe and is the birth place of people with the appropriate level of aspirations. It is forbidden to the lower or higher civilizations to intervene directly in the course of history of the planets. The civilizations themselves must make their choice. No one should infringe on the right of civilizations for self-determination.

Inhabitants of different planets can only influence the development of humanity from the inside. They are born as a person and offer people around them a choice of the developmental path – consumerism or spirituality. As the rules of the cosmos ordain, they

are made to forget their origins but still act according to the level of their aspirations. By taking birth on Earth, the inhabitants of the higher worlds bring principles of harmony to the world. Their lives teach us righteousness. Demons, though born as people, do everything they can to bring suffering to as many people and animals as possible. In the Chakravidyā it says that our aspirations correspond in a certain way to a connection to our universe (or particular planetary system). When the level of our aspirations resonates with a certain planetary system, thoughts and ideas of the world begin to come to us.

A person can enter into a telepathic contact ('channeling') with beings from those worlds corresponding to the level of our aspirations, yet also with worlds of a lower level. This matches what we see happening around us. We can easily communicate with those at our level of vibrations or below. (It's easier to get in touch with those below us; for them we are 'gods', very successful people.) To communicate with those who are above us is possible only when we rise up to their level.

Man begins to communicate with beings of a higher level, with angels and archangels (in Sanskrit these are called *devas* and *upa-devas* – demigods), when the level of his aspirations become relevant to their aspiration level. However, at the same time, lower beings are always very accessible to him, exerting their influence. How can we distinguish thoughts coming to us which will lift us higher from those sent by those meant to demean and 'lower' us? Everything that comes from above benefits everyone and is aimed at increasing love. It's in accordance with the teachings of the scriptures, saints, and exalted people. What drags us down are ideas whose core is selfishness, which brings suffering to others, and isn't beneficial to all beings.

Sometimes a person can communicate with beings from other worlds directly. At an important crossroads in their lives holy demigods and angels may appear to them. People of low aspirations may also appear, as if representing some definite plan, but whose purpose is to push them to any negative action. The Mahabharata describes how mischievous prince Duryodhana, when he was rescued from captivity by his cousins, the saintly Pandavas, whom he had wanted to destroy, in humiliation decided to commit suicide. Then he dreamed that Danavas (inhabitants of lower planets) were sent to Earth to tell him that his suicide would destroy their civilization. Actually, Danavas were the ones that had sent him to be reincarnated on Earth, having used the fruits of austerity and sacrifice that preceded him. Prince Duryodhana then unleashed a great war that became the cause of suffering for many living creatures, nourishing the Danavas' world with negative energy.

Along with him they had sent the demon Narakasura, who became his friend Karna, along with many others beings like him. They also reported to him that austerities had to be suffered in order that Lord Shiva could make Duryodhana's body above the waist invulnerable to any weapon, solid as a diamond. This gave Duryodhana the confidence, so that he gave up on the idea of suicide, and returned to Hastinapura.

Through their representatives, the inhabitants of various worlds offer us different paths of development. There is the path of increased selfishness through owning more and more material things, acting to the detriment (and at the expense) of others, including their very lives (and those of other living creatures). Or, there is the path of increasing love, the way of harmony with the surrounding world. Every day, every hour, every moment of life, a person makes a small, but nevertheless decisive choice that directs the course of his life on a certain turn in a particular direction. With these forks in the road of life – and our choices – we achieve various results.

Over the past 2-3 centuries, technocratic civilization, step by step, has pushed on people the idea of *parthiva-rasa*: "Man is God, King of Nature!" This wasn't just thrown in their faces in the form of ideas, but new levels of technology continually appeared. And the people themselves, in the end, made their choices – which direction to go, what and why to sacrifice.

Man is the only living being on this planet who can realize the immaterial nature of his life and live accordingly, in harmony with God. That is what a human life means. To sense the eternity of life raises us above sheer pettiness. We begin to appreciate relationships more than things, to understand that though we might buy or sell many things, nevertheless, we'll leave it all here at the time of death. We take with us only the wealth of the soul – those things that cannot be bought or sold: our achieved level of relationships and love.

Therefore, those who care about the spiritual progress of people, about the increase of love in them, give them an understanding of their eternity. Those who live in unity with God, in love, neither hoard wealth nor seek to do so. A child living in harmony with his parents doesn't focus on becoming wealthy. Accumulate spiritual wealth and you won't have to worry about sustaining yourself. The right action in the present will bring you a good future.

The spiritual world is a world of rivalry in love, where everyone wants to give back to others more than he received. This gives us bliss; it's what love is about. In the Padma Purana, Shiva gives an instruction to his wife, Parvati, "My dear Goddess! Of all the types of worship, the highest is considered to be worship of the Almighty, Vishnu. But to worship the Vaishnavas (devotees of Vishnu), surpasses even that." This statement speaks to the atmosphere of mutual service and love of the spiritual world, where there are no boundaries between the worship of God and the worship of those who serve Him. There's no selfish hierarchy in love as there is in the world of material illusion. Demonic rule is the opposite – self-centeredness and rivalry: Who's going to be 'God' here? Who's going to control whom?

To parasitize on the human society, people have to forget about their true, intangible nature, they should see themselves as a product of matter alone, and striving only to material ends. For Satanists, happiness is material superiority over others and financial enslavement of all. They seek to conceal knowledge of the soul, concentrate our attention

on material things, and have people associate their happiness with material possessions – *parthiva-rasa*. At higher levels of aspirations a person becomes unattainable to demonic manipulation. The principle of material control is simple: deprive people of spiritual knowledge and make them dependent on material resources, while you gather as much for yourself as you can.

Therefore, the leaders of Satanists often worship Shiva – Lord of the false ego – who exudes an energy that conceals people’s awareness of their eternal, immortal nature as part of the Almighty. Satanic organizations conceal from people the nature of their eternity, break their relationship with the Almighty, and submerge their consciousness as deeply as possible into an association of themselves with merely a material body, thereby being able to control them, as animals of the lowest order. That’s why they’ve created a ‘temple of science’ and strive to immerse people in ignorance, distribute drugs, and show movies, all of which serve to degrade people’s consciousness.

Many Satanists actively cooperate with low-order civilizations and with entities fueled by the energy of the suffering of others. There’s a mutually beneficial cooperation: these entities help them acquire material power in exchange for the suffering of others. Satanists further receive from them knowledge of how to increase the covetousness in people and how to immerse people’s consciousness more deeply into a material, bodily conception of life. These are the conditions for forces on both sides. The more people focus on themselves, their bodies, and their problems, the more they suffer, sending more negative energy into space, reducing the vibration of the planet’s noosphere. Only those people who identify themselves with the body and have selfish desires are amenable to manipulation and suffering.

Pain and suffering are two different things. Saints may feel pain, but they do not suffer in their mind at that time. As an act of love for a beloved, people may endure any inconvenience of the body, even pain, but they will be glad to endure these inconveniences if they’re necessary. Instead of suffering, though, they will experience bliss. A woman who’s long waited with love to give birth to a child, may experience severe pain, but doesn’t experience suffering with the joy of childbirth. When the long-awaited baby suddenly wakes up at night, crying and asking to be fed, those inconvenient troubles give his mother happiness.

It’s impossible to manipulate holy people to suit your own ends. Even threatening them with death is useless. A holy person has no material addiction. His love for people and God is more important than life. He doesn’t radiate negative emotions. That’s why Satanists try to make everyone a sinner and keep them out of the state of happiness, immersing everyone in a world of distorted and false concepts and values. Through that they seek to manipulate them.

Hallmark features of satanic traditions are rituals associated with murder, violence, and fear; everything that causes the release of low-spectrum energy. Depriving someone of life

is very important to them as it is *Gavva*, an offering to dark forces. The most demonic entities, while enjoying the suffering of others, gain in strength and energy. Yet divine entities derive sustenance through love and enjoy the happiness of others through a healthy exchange of vital energy.

Some believe that studying in ignorance is as much a religion as any other. But this is not so. Religion increases the goodness and love in people, leading to enlightenment. Exercises in kindness, based on improving relationships between people in the spirit of service to God, lead to the prosperous success of society. People are taught to consider the well-being of others as their own. They're taught that happiness is a state of pure and unconditional love and unity, a state that a person reaches when he ceases to oppose the interests of all creatures around him.

The purpose of authentic, spiritual teachings is to liberate people of the yearnings for self-interest and low egotistical aspirations. This occurs through better relationships with others, gaining an appreciation – a better taste – of life. Members of the opposite side complete exercises in ignorance, characteristically contrasting themselves to others, achieving prosperity at the expense of others, sometimes at the cost of others' lives. Their lessons and lives are based on controlling others not through love, but through economic enslavement and enunciating their superiority over others.

Spiritual teachings are teachings of kindness. They unite those who aspire to improve relationships, who appreciate life more than material things. Therefore, the foundation of such teachings is the renunciation of desire for material wealth for the sake of improving relationships with others. Followers of such teachings donate 'dead' material things for the sake of live communication. Demonic occult teachings of sociopaths, on the contrary, are based on sacrificing lives for the sake of gaining material wealth, and their followers appreciate not life but rather material things.

Those who walk the spiritual path, those who improve relationships, - they sacrifice material things for the sake of Life. Followers of materialistic, occult teachings do quite the opposite – they'll sacrifice the lives of others for the sake of material things.

There are two traditions known to many nationalities of the world. The first is uplifting and liberating. It liberates you from material bondage by instilling an awareness of the intangible nature of love for all beings. The second drowns your consciousness in a material conception of life, gearing you to acquire material wealth through the sacrifice of animals and people. One type of ignorant worship in India is the worship of Kali, which is represented by a garland of severed hands and heads. She is worshiped by people who are steeped in ignorance for the sake of gaining wealth. A usual offering is meat and wine, but some wicked bring her a sacrifice of not just animals but also humans, although this is contrary to the Holy Scriptures. The ninth chapter of the fifth canto of Srimad-Bhagavatam tells about this. In short, it's a story of how the thieves tried to kill the saint, Jada Bharata, as an offering to Kali.

Although the scriptures and spiritual teachers of mankind categorically condemn such actions, ritual sacrifice (murder) was widely practiced and is still practiced in some occult traditions. At the end of the 19th century, several high-profile trials shook the Russian conscience. It was discovered that Christian infants had been abducted and ritually murdered by the Jews. In occult corners of Judaism it had long been practiced to kill the firstborn and make an offering to a "god" of low quality for the sake of receiving material wealth. Later, when the Jews began to spread all over the world, they "were allowed" to sacrifice other people's children for the acquisition of wealth.

Such demonic rituals condemned Jewish holy prophets who didn't preach demon worship for gaining unfair material wealth, but instead, the pursuit of pure and unconditional love: ***"But you—come here, you children of a sorceress, you offspring of adulterers and prostitutes! Who are you mocking? At whom do you sneer and stick out your tongue? Are you not a brood of rebels, the offspring of liars? ⁵You burn with lust among the oaks and under every spreading tree; you sacrifice your children in the ravines and under the overhanging crags"*** (Isaiah 57:3-5, New International Version)

Abraham's willingness to sacrifice his son Isaac was a consequence of the common practice of such ritual murders in his community. God didn't allow Abraham to kill Isaac, just as he did not allow Jada Bharata to be killed. Such sacrifices were not needed by Him, because every human being is a part of Him.

Nevertheless, the satanic ritual murder of humans and animals for the purpose of gaining wealth continues to this day. John Favors spoke about this at a lecture I attended. As a student, he was a president of the student council at Princeton University and a leader of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Civil Liberties group and of the Association of Black Students. He actively participated in implementing useful social programs and became a favorite pupil of a well-known political science professor. They often held confidential talks with one another.

During one such talk, this professor told him in confidence that he knew for certain that some of the most influential people of the planet (including representatives of the military-industrial complex) were making human sacrifices. This was being done for the sake of gaining world domination. He said it was taking place in the Caribbean and elsewhere. John Favors continued, "At first I didn't believe it. I thought the professor was 'exaggerating a bit'. But later, as a consultant for UN crisis situations, I got a lot of confirming evidence that it was all true."

A recent journalistic investigation revealed that ancient, ritualistic Hebrew sacrifices to honor Moloch were being committed at one of the bunkers near Moscow. Late-term aborted fetuses were used as surrogate sacrifices. Reporters uncovered that members of this organization were connected with doctors who supplied them unborn babies. The doctors would urge parents to have an abortion later in pregnancy, explaining that if they didn't, the child would be born to be sickly. Although, as it turned out, when the parents

didn't follow their advice, they gave birth to completely healthy children. Thus, the satanic rituals continue to this day.

Another type of offering made to *Gavva* is circumcision. The tradition of circumcision was first practiced by the priests of Egypt, who belonged to a phallic-worshipping cult. They circumcised themselves in adulthood. To prevent masturbation in adolescents and to save their energy, Arabs circumcised boys at age 14, after they'd already formed the first two chakras. Circumcision as part of the worship of 'God' was suddenly introduced to Judaism to take place on the eighth day after birth.

A distinctive feature of ignorant worship is the worship of 'gods' needing blood sacrifices. In occult traditions, a 'god' can be appeased by shedding someone's blood – sacrificing animals, babies, or people. It's an offering to the lower worlds and to entities that feed on the energy of pain and fear, that provoke war, terrorist attacks, and massacres. The cult of meat-eating spreads, legalized abortion has become widely popularized, and other methods of the death industry are constantly being developed and applied. All this Satanists offer their patrons in exchange for tangible, material 'bonuses'.

Dark occult teachings present the idea that acts not pleasing to 'god', so called 'sins', can be atoned for, 'washed clean', by using someone else's blood. This concept was transferred to Christianity: "But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us." (Romans 5.8). In worship to demonic entities, sin is forgiven if the sinner sheds someone's blood in atonement.

If we take this concept at its word, Jesus was no more than a sacrificial offering (a lamb intended for slaughter). People shed his blood to bring themselves in favor with God. For a reasonable person, such a statement is an insult to their moral feelings. Consider the concept being presented here. People sinned – for a long time and with the lowest of pleasures – and God is angry at them for this. Then they commit the most heinous crime – killing a saint. As a consequence, it's solemnly announced after this murder that God is no longer angry at the people and they/our sins are washed away by the blood of Jesus.

Don't you think that there is someone else here besides 'God' is being invoked? People sometimes refer to God in different aspects, depending on their aspirations, according to their own ideas or levels. Those who strive for material things sometimes refer to 'God' not as a 'God' at all, but as a demonic being. **True spiritual teachings teach us to hold pure and unconditional love for all living beings as our brothers – the particles of the Almighty, for His satisfaction.** The demonic teachings are based on the opposition and division of the society, on economic enslavement and deception of others.

The tradition of circumcising boys in some Jewish traditions on the eighth day is quite remarkable. Egyptian priests did circumcision in adulthood. Following their example, Muslims circumcised boys at age 14. After a person has formed the first two chakras, during which time a correct view of life is formed, it doesn't harm the psyche. But in some

occult traditions boys are circumcised on the eighth day. What are the results of this? To those familiar with metaphysics and chakravidya*, it's easy to understand.

After birth, a baby becomes intensely tuned to the world and to the vibrations of the cosmos around him. For this, his fontanelle, the soft part of the skull, is open. First impressions are the most important. This formative period is called *muladhara*, when the baby is completely defenseless. His main need at this time is love and complete protection. If he gets it he will be fearless and confident that the ultimate goal of life is love. But if the baby is circumcised, the sensation in the genital area will concentrate all his attention on a fear of the outside world. He won't feel love and protection but pain and complete vulnerability to others. What will this bring in the future? Subconscious fear, mental illness, distrust of people, a dependence on material things, cowardice, and secretiveness.

*Several chapters of the second book are devoted to chakravidya

According to research by Dr. Lombroso, those who had a circumcision immediately after birth had, on average, 6 times more mental illness than the general population. In the Journal of the American Psychiatric Association, 'Psychiatric News', Dr. Arnold Hachneker, who treated President Nixon, writes that the most common mental illness in Jews is schizophrenia and paranoia. These appear as megalomania and delusions of persecution. He explains the paranoid person not only imagines that he is being persecuted but deliberately creates situations where the persecution becomes reality. According to the professor Vilinskiy, "schizophrenia is accompanied not only by delusions of grandeur and persecution, but also the aggravation of intellectual abilities."

Early circumcision from generation to generation can result in an inherited, genetic, infectious disease. Dr. J. Gottlieb argues that schizophrenia is caused by deformation in the alpha-2-globulin protein. In patients with schizophrenia it takes a corkscrew-like shape. This disease can then be transmitted through genes*.

Dr. Hachneker explains, "This is why every Jew is born with a nascent form of schizophrenia. It also explains why the Jews are persecuted worldwide. Schizophrenia is a factor that inflicts upon the recipient a desire to be persecuted." Their eternal allegations of anti-Semitism are born of this persecution mania. Megalomania manifests itself as messianism and Zionism. Delusions of grandeur and delusions of persecution – they're like sisters, born of the early circumcision.

Dr. Hachneker indicates that, "Mental illness, peculiar to many Jews, is manifested in their inability to distinguish between what's right and wrong." He says, "Although Jewish religious laws recognize the virtue of patience, humility, and honesty, the Jews are aggressive, vindictive, and dishonest. While the Jews accuse Americans of racism, Israel

itself is the most racist country in the world." This tendency toward aggression, revenge, and dishonesty among the Jews is a consequence of early circumcision, embedded in their teachings by the Levites, whom they must obey in everything.**

Circumcision immediately after birth may interfere with the formation of one of the most important human chakras – the heart, through which people can empathize, feel pity, remorse, and shame, and distinguish good from evil. Without a developed heart chakra, a person seeks only to attain the lowest taste, to satisfy his greed, and to fulfill his personal benefit. Because women in Judaism have no circumcision procedure, they develop more harmoniously and properly and the genus in the Jewish tradition is passed through the female line. None of them think that if God had needed it, Jews would've been born circumcised, and they wouldn't have had to correct this 'mistake' of God.

* Gregory Klimov's studies on degeneration confirm this with many historical facts about the 'ruling elite', the ABSOLUTE majority of which are hereditary degenerates.

** Those who work without chakra imbalances are more brave and valiant, because subconsciously they feel immortal. An imbalance in the first chakra stimulates a search for security in material things and to succeed in the material world. However, it's important to note that a sincere appeal to the Almighty can overcome all physical obstacles, including the consequences of early circumcision. Sometimes there are highly spiritual people among circumcised Jews. But if a person is materialistic, circumcision affects accordingly.

It's easy to understand that the tradition of circumcision of infants on the eighth day was created by those who know these metaphysical laws quite well. They use them in order to lower the aspirations of the circumcised and to manipulate them for their own purposes. Thereby they commit an offering to the dark forces. The purpose of some Jewish teachings is neither to achieve enlightenment nor love nor harmony with the world, but material prosperity through the enslavement of all non-Jews.

When a person perceives the world at low vibration, he only thinks in material concepts and believes that only the Jews have a soul, and all other nations, the Gentiles, are not people, they are like animals. "You are called people, but you are Akuma (not Jewish), so you're not considered people." (Zhebamot 61, a)*; "His (Akuma's) seed is revered as the seed of cattle." (Gutebot, 3b); "Copulation with Akuma is like bestiality" (Sanhedrin 76 b); "Who endeavors to do good for Akum (non-Jew), he will not be risen upon his death!" (Zohar, 1, 25, b.) That is, a Jew who does good to a non-Jew, not only will not go to heaven, but generally, "will not rise", that is, "will cease to live forever." This, of course, is nonsense and pure, unadulterated chauvinism. The problem is not even in this, but in the level of their notion of happiness.

Jews await the arrival of the Messiah, who, according to the Talmud, *"... will crush all the goyim (non-Jews) with the wheels of his chariot. He will unleash a great war, during which two-thirds of the people will perish. All the wealth of nations will pass into the hands*

of the Jews. The incalculable wealth for King Messiah will be so great that to carry just the keys with which to lock their goods will require three hundred pack animals.

As for ordinary Jews, the most insignificant of them will receive two thousand eight hundred slaves. Then the land will itself produce without having to be worked, yielding cakes with honey, woolen clothes, and such amazing wheat that each grain will be equal to the size of the two kidneys of the biggest bull ... "

Clearly, the huge grain would be 'a dream come true' for a peasant in the field, but why would we need grain at all, if clothes and cakes with honey grew out of the land itself? And why then have slaves? Just to mock them? For a spiritually healthy person, it's very unpleasant even to think about subjugating a person into slavery. This is quite the opposite of love. Obviously, this caravan of camels and donkeys, carrying the keys of treasure barns of enslaved people, is an allegory, a tale that someone created. Its purpose was so that Jewish children would form misconceptions about happiness, that they were 'the chosen ones' and because of this alone they were better than others. When they grow up, they'll suffer greatly because of their bloated false pride, that they have a soul but others don't. They do not understand that this teaching is from the lower planets, that such behavior is based on the desire to enslave the rest of the people, and that this does not lead to paradise!

The confidence of some Jews that they're "chosen by God" and that they should rule the world because no one else there has a soul is causing serious problems on the planet.

* Sanhedrin is a tract in the Talmud; Zohar is a work in the Kabbalah; Zhebamot.

Based on these asocial ideas they're destroying all other communities. Jewish writer Maurice Samuel put it this way: "We Jews are destroyers and will remain destroyers forever ... No matter what other nations do, it will never answer our needs or our demands!"

According to the ideas of some sociopathic Jewish teachings, the evolution of life looks like this: minerals - plants - animals - people - Jews. Jews, according to such views, should live at the expense of others. So they set themselves up against the whole of society and behave as parasites or worms in the social organism. But if, in the course of their lives, they don't change their worldview for the better, they'll be born as worms in the next life. Here is their 'chosen by God' tenet in a nutshell: God chooses those who want to live at the expense of others (and who else?) and to be born in the body of the worm: **"They are full of hatred and mischievous, the lowest among men. I cast them into the ocean of material existence, to take demonic, hideous forms of life."** (Bhagavad-Gita, 16.19.) Worms in relation to the body are truly "God's chosen", chosen by God to live at the expense of sick organisms. They're like 'rangers protecting the forest', jackals created to eat sick, weak animals.

A Messiah who would actually save those "chosen by God" is not someone who would enslave all other people for their sake. He would be the one to save them from their delusions of a superiority complex, imposed upon them from birth, and save them from falling into lower forms of life.

Those who believe that some living beings have a soul and others do not are living in deep ignorance. Because the soul is Life, all living being have a soul. God manifests itself in a form of many souls, all qualitatively identical, but located in different bodies. Spiritual progress lies in attaining this vision: ***"Knowledge that allows a person, despite the variety of types and forms of living beings, to see that they share a common spiritual nature, is the highest knowledge. It is the knowledge of goodness. A worldview, according to which different beings by their very nature are in different bodies (author's note: That people have one soul, and animals have a different one) is called knowledge of passion. And knowledge that doesn't give an idea of the Truth and is characterized by poor quality and an inflexible, narrow scope is knowledge in ignorance."*** (Bhagavad-gita 18.20-22)

This is why the Hebrew 'God' says of them: ***"My people are fools . . . They are skilled in doing evil; they know not how to do good."*** (Jeremiah 4:22)
Although the killing of animals under the guise of worshiping God was practiced by Jews, God strongly condemns such acts:

"The multitude of your sacrifices — what are they to me?" says the Lord. "I have more than enough of burnt offerings, of rams and the fat of fattened animals; I have no pleasure in the blood of bulls and lambs and goats. . .

Your New Moon feasts and your appointed festivals I hate with all my being. They have become a burden to me; I am weary of bearing them.

When you spread out your hands in prayer, I hide my eyes from you; even when you offer many prayers, I am not listening. Your hands are full of blood!
(Isaiah 1:11,14,15)

The most common mistake today is to assume that all Jews follow demonic, satanic cults. Professor Fida Hassnayn noted that Indian-administered Kashmir is populated by Jews who reject the teachings of Moses and profess Islam today.

Even during the time of Jesus in Israel there were a lot of different schools of thought. Most respected was the doctrine of the Essenes, the community in which Jesus was born. The Essenes were highly respected by people because they were vegetarians, were simple, clean, lived a highly-respected lifestyle, engaged in agriculture, and directly addressed the Almighty in prayer and meditation. The Sadducees were another very influential category of followers whose teachings were impersonal. Most of them were

traders. Third in their degree of influence were the Pharisees – politicized followers of Moses, who made money on rituals, called themselves mediators between God and man. They sought to assert their superiority over others and promoted the principle of being ‘God's chosen people.’”.

Jesus' preaching was against this demonism (the rudiments of Zionism). He wanted to share views that were not ignorant or occult-based. Instead, Jesus' mission was to give his countrymen genuine spiritual knowledge – the doctrine of universal love, the unity of all souls (without separating souls who were ‘Jewish’ and non-Jewish), and without the sociopathic belief that they were ‘selected by God’ to control all other people. Regarding ideas that Jews should enslave and control other peoples, Jesus said, ***“You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father's desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him!”*** (John 8:44)

To bring back their misguided fellow community members, Jesus and other prophets openly called some doctrines diabolical.

Reading the Old and New Testaments, some argue that depending on people's behavior, God has changed His instructions, His point of view. But God does not change. He is the Absolute. People of completely different levels can describe their worldviews in various writings. However, not all teachings are spiritual. Only spiritual teachings teach love.

As a part of Vedic knowledge, Jewish texts directed people to God and to love. They even described lower forms of worship to warn reasonable people away from them. But at a certain stage in Judaism a worship of the personification of Age of Kali (not to be confused with the goddess Kali) became widespread. Those who worship him, it was proclaimed, were ‘his’ people, and they were given instructions for demonic plans. This demonic doctrine (Zionism) superseded the worship of the Almighty in Judaism. Judaism ceased to be a religion and turned into an occult teaching of Jewish sociopaths. How does Zionist worship differ from occult teachings? It's absolutely unyielding on its nationalism, thereby making it a national ideology. Zionism is a demonism which made the national religion.

Rabbis in the past two centuries have been described the spread of Zionism as demonic occult teachings in Judaism:

Rabbi Chaim Ozer Grodzensky Rabbi Vilna, Lithuania (1863-1940): "Your honor should know that regarding Zionists and the Mizrachi, I am in accordance with the greatest rabbis of this generation. They've all decided that Zionism is the work of Satan, with all its temptations, inciting the Jewish people to stray from the good path. They've warned that there's a big danger from this for the entire Jewish people (Yahweh make it not so!) and that all those who dare to defend the Zionists are no better than the Zionists themselves. To our shame, some rabbis in our country have joined the Zionists and founded an

organization called Mizrahi. They've rejected all the objections of the rabbis, and they pretend to be people who respect the word of Him Who Cannot Be Named."

Rabbi Yeshiel Michel Epstein, Rabbi Novhardok, Russia (1829-1908): "Woe to us, because our holy Torah is in unimaginable disrepute, especially now that, to our sorrow, the hated movement called 'Zionism' has spread. The prayer book has something to say to them, "Zion is bitterly crying," for they are the ones who put the fire out of our holy Torah. He who fears Yahweh should run from the Zionists and Mizrahis as you would flee from a fire! No true Jew has plans for world conquest. Our Sages have already stated that Yahweh has told the Jewish people to swear not to attack other nations!"

Rabbi Abraham of Sochatchov, Poland, author of «Avnei Nezer» (1839-1910): «All distributors of sin that have ever risen up from the Jewish people, have never succeeded to the extent to which a group calling itself 'Zionists' has done. They've taken the masses from their faith and made them complete deniers of all the principles of the Jewish faith. How did they do it? They pretended to be righteous in order to commit treason against God. People didn't listen to the voice of the rabbis who warned not to succumb to Satan's advice. They've gone from bad to worse, and now many of them don't hesitate to place their hands on Yahweh's Torah in public areas. They deny the foundations of our faith, and some of them deny Yahweh himself! Let Yahweh be with you to stop the spread of this plague before it becomes widespread in your country!"

Rabbi Chaim Mordechai Gottlieb, Rabbi of Miskolc, Hungary: "This group is very dangerous for the Jewish people, and we need to stay as far away from it as possible ... **Satan himself is disguised as the head of the Zionist Organization.**"

Rabbi Asher Zelig Yishaya Margolis, Jerusalem: "Unfortunately, Satan has won, and he founded the state of hell (Israel)!"

Rabbi Moshe Hager, the Rebbe of Kosovo, Hungary (1860-1926): "The enemy has wrapped itself in the cloak of 'love of Zion' to deceive and entrap the Jewish soul in their enemy networks of destruction. Even those who tremble before the word of Yahweh have succumbed. There's no greater heresy than this, and it comes from Satan's power! "

Rabbi Dovid Biderman, Rebbe Lelov, Poland (1827-1907): Before his death, he said that the rabbis who had taken the side of Satan, the Zionists, are the reason he decided to leave this world. It upset him to his very soul.

Rabbi Meir Klein, Rabbi Uzhgelya Hungary (b. 1885): "This is the way of the cursed Zionist groups, hiding all their lust and filth in our holy language, sinning therein and inciting the masses to sin with them. They catch unsuspecting Jews in their pernicious net. Woe to us that this has happened in our time! Satan's efforts have been successful, and they've spread across the Holy Land. They've desecrated the Holy Land with abominations that our ancestors could never have imagined. Both ears of those who hear about this will hear loud ringing, and the hair on your flesh will stand on end!"

Rabbi Yisroel Hager, Rebbe Vizhnitsa, Romania (1860-1936): "Satan is constantly changing his disguise, and sends his agents to entrap the Jewish masses in his networks. The names of these agents change every few generations. Today they're called 'Zionists'. This Rabbi didn't always give permission for people to take trips to the Holy Land, especially to young people without their parents, concerned that they would fall under the influence of the Zionist movement.

Rabbi Dov Rokeach Yisichar Rebbe BELZA, Poland (1854-1926): "Every Jew, when he says a prayer against heretics, should bear in mind the Zionists and Mizrahis!" Once, on the night of Yom Kippur, when thousands of Hassids huddled in his synagogue and prepared for the Kol Nidre prayer, the synagogue became filled with a holy atmosphere. No one uttered a sound, and everyone was waiting to hear an uplifting sermon by the Rabbi for Yom Kippur. He climbed onto the platform and shouted in a loud voice: "It's forbidden to join the Zionists, Mizrahis, or any of their cohorts!" That was all; his entire sermon before Kol Nidre.

"Our brothers, Jewish faithful, be strong and stand up to defend our people and our Torah, not by might, nor by power. We must not engage in debate or argue with the Zionists and Mizrahis, but we must fight, standing with the force of our convictions and not allow the destroyer, the doctrine of Zionism and Mizrahi, to enter into our homes! Zionism is based on the denial of Yahweh's providence, reward and punishment, and the coming of the Redeemer. Nationalism is based solely on the holy Torah being brought to ruin, and a denial of faith in God, His prophets, and the Talmudic sages. *(Author's note: True religion is not associated with nationalism. Any opposition themselves, their nation to other nations, his other brothers in the Supreme is demonic, plain and simple.)*

Throughout his life, the Rabbi fought against Zionists of all types, using the same weapon that his father and other rabbis used against Zionist reforms. He led a tough fight against Zionism, when it was still in its infancy. In Judaism, Zionism has won, and Judaism is now not a religion, but teachings of the devil.

Rabbi Abe Finkelstein (USA), a contemporary Rabbi, speaks openly about this: "We are the chosen people! Most Jews just don't like to admit it, but our God is Lucifer! "

Henry Makow: "Jews need to understand that Judaism is not a religion but a conspiracy against humanity. It's also a conspiracy against Jews, whose security is threatened this secret agenda ... Zionism, communism, liberalism, neo-conservatism, feminism – these are all insidious methods of establishing the tyranny of a "world government" formed by a small group of big bankers, loyal to Freemasons, and Talmudic Kabbalah."

Chairman of the Jewish community in Ukraine (Kharkov) **Baron Eduard Hodos** - the author of 20 books, in which he exposes the orthodox Jewish cult Chabad as a Jewish fascism. In his books B.E.Hodos writes: "Today Chabad is the driving force of Jewish life.

This is not a simple cult but the cult that holds the key to the heads of governments of leading countries of the world and meets with them. In 1991, in New York, I was blessed to become the Seventh Lubavitcher Rebbe Schneerson. According to the plans of Chabad, I was supposed to be their governor in the Ukrainian part of the post-Soviet space. But I was not satisfied with such perspective of helping this criminal organization, and now I do my best to eradicate the Jewish fascism. If these materials were printed by Ukrainians, Germans, Russian or Lithuanian, it would cause a storm of international protests and accusations of anti-Semitism. Any non-Jew, who exposes Chabad will be branded as anti-Semitic. But my situation is unique: I am a representative of the Jewish community. "

Different Gods

Every community or society, as also every nation, has its own teaching, the levels of which are due to the level of development and aspirations of its followers. The secret to understanding many writings is that they can simultaneously present teachings at different levels, reflecting the outlook of people having varied aspirations and who worship completely different figures that they idolize.

Each level of aspiration has its own corresponding idea or image of happiness and faith. According to the Vedas, teachings are divided into 3 types, depending on the type of energy-aspirations that guided people. Those who seek refuge in material things, are influenced by the mode* of ignorance or passion with ignorance. Those who operate in the spirit of competition tend to aim toward material happiness. As they care for a relative and others close to them, they are in the mode of passion. Those who care about the welfare of everyone are influenced by the mode of goodness.

Of the eighteen Puranas,** six chapters are devoted to the worldview of people in kindness, six to the worldview of people in passion and six to the worldview of those who are under the influence of the mode of ignorance. A given person is controlled by each energy (mode). Brahma controls the energy of creation (passion). Vishnu, the Supreme One, controls the energy of encouragement and support. Shiva controls the energy of destruction. This is the trinity of the universe, the **Trimurti**.

* Modes - different qualities of material nature affecting consciousness, choice, and human activities. Their detailed description is given in the 14th chapter of the Bhagavad Gita and in Rami Bleck's book, "Three energies".

** The Puranas - special sections of the Vedas, the ancient Indian texts in Sanskrit literature. The worldview of the highest type is described in the Bhagavata Purana, which is also known under three different names: 1) Srimad Bhagavatam (Scripture, telling about the Supreme Godhead), 2) Amala Purana (Scripture that is flawless, perfect in all respects); 3) Paramahansa Samhita (scripture for those who have reached perfection and are free of material desires).

Passion is a creational principle; goodness is a principle of support; ignorance is destructive. They're present in everything in this world. Under the influence of passion, a boy and girl tie their bonds, marry, and beget children. To maintain relationships, raise good children in the house, and maintain peace, quiet, and comfort, you must cultivate goodness in yourself, that is, good qualities of character, sensitivity, and responsibilities. If, instead, the couple develops into being more selfish in nature, the relationship crumbles.

Depending on their tendency for creation, the development of a sublime relationship, and love or to more egocentric, self-centered ways, people choose to worship passion, goodness, or ignorance. Those in the mode of passion worship Brahma or Svarog as the supreme deity, those aspiring for unity and harmony worship Vishnu - the Supreme Being. Egotists seeking to possess what others have created, choosing to teach atheism or join satanic cults, ruled by Shiva, and they worship him as the Almighty.

Shiva appeared in this world through Brahma, and Brahma appeared through Vishnu. Therefore, only those who are in a state of goodness can harmonically and correctly use the energy of passion and ignorance for the benefit of others. In love, they can beget virtuous and harmonious children, who can be disciplined out of love, so that it will bring them good results.

In the Puranas, when describing the worldview of people of different levels, God is called as different being: for some, the Supreme Person is called Vishnu, in others, Brahma. In *tamasika-sastra** the Supreme being is called Shiva. And there are no contradictions: Vishnu is The One; Brahma is the creator of the material world, and Shiva - the owner of the material world, the 'provider' for the material game.

In the New and Old Testaments God is also named differently. The God of the Old Testament is not the God that Jesus spoke of. According to experts of the Russian Academy of Sciences on ethno-linguistic analysis of sacred texts, the God of the Old Testament is Shiva: 'the Lord of Hosts**', Siva, Shiva' (In Hebrew, Tsevaot). In the Old Testament the word hosts occurs in the First Book of Kings. "That day Isaac's servants came and told him about the well they'd dug. They said, "We've found water!" He called it Shibah, and to this day the name of the town has been Beersheba." (Gen. 26: 32-33).

Shiva controls ignorance, hiding people's spiritual knowledge from them, thus, He is the master of all the dark forces. He's worshiped by those for whom material prosperity, money, and their personal, selfish pleasure are more important than relationships with others. Shiva is the supreme God of demonically-minded individuals.***

* These writings are intended for people whose consciousness is completely focused in the mode of ignorance. ** Another way is to say Jehovah, God of the armies of heaven

*** According to Vedic texts, although Lord Shiva is the greatest holy being (*vayshnavanam yatkha sambhuh*, *Srimad-Bhagavatam* 12.13.16) by the will of the Almighty, he controls the energy of ignorance and

therefore is the supreme object of worship by all dark forces in the Universe. The name "Shiva" means "All that is Good" because, worshipping Him, everyone, whether a saint or a demon, gains a certain benefit, each in his own way. "Perched on a bull, Lord Shiva, king of ghosts, travels the world, surrounded by ghosts who follow him for their own benefit. Unusually kind to the ghosts, Lord Shiva takes care that, despite the curse upon them, they again will have a body, to be able to serve God. He puts them in the womb of those women who have sexual relationships but don't pay attention to the time or circumstances." (SB 3.14.24)

Shiva is a master of material energy and false ego. Demons worship Him as the chief demigod for the acquisition of material domination; Saints worship Him, too, as a great servant of God who removes obstacles in the spiritual path and frees from a false ego. This gives you the opportunity to get out of the materialism game "There is no God", "I will live as I want!", and achieve harmony with God, be freed from repeated cycle of life and death, and enter into the spiritual world! Some people are fixated on the material world alone and therefore have deep-set illusions about demons. Although they may call him Satan or the Devil, unlike those people's mindset, his mind is always in intangible consciousness. Though he's of this world, he's beyond illusions, beyond the material game.

The highest figure in the Puranas, related to goodness, describes Lord Shiva's place: **"No one in the material world can be compared to or surpass Lord Shiva, and Shiva's impeccable character is an example for all great souls seeking to free themselves from the yoke of ignorance. Still, he wears the mask of the devil to bring liberation* to all faithful to the Supreme Lord."**

"Brahma and other demigods perform all the rituals which Shiva brings into actual being. He is the master of material energy, which is the cause of the creation of the material world. He is a great being, but because of his demonic lifestyle he is no more than a hypocrite." (Amala Purana 3.14.27, 29)

Shiva is the responsible for the mode of ignorance and is worshiped by those who are most fallen. This includes spirits and demons who never seem to have enough**, who worship Him for the sake of wealth.

As mentioned in the chapter, "Shiva is the provider of the material game" (the first book), Shiva is worshiped by two types of creatures: 1) As ruler of the material world egotists and demons worship him for attainment of material wealth, power, or mystical powers; 2) As master of the false ego, he's worshiped by holy people who want to get out of the material game and themselves be rid of a false ego, and restore their relationship with the Almighty.

In the Universe there are four spiritual schools of thought that transmit higher spiritual knowledge and liberate from the material world: 1) the spiritual teachings of Lord Shiva (Rudra Sampradaya), 2) Brahma (Brahma Sampradaya), 3) Laksmi, the goddess of fortune (Sri Sampradaya), and 4) the school of four sages (Kumara Sampradaya). Those who worship Shiva as the greatest servant of God*** are freed from the material world and enter the world of eternity.

* In the Eleventh Canto of the Srimad-Bhagavatam, Sri Krishna explains to Uddhava the purpose the material world has been created. It is to enable those who want to try to live "for themselves" (without love, apart from God) and to exercise that curiosity. Then, freed from the disillusionment of the selfish life, they may again rise to the level of pure, selfless love.

**"No one is poor, who has little, but those who want more!" Seneca Jr. "Moral letters to Lucius", II

*** "*Vaishnavanam yatha shambuh*": "*Shiva is the greatest of the servants of Vishnu!*" Bhagavata Purana 12.13.16

Those who worship Him for the sake of material superiority over others become ever more immersed in ignorance and suffer for their actions. Despite their practice of occult rituals, they're not religious or spiritual people. A spiritual path, the path of religion, is a way of increasing love of God, of all His inseparable parts, of all living beings. The desire for material superiority by which to enslave others is a path in the opposite direction.

Why does the worship of Shiva occur as a ritual worship of the Lingam* (phallus)? Selfish lust is a symbol of ignorance that keeps the soul in the material world. Sex in its raw form, without love or a sublime relationship with the Almighty is a symbol of the pleasures of the material world, as it's the highest pleasure a person can experience through the body. To focus on sex is to worship the phallus, the penis. **The phallus is the personification of *parthiva-rasa*.**

Prompted by sexual desire, people follow fashion, buy expensive clothes and cars, build flashy houses, play sports, watch their figure, strive to earn as much money as they can, and occupy higher positions in society – all to attract the opposite sex. The more selfish a person is, the more he identifies himself with the body (energy of the false ego) - the more he's focused on sex. And vice versa: the more a person is focused on sex, the more he's identified with the body - the greater is his selfishness. "Be fruitful and multiply!" is a motto for the bodily level; circumcision connects the human consciousness to the body at the lowest level.

Anyone who has sexual desires must respect the energy of Shiva. Shiva replicates the false ego, which associates energy with the body. Due to the false ego, spiritual love is transformed into being identified with the body and bodily lust. Anyone who wants to enjoy more through the body will worship Shiva. Yet anyone who wants to transform selfishness back to love will also worship Shiva. Therefore, it is said in the scriptures that Shiva is worshiped by "demons and the best of the Aryans."

When a person realizes that he is eternal, he ceases to depend on temporary material things. Therefore manipulation only affects those who forget their true spiritual nature. To become "Gods" of this planet, Satanists must fulfill two conditions: 1) subdue the resources and economy of the world; 2) deprive people of spiritual knowledge and lower them to the level of two-legged animals.

Many facts indicate that the Egyptian priests were Satanists at a high level and indeed worshiped Shiva**. They possessed spiritual knowledge – knowledge about the nature of each immortal being, carefully hiding it from all others. Under the guise of religion, the Levites (priests) presented to people a set of fairy tales and myths to keep them under the illusion that the Pharaohs were ‘gods’. Egyptologists seriously study those tales created "for external circulation" in order to understand the essence of Egypt*.

* meaning "mark", "sign", or "inference"

** The 'All Seeing Eye', the 'Third Eye' of Shiva, through which he oversees all things, has a special place in the symbolism of Egypt.

We are now seeing such an approach in Christianity. The Old Testament focuses attention on the material world and teaches us to look for happiness in material things. It promotes an asocial, chauvinistic ideology of a certain group of Jews that has nothing to do with the spiritual progress of humanity or the development of love for all people. The mission of Jesus was to give people spiritual knowledge – knowledge of our unity and equality before God – that love had a priority above all else. Upon our deaths, we leave behind all that money can buy and take with us only that for which we're born in the human body – our love for God and people. That is why Jesus said that you need to focus not on the accumulation of material riches, which are temporary, but the accumulation of intangible and eternal wealth – love of God and the world. That will lead us to heaven. Instead of worshiping Shiva for material goods, and entertaining thoughts of happiness in the form of enslaving all other peoples, he turned over all the worship of Vishnu to the Supreme One.

At the same time, Jesus pointed out that the righteous who've worshiped Vishnu God, whom Israelis consider the Gentiles, needn't explain themselves. His message was aimed specifically at their erring fellow members, whose souls are shallow:

"I was sent only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel" (Gospel of Matthew 15: 24) "These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, do not go to the Gentiles on the way, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel " (10: 5-6) " ... (It) is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick ... For I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance" (9:12-13)

Despite this, many of the 'fallen sheep of Israel' didn't accept the teachings of Jesus, and instead used his New Testament as a 'bridge' of sorts. It was used to promote their sociopathic Old Testament and **teach Christians the idea of the superiority of the Jewish people over others**. Jesus stood against this. Though never accepting the teachings of Jesus, the Jews implanted their own views of the world to Christians, their 'values', and their ideas of happiness.

One can study the Old Testament, in which are preserved varied teachings, designed not only for those who worship the One in good spirit, but also for those who are in ignorance. As a result, some people represented in it come across as wholly amoral, despicable. Some fragments are openly asocial and teach Jewish chauvinism. Instead of that, it's much more useful for Jews, and all mankind to study writings of the highest rank, works that cultivate goodness, bring people together, and elevate consciousness. Several such books are "Srimad-Bhagavatam" and "Ramayana", whose people and actions as characterized in the books are a standard of morality and ethics for any era.

Most people don't even consider that the one called God in the Old Testament, to whom bloody sacrifices are made, and the one whom Jesus called God are even one and the same being. Nor do most people suspect that combining the Old and New Testaments is a perfect system by which the Jews can exploit the 'goys' (non-Jewish). The Old Testament contains teachings of nationalism, according to which the Jews are the people chosen by 'god' to enslave the 'goys' by using the lending rate and other deceits. It says all other peoples – whether those which this 'god' ordains or those who 'have no soul' – aren't even worth deliberating about. The New Testament, circulated only among the 'goy', contains instructions such as "don't resist evil", "love and forgive offenders", "if you are struck on the left cheek, offer the right", etc. Coupled with the Old Testament, this teaches the 'goy' they're intended for slaughter as 'sacrificial lambs'. The goy must accept that he has no soul and must obey all "God's chosen", on top of which he must forgive them all that they do with/to him, and finally, also to love these tormentors.

Jesus spoke about a person's internal state. But external actions must be adequate, too. If a silly, capricious child does something bad, a reasonable person will not take offense. He understands, however, that for the sake of the child and his love for him, the child must be disciplined. If you don't punish a child with a sense of love he will just end up spoiled. Love and complete permissiveness are opposite things. Permissiveness is akin to indifference. Love, though, is manifested in action, including disciplinary actions that will save those whom we love from moronic behavior, direct them to the highest good, to society's general prosperity, and to their own personal happiness.

The essence of many spiritual teachings today is not only deliberately misinterpreted, but also distorted by the interested parties. The sole purpose of this is to deprive people of spiritual knowledge that would free them from the influence of demonic beings. They would be able to live with a feeling of eternity, be in love and in harmony with the world, and in a state of happiness. Those who want to rule over the world, feeling like "God" and "God's chosen", keep the masses ignorant and carefully deprive people of this knowledge, focusing their attention on gross matter and have them think, "When I'll get this and that, then I'll be happy! "

Those seeking to control the world know this well: the more ignorance and illusions about the material world you can implant in someone, the more influence and material wealth others can derive. Unlike many other people, these exploiters study the scriptures,

and therefore know that by the laws of Nature, excessive material attachments lead to material losses: **when people idealize money to the detriment of their spiritual development, they lose money; when people idealize carnal love to the detriment of realizing pure, intangible love, it, too, will be lost; when a person makes bodily happiness an end in itself, he won't reach it.** High ranking Satanists know this well and play it out. In Satanic – just as in spiritual – teachings, there are several levels of initiation. Spiritual teachings first teach their followers righteousness, so that they can enjoy the material life not infringing on others. Then they help acquire a taste for developing more exalted relationships with others. They gradually reach a level of harmony with the whole world around them and begin to comprehend the Absolute. In the end, completely uncovering in selves the feeling of love, they enter into the highest relationship with Him.

At every level of spiritual teachings a person rises to higher and higher levels of perfection of love and harmony with the world. In satanic teachings, in moving from one level to another, people learn to get others to subordinate their powers more to them in ever more sophisticated ways. Carefully studying the scriptures dealing with otherworldly powers in exchange for Gavva (fine-material radiation of suffering and pain, the food of demons), representatives of organizations like 'Illuminati' improve their skills at getting people to focus on materiality. They get them to sink their consciousness deeper into illusory things by using false teachings and philosophies, which increase their selfishness and lust, thereby strengthening their control over them. The 'Illuminati' call themselves 'enlighteners, but their 'enlightenment' is the cultivation of material knowledge in order to increase people's illusions about material things.

"For those who excel in ignorant (materialistic) activities - the darkest regions of ignorance are prepared. But worse are even those engaged in so-called knowledge. Wise men explained to us that the process of improving knowledge leads to a different result than the cultivation of ignorance" Isopanisad, mantras 9, 10)

Representatives of secret organizations such as "Skull and Bones" keep improving economic, political, and technological methods to enslave people using money. Brainwashing and mind control through the mass media and other, different types of technologies have been developed. These vary from altering brain functions with the use of chemicals or resonance effects to the implantation of microchips that make a person more like a bio-robot. Their funded scientists are trying to create microchips that could be administered undetected, for example, under the guise of vaccinations. Such devices would make it possible to control the brain or human activity, to imitate any illness, and even stop the heart. The world's population could be controlled from a single computer, and we wouldn't need to bother any more with the creation of artificially-produced disease pandemics.

Some of the technologies are received from civilizations with a lower spiritual level, but that are very developed technocratically. These technologies are exchanged for various

things, including gold. Due to its very high flexibility (one gram of gold can be stretched into a thin filament 2.4 km long) and anti-corrosion properties (gold does not oxidize or rust), gold is valued not only on this planet. The inhabitants of some of the lower planets, reptilians, cover their buildings with gold and spray it around their planet to hold in the light, as the sun's rays do not illuminate their world. This is mentioned in the Fifth Canto of Srimad-Bhagavatam:

"... Further below Mahatala is the Rasatala planetary system. It's inhabited by demons, descendants of Diti and Danu. These include Pani, Nivata-Kawachi, Kalei and Hiranya-Puravasi ... Below is the Rasataly Patala planetary system, known also as Nagaloka, which is also populated with demons in the form of nagas (snakes) ... " (SH.B.5.24 :30-31)

The reference to the word, 'nivata-kavaca', indicates that they wear spacesuits. It breaks down as follows: 'Ni' means 'no' and 'vata' means 'air, thus, no air, or airtight. 'Kavaca' means protection. The word 'Hiranya-puravasi' literally means 'people of the golden city'. The Sanskrit word for gold is 'Hiranya', for city is 'Pura', for residents is 'Vasi'. Construction of houses of gold allows their houses to stand forever.

We can only guess about their current level of material technology. To them, as for inhabitants of the higher planets, the current 'computer age' would be like our 'stone age'. It's enough to say that thousands of years ago most of the work was performed by androids. The Mahabharata, written 5,000 years ago, mentions how even then, servant work was performed by 'Yantra Purusha' – humanoid robots. ('Yantra' means machine'; 'Purusha' means people.) Further, according to the Mahabharata, you could only distinguish robots from living inhabitants of these planets by the absence of a 'shining light of light' in the eyes.

Some of the aliens with whom people communicate are actually their biorobots. The purpose for which some of the 'Illuminati' are here is to turn Earth into a planet exactly like theirs and to destroy the main bulk of the population. They'll leave a group of scientists for themselves as servants who'll create and maintain the very same mechanical people. Alas, this isn't 'science fiction'. **A fiction-fantasy is the idea most people have of themselves as being a body and that the world isn't controlled by God.**

There is plenty of circumstantial evidence that gold from the earth is disappearing. In October 2009, the U.S. Treasury Department sent a shipment of gold bullions to China from the Fort Knox repository. When it was received, the Chinese government ordered a special audit of the gold's purity and weight. China is the largest foreign holder of U.S. Treasury securities. Chinese officials were shocked when the bars were revealed to be fake. The shipment had been the tungsten bars coated with a thin layer of real gold. These proven 'gold' bars had been manufactured in the U.S. and stored in Fort Knox for years.

The registration numbers of that shipment's bars indicated that the fake bars had been obtained from the banks of the Federal Reserve during the Clinton administration. It was then that bankers commissioned the Federal Reserve to produce 1.3 to 1.5 million tungsten bricks, each weighing 400 ounces. Some 640,000 of these tungsten rings were covered with gold and sent to Fort Knox, where they remain to this day. Fake gold became part of the U.S. gold reserves. But more than that, the world market was cheated by the Federal Reserve bankers and the Clintons. The cost of the Clinton Gold Scam was not little – \$ 600 billion. The media made a lot of noise about it at the time, but you can still find online information about the incident, even though the scandal was hushed up very quickly.

During the last hundred years, under the pretext that "it'll be stored there safely", gold has been transported from many countries to be held on deposit at the U.S. Federal Reserve. When, after this Chinese incident, the German government decided to bring its gold held by the Federal Reserve back to Germany, the U.S. government stated that was impossible, that such an operation might have to wait until 2020. Germany then asked for permission to visit the U.S. Central Bank vault, to make sure that the gold was really there. They were denied. After insistent demands, the Fed did open one of the nine vaults, but didn't allow the German representatives to enter there or touch the gold.

During the World War II, the U.S. Federal Reserve told many countries in Asia, Latin America, and Africa, that because of the war, they couldn't guarantee the safety of their gold reserves. They were told to have their reserves taken and stored in the U.S. Many countries did so, receiving gold certificates (guarantee documents) in return. Later, however, when they tried to get their gold back, the U.S. told them that the certificates weren't valid because they contained misspellings and other errors.

The beginning of the large-scale disappearance of gold could be considered the U.S. government's confiscation from its own people in 1933. In my opinion, there is no more gold left in the USA. It's misfortunate that people don't believe the Vedic texts. They give insight into what's happening on the planet right now. One must accept and understand that history of humanity with its unbelievable ups and downs is older than a million years. We talked in the first book that there is a targeted destruction of the pre-ancient history of humanity. This happens in the so-called archeological wars.

Why does God allow all these things to happen? Because we are particles of God and God gave us freedom, same freedom of choice as God has himself. There is no freedom without a choice. But freedom assumes responsibility for choices made. All of these events happening on Earth are consequences of our choices. Why does He allow us to be sick, have a negative attitude to life, smoke, drink alcohol, eat corpses of animals, break our daily routines, conduct a sedentary lifestyle, or violate principles of hygiene?

If we lead a healthy lifestyle we don't get sick. In the spiritual world, where everything is spiritually healthy, pure goodness reigns supreme. In the material world, depending on our desires and actions, one of the three material energies dominates:

"Sometimes, O son of Bharata, the mode of goodness begins to dominate in a person, overcoming passion and ignorance. Sometimes the mode of passion defeats goodness and ignorance, and sometimes the mode of ignorance takes over" (Bhagavad-Gita, 14.10.) What energy will prevail in our minds depends on the direction of our aspirations.

There is no disease in the spiritual world. Diseases of the soul manifest themselves only in this world, as selfish, disharmonious aspirations. If we don't choose a way of life in harmony, problems will come our way, as a certain type of lessons.

Energy of ignorance under the control of Shiva plays the role of "a cleaner". It destroys everything that has lost touch with God and is no longer supported by Vishnu's energy of goodness. As long as someone lives in a house, the house is maintained (the energy of goodness). When a person leaves it, the house falls apart (the energy of Shiva). Starting a new life, building it, that is the energy of Brahma-Svarog. While the roots of a tree are strong, it's healthy, because it's feeding on the juices of life. But as soon as the tree loses connection with its roots and falls down, the juice in it begin to ferment, creating a sour and acidic environment. Then all kinds of parasites, fungi spores, and mildew become activated, converting a fallen tree into waste (rot and humus), which can then help start a new life.

Parasites and fungal diseases appear in the body when the PH-balance tilts towards acidification. This indicates there have been violations in healthy life activities. The body needs to be thoroughly cleansed and neutral alkalinity restored, reestablishing the body's immune system through a return to a healthy, good life.

This, in miniature, shows us the structure of the universe. Everything not in harmony with God isn't sustainable; it's destroyed, turned into ashes. Those communities without exalted, harmonious relationships between people will be destroyed. It's precisely in this arena, the destruction of societies via the destruction of sublime human relationships, where the information war is fought. (The U.S. government alone spends \$18 billion a year on information warfare in different countries in order to destroy them by destroying relationships between people.) The principles by which to enslave societies and countries through the destruction of human relations are reflected in projects such as "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion". Many are still debating, whether this project is true or not. The question, though, is not whether it's 'authentic' or not, but that the authors of these works knew principles by which to destroy and enslave societies by lowering people's aspirations.

If you start talking with political scientists about the negative impact of information or the enslavement of society, in most cases the response you'll hear will be along the lines of: "What is this – a conspiracy theory?" I answer by explaining that I don't understand why it's called, first, a 'theory', and second, a "conspiracy". This isn't a "theory", but a natural, true state of affairs. People are naturally attracted to each other by the same interests – "birds

of a feather flock together". Everyone in a circle of like-minded people likes to talk about his interests: fishermen like to talk about fishing, hunters - about hunting, philatelists - about stamps, young mothers - about children; doctors like to communicate with doctors, poets with poets. They get together and discuss their concerns. To unite supporters and expand their sphere of activities they're organized by associations or clubs: the bar, the guild of filmmakers, a club of amateur painters, etc. People having the same interests and getting together isn't a theory, it's natural and it's a reality.

Consider this: Kirsan Ilyumzhinov (multi-millionaire businessman and politician who was the President of the Republic of Kalmykia in the Russian Federation from 1993 to 2010, the President of the International Chess Association FIDE) made game of chess a separate subject for all schools in Kalmykia. But we don't call them 'Conspiracy players', do we? Each club or a group makes plans for themselves alone or indeed, they may plan something in relation to the scope of their activities and hobbies as it relates to society as a whole. This is no surprise, it's natural. Workers unionize themselves to protect their interests; moneylenders, too, also get together, exactly according to their interests. We'd be surprised if this didn't take place.

Those who want to bring love and harmony to the world associate together. Similarly, as "birds of a feather," those who believe that others should become their slaves will also work together. All you have to do is run an idea across the masses, especially if it's presented as a national ideology, and followers will organize to implement it into life. A recent example from history makes this more than obvious. The U.S. intelligence services disrupt and subordinate to their control the economy of other countries by introducing ideological viruses. They push ideological, ethnic, or religious dogma on people, thereby fomenting various wars and revolutions.

These very viruses, appearing as asocial teachings, bring intelligence agencies from lower worlds onto planet Earth. These agents, together with 'elite' agents here, produce chaos, strife, and enmity; they subjugate the planet's economic power to others and suck the people dry of their resources and energy. Insofar as the life expectancy of the creators of these ideas last millennia, these projects continue for many generations of Earthlings, who hold them in awe as 'gods', all the while believing they are considered the favored ones, 'God's chosen'.

Religious or occult rituals are a communication channel with outer worlds. Lower civilizations supply those that serve them with the knowledge of how to subdue people, destroy the public body and parasitically attach itself to it quietly. Higher civilizations give us protection in the form of spiritual knowledge and pure spiritual teachings that unite people; they heal the social body and enhance its protective functions. We have access to knowledge coming from both higher and lower channels. There are observers from different planets on our Earth and we have the choice – how shall we act? Which direction should we choose?

The world is driven by ideas. For people to knock heads together, you just have to have different groups of people with different ideas. Of course, no one wants to disclose the lowest idea, or commonly shared terms, that they would agree to. The easiest way to produce discord is to bring people down to the level of nationalism and turn it into chauvinism. Nationalism and chauvinism can be compared to benign and malignant narcissism. Healthy nationalism is when I'm proud of my nation and its people for its achievements and things it has done well. Malignant narcissism is when I say that all other nations are worse and mine is the best and my people alone should control all others.

That we love our own people more than others is quite natural. With all due respect, I love my parents more than yours, and that's fine, because they cared more about me than yours did. Caring creates love in a grateful heart *. But I shouldn't say (or believe) that my parents are better than yours or my family or nation has more of a right to life and happiness than yours. This is the difference of nationalism from chauvinism; here is the malignant form of the latter.

As long as people adhere to principles of morality and follow the path of love, improving relations with each other, the public body will be healthy. Destructive tendencies won't be sprouting up in the minds of people. Healthy relationships between people mean a healthy metabolism for the social organism. But when we become focused on material things, people become individualists. When rivalry between people over sheer material things begins, healthy relationships are destroyed. The 'acidity' increases in a society's fragile body; emotions of a lowly order become amplified. The parasitic elements (worms) become activated and destroy country, community, and nation.

What's taking place now? Parasites are destroying society, because it has turned away from God. They know that they can only exist in a decaying society like a tree with weak roots; decomposing because it's disconnected from God and the juice of life is fermenting in it, like bad ideas wandering in people's minds. So they're doing everything in their power to decompose society in order for it not to rise again, appeal to God, and become healthy. Otherwise, they'll simply disappear, just as mist disappears when the sun rises. There's always a choice facing every one of us – improve or roll downhill. For example, a friend offers to study with you but someone else offers to play cards with you for money.

Responsibility ultimately lies with each of us, because at every moment of our lives we choose what path to take. Should we continue on the way of selfishness, pursue excellence on its own, or learn to consider the happiness of others as part of our own happiness? **If we want to be happy on our own, without worrying about the welfare of others, we become part of a larger social disease.** Society breaks down with people's declaration of independence from each other, through the philosophy of individualism and impersonalism.

* We can only develop love of God when we see and understand how He cares about us.

When people stop developing relationships with each other, focusing instead on making money and acquiring material things, they become similar to the fallen tree, and dark forces will destroy them. Even on the basis of the Christian tradition, we can see that the Devil isn't really a competitor as much as he is a servant of God. He punishes those who've turned away from the Lord, from love, from improving their relationships with others, and who've "sold their soul to the Devil". People who focus on dead things and become selfish don't get patted on the head by the Devil, but rather are punished. 'Dark forces' destroy those who live outside of love and out of harmony with God.

However, the fact that God intended Shiva to control the dark forces doesn't mean at all that God is interested in them or that Shiva has created them. That the state creates prisons and law enforcement doesn't mean that it's interested in people being criminals.

You shouldn't assume that if there are Satanists, the Supreme Lord or Shiva created them or planned to have them. No, this isn't so. If you ask any of us, "Did your school had bullies?" Most of us laugh back, "Of course!" But why do we say, "Of course!"? Are bullies a planned school program? Does the Ministry of Education prepare them for each school year along with teachers? Of course not! The Ministry of Education wants students to live together in peace and study diligently, and isn't at all interested in having someone make trouble. At the same time, everyone knows that there will be students who don't care to study hard and will instead interfere with those trying to study. That explains why there used to be a rod in the corner of the room in some schools. In America now, each school has its own police, but that doesn't mean that it creates bullies.

The Vedas describe universal floods caused by the Almighty – periodic cleansings of the lower and middle worlds by fire and water. This is an 'Overhaul' program for schools destroyed by vandals. It's a way to start the new school year in a new and clean house. A major new Golden Era starts after these purges. Similarly, the government doesn't contribute to or plan the destruction of schools. On the contrary, it plans to repair schools, because it knows that bullies and vandals will destroy them. They always exist in the world, those who want to live without God, without love. But whether there are bullies in school or not - depends on students, their attitude to study, on whether the established order and rules in the school are upheld, and not just on the school administration.

For a society to maintain order, the attitude of people at the highest level of relationships has to be on a par of quality to the rulers: ***"The duty of all the kings of the universe is to protect its citizens; protect them from lust and from becoming slaves. The human body is given to us so that we can gain spiritual knowledge and regain our eternal relationship to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. All heads of states and rulers of all the planets of the universe are required to teach the subjects of science, using the***

means of education, culture, and religion."

(Bhagavad-Gita , 4.1, comm.)

Some say that good and evil must be in balance and balance each other out. But, really, they're just people seeking to justify themselves: "Half of me has to be good, and half – bad" (i.e., sick); "I compensate your kindness with my evil" These are yet another manifestation of false intellectual teachings.

To assert that "good and evil must be in balance with each other" is the same as arguing that a school should have a balance between disciplined students and bullies. How about, in order for half the people in society to be healthy, must the remaining half be sick? Any sensible person knows that isn't so. A society can consist entirely of honest people and doesn't require criminals to function. Humanity can live without disease; it doesn't necessarily have to have infectious people. All the students at a school can be good students; there's no obligation to have failing students, losers, or bullies.

Even the inhabitants of the lower planets needn't be hostile to those of other planets. They're lower in the sense that they're farther from the center of the galaxy, and from birth they have less spiritual aspirations. But they can also be righteous and live in harmony with the world. For example, according to the Vedas, Sutala, is a lower planet on which nagas-reptilians live. It's ruled by the holy emperor Bali, one of the twelve most sacred beings of the universe. Some Satanists exchange the Naga's resources for technology but that doesn't mean that all citizens of Sutala are bad. One of the biggest mistakes is to make separations on religious, racial, national, or any other basis, except separating by level of ambition (which is acceptable). In every religion, every race and nation has both unworthy and very exalted figures. Everyone should be judged only by his personal actions and aspirations. The sacred texts teach this. Sometimes even in the same family one may be a sinner, and the other righteous (e.g., Duryodhana was profane, but his cousins, the Pandavas, were saints).

Rama, after killing the demon Ravana, installed none of his brothers on the Lankan throne, but instead Vibhishana, brother of Ravana. This is because unlike his bloodthirsty brother, Vibhishana was an exalted personality, and, together with his father, in every way dissuaded him from committing heinous acts. Krishna, after killing the demon Bhaumasura, enthroned his son Bhagadattu. After overthrowing the cruel king Vena, clerics enthroned king Prithu that appeared from his body.

The scriptures teach that we should not judge a person just by his nationality, family, culture, race, etc. You can't say that all Germans are Nazis or that all Jews are followers of occult, asocial teachings. Most of my spiritual mentors are Jews who became teachers for Krishna Consciousness. The most famous of them is Radhanath Swami, the author of the bestseller "The Journey Home". The guru whom I first met was also a Jew. Thanks to him, I began to repeat the names of God, and therefore I owe a lot to all those that I know and

lay out in this book. There are Russians who produce alcohol and Russian fighters for national sobriety.

In principle, the entire Universe can live in peace and prosperity, praising the Almighty on each planet. That is what the mantra, 'svasti astu', proclaims; this is the goal of all Teachers of peace. This is the end to which we must strive. But we also need to realize that there are enough bullies and losers in the Universe, and the next few chapters will be about this.

The eleventh mantra of Isopanisad says: ***"The only ones who can break free from the cycle of repeated births and deaths and enjoy the gift of immortality may be those who can simultaneously learn the process of immersion in ignorance and the process of perfecting the transcendental knowledge."***

To be healthy, you need to know the rules of healthy living and how diseases are spread. To grow spiritually, a person must, among other things, have a good understanding of how the dark forces enslave the minds of people as they are immersed in ignorance. A lot of bad things are being done under seemingly plausible slogans. Therefore, to understand the essence of what's happening in the world, a person must also judge a thing by its fruits: ***"By their fruit you will recognize them. Do people pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? Likewise, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, and a bad tree cannot bear good fruit."*** (Matthew 7:16-18) It's simple to recognize fruits: the fruit of the tree of evil - self-centeredness; the fruit of a good tree - concern for the welfare of all living beings.

What is favorable for society and the individual are all things that eliminate egotism; things that elevate us and lead to better relationships, harmony, and peace. What is unfavorable for us? It is anything that increases our selfishness, self-centeredness, lust, greed, and false pride.

In the Bhagavad-Gita, the Lord explains: ***"The senses, the mind and the intelligence are the sitting places of this lust. Through them lust covers the real knowledge of the living entity and bewilders him."*** (Bhagavad-Gita 3.40) Those who want to subjugate society know this well. That's why they systematically and according to the plan work on different levels and projects. Immersing the mind in a matrix of materialistic conceptions is realized through a system of education. Increasing desire in the mind is realized through advertising and through various teachings and philosophy, encouraging a person to seek happiness in material things. Forming a materialistic value system through the emotions is achieved with the help of an orientation on sex and 'money art'.

Through all these effects people are easily converted into manipulated two-legged animals who'll forget who they are and won't know anything about their real place in the world.

The 14 Planetary Systems

Describing the 14 types of planetary systems inhabited by intelligent beings, Vedic Sanskrit texts divide them into three main categories. Those where the **parthiva-rasa** (a desire for material things) is prevalent are called the lower planetary systems. Planets on which the **svargiya-rasa** predominates (pursuit of the sublime, friendships, love, justice, generosity) are average planetary systems. These include terrestrial planets (**Bhur-Loka**) and heavenly planetary systems (**Svar-Loka**). Between the **Bhur-Loka** and **Svar-Loka** is a world of subtle beings, the **Bhuvah-Loka**. Above the heavenly planets are the planets of the highest type, where the **Vaikuntha-rasa** (aspiration to God, unconditional love for all beings as a part of the Almighty) dominates.

According to the scriptures, the sunlight reaches only planets of the middle type – Bhur, Bhuvah, Svah – where the pursuit of sublime worldly relations is the norm. Here is the home of the swargiya-rasa. This is reflected in the famous Surya-Gayatri Mantra, known all over India, "**Om Bhur Bhuvah Svah Tat Savitur Varenyam Bhargo Devasya Dhimahi Dhiyo Yo Nah Prachodayat.**" ("In the shining reflection of the spiritual world, the Sun illuminates the planetary systems Bhur, Bhuvah, Svah. Let us meditate on this divine radiance that inspires us and fills us with joy!")

Because the life expectancy of people is unusually short compared to that of inhabitants of other spheres of the Universe (where they live tens of thousands and millions of years by our standards), the Earth is sometimes called Mrityu Loka – 'the planet of mortals.'

Holy wise men live on the highest type of planets. These planets are located above the heavenly ones and glow inherently on their own. The bodies of all their inhabitants illuminate light. These planetary systems are: Mahar-Loka, Tapo-Loka, Jana-Loka, and Swarga-Loka. The lifespan of the creator of the universe, Brahma-Svarog, is 311 trillion 400 billion Earth years. Svargaloka, known also as Satyaloka * belongs to the spiritual world. Its inhabitants live in perfect harmony with God; they do not die and remain in their spiritualized bodies. Such perfection is possible on other planets of the Universe, including the Earth. According to the scriptures, king Dhruva attained spiritual perfection at age five and returned to the spiritual world in his spiritually transformed body.

The five Pandava brothers reached the same perfection. (One of them was Arjuna, a figure in the Bhagavad-gita.) According to the Mahabharata, they returned to the world of eternity in their bodies which had assumed spiritual properties.

The last known case of a human dematerializing into the spiritual world from a body exalted by spiritual practice occurred in front of a huge number of people 364 years ago. Well-known Saint Tukaram (1577-1650 AD) was a disciple of Sri Chaitanya and teacher of

one of India's famous rajas – Maharaja Chhatrapati Shivaji. He freed Maharashtra from the rule of the Mughals. Saint Tukaram, at that time a famous poet and saint, disappeared in front of thousands of witnesses, warning them that he was returning to the spiritual world. He had proposed that his wife go with him to the spiritual world, but she chose to stay until the end of her allotted time on Earth. She had yet to raise their three children, who were destined to make their way to sainthood, following in their father's footsteps.

The inferior habitable planets include:

- **Atal** (the abode of demons)
- **Vital** (the abode of Lord Shiva)
- **Sutala** (the holy King Bali Maharaj controls this planetary system)
- **Talatala** (the abode of the great architect of demons, Maya Danava, the creator of "flying cities" – huge spaceships)
- **Mahatala** (abode of the Nagas)
- **Rasatala** (abode of the Daityas)
- **Patala** (the abode of the Nagas)

Below Patala is **Naraka Loka** – the 28 hellish worlds in which, between the births of those who cause suffering to others, they feel all the suffering themselves, realizing and remembering to whom and when they caused the pain. This experience remains in their subconscious, and with the new birth they avoid repeating mistakes.

* "Satya" means "truthful" and "Truth"

The low-level planets are flooded in darkness. They're lit only by "shining gems on the heads of their inhabitants" and artificial light.

Most of the inhabited worlds are separated from Earthlings by energy barriers that the Vedas described as "mountain ranges" or "circular oceans." Modern astronomers claim that 90% of the universe consists of "the dark matter", and though they want to study and comprehend it, they realize they can't. For in fact, "the dark matter" is unreachable by their perception; it consists of unattainable worlds of other dimensions.

Vedic texts mention that the sentient beings inhabiting the universe are divided into two main types: humanoids (humanoid) and reptilians (naga). Humanoids inhabit sunlit or glowing planetary systems; reptilians (Naga) live on planets that are not illuminated and lie submerged in darkness.

Reptilians are only focused on material progress; making progress in relationships as alien to them. Owing to this, their sense of love has atrophied just as their sense of conscience (an internal communication with the God). They're unfamiliar with higher-level emotions, what we call "humanitarian" motivations.

The Earth is a Middle-type planet of the lower planetary systems. People born here are at the beginning of their spiritual progress, working at forming unselfish, sublime

relationships. At the same time, the Earth is a special place. (It is Karma-Kshetra, a place where you develop karma.) It's at a "crossroads" of space, so to speak. Thanks to special laws of educational cultivation that only pertain to the Earth, everyone born on this world can achieve a full life of spiritual perfection. (This is especially true in this period, the next 10,000 years, called Sathya-Chakra – the dissemination of the Golden Age.) It means you can return to the spiritual world directly from Earth.

Earth is the central point of departure from the game of materialism. Therefore, many yearn to be born on it now, dwellers from all planetary systems, including higher worlds. These latter have become known as "indigo children" due to the color of their aura, which indicates the predominant activity of the two higher chakras responsible for aspiration to spirituality. The aura of ordinary people mostly glows yellow, orange, and red colors, showing a predominance of lower-animal aspirations, the activity of the three lower chakras.

Real progress in relationships, spiritual progress, begins on Earth-like planets. As a rule, on lower planets only rulers worship the Almighty; ordinary inhabitants are just interested in bodily pleasure (parthiva-rasa). Earth is located at the confluence of several pathways in space, easily allowing people to come under demonic influence instead of improving relationships. They can choose the path of selfishness, giving impetus to a consumption-minded way of life. We see this happening today, when most people favor selfishness.

If a person having received a human body does not develop sublime, unselfish, loving, and friendly relationships with others, he missed the chance to awaken to spiritual reality, to unselfish, intangible love. The sacred texts call such a person "a killer of the soul", and he may be born in the lower planets the following life. This is evidenced by the Yajur Veda, **"For killers of the soul, whoever they may be, there are godless worlds ready to receive them, fully laden with darkness and ignorance."** (Isopanisdad, third mantra) They say these planets have been plunged into darkness because there's no light of the Sun; they stay immersed in ignorance, because there are no spiritual teachings or religion. Their inhabitants have little chance to escape from physical (animal) ideas about life in order again to become immortal.

Why do those who shun spiritual knowledge live on planets immersed in darkness? The sun emits the spiritual world's radiance, which in turn elevates consciousness. People with a demonic mindset try to avoid it, for it reduces their demonic power, their "evil" force, clearing their minds. This is why demonic, occult rituals are usually performed in the dark. According to statistics, the majority of crimes committed are also in the dark. The light afternoon sun weakens the determination to do bad things. Knowing this, the ancient kings forbid people to sleep during the day.

There are two main types of social control in which each performs duties appropriate to his nature, and each lead to prosperity. There is divine (*dive varṇāśrama dharma*) and demonic (*asuri-varṇāśrama*). In the divine system of social organization each performs his

duties voluntarily, out of love or duty. In *asuri-varnasrama**, people work under duress, as part of a slave, totalitarian system.

The divine type of social control is based on perfecting higher-level relationships with one another. It's based on orienting people to self-development, awakening sublime qualities within them, helping them realize their full potential in an atmosphere of love and trust, and respecting each person as an individual. This is based on a respect for their God-given absolute freedom. The demonic type of social control is based on deprivation of a citizen's liberty, any rights to self-determination, and on their subordination to a rigid dictatorial system. Inhabitants of the lower planets are deprived of an "internal compass" – there is no conscience, morality, aesthetic perception of life, or higher emotions. They think only pragmatically in terms of "it's beneficial" or "it's not beneficial to me." Only *asuri-varṇāśrama* is accepted as truth.

Representatives of the lower worlds try to implement this type of government on our planet, turning people into intelligent animals or living machines. When they try it, it meets active resistance from mankind, since blocking our spiritual progress and freedom of thought is contrary to our inner values, our high aspirations. It kills our creativity and our own humanity. Why? This type of rule over us doesn't correspond to the level or purpose of the Earth. Its purpose is to awaken people to live in love. Love, though, only exists in a space of freedom and is awoken by trust.

What's the principal difference between *asuri-* and *dive**- varnashrama? *Asuri-varṇāśrama* is based purely on concerns for material comfort. The goal of *dive-varnashrama* is to teach people to think loftily and to live in love in order to achieve liberation from the material world.

* One of the Sanskrit and ancient Russian names for the Sun is Surya, hence the word in these languages for the paint color of the rising sun – surik. Likewise, we find the name of a medicinal drink of sun-steeped herbs – surits. Therefore, following the path of Light to the Almighty is called suras, and the path not headed toward enlightenment is called **asuras**.

David Icke is an English writer and author of 16 books, dedicated to the study of who and what really governs the world. He wrongly classifies leaders of backroom politics, leaders of banking corporations, as being reptilians. Most of them are more related to *rakshasas*. *Rakshasas* are a humanoid type of demonic being that feeds on human flesh, among other things. Their world is between the Earth and planets of the lowest type. They agitate people to go to war; the reptilians are more bent on developing business relationships.

Rakshasas are those demons Christians are always talking about. Judging by their actions, it's *rakshasa* that are now struggling to seize control of international politics. Those who consume the flesh of advanced beings – animals and people – are also

included as rakshasas. "... Do not be afraid of the people of the land, because we will devour them..." (Numbers 14:9)

In the U.S., many people disappear every day. Just in 1999 almost 800,000 children alone went missing. According to the federal government, the total number of missing people in the U.S. alone in 2013 exceeded one million. It's likely that as part of the program to reduce the world's population, "extra" people have become ingredients for today's popular demonic fast foods. *

To maintain a healthy body and preserve their youth, rakshasas inoculate themselves with "aborted material." The best material for "immortality injections" is stem cells from babies killed in the fifth month of pregnancy. These injections are nothing more than a continuation of medieval occult rites using infant's flesh and blood, as well as the placenta, to preserve youth and prolong life at the expense of someone else's energy of life. It's not surprising that such injections can cause serious complications in some people, sometimes with fatal consequences. They carry Ugra-Karma with them, with terrible karmic consequences**.

* There had been a rumor in America that McDonald's used horse meat. In fact, FDA inspectors revealed that 9% of the hamburger meat found in the company freezers had human flesh. It's likely that the situation in other countries is the same or even worse).

** For a child to have a strong immune system and grow up healthy, it's necessary that all the liquid with highly active, invaluable nutrients from the placenta flow into him. This requires a maximum of 30 minutes, after which you can cut the umbilical cord. Placenta has an energy relationship with a child.

So that no one could hurt him and through the ritual of black magic pick up the child's health, in many cultures the relatives (or the mother) buried the placenta (often under some tree). This became a sort of protector of the child in his childhood. Today, in all maternity hospitals, they cut the umbilical cord immediately after the baby's birth. The placenta with all its valuable liquid is sold to pharmaceutical companies, who use it to make anti-aging creams and masks for rich people, and also for other purposes.

That's how demonic rituals look today. Bio-matter, which should increase the health of the baby, is passed on to someone else, opening him up to negative energy effects. Pharmaceutical companies benefit from this in two ways. A child, now with poorer health from his very birth, will have to be "placed" on medication and live less. That's why the government doesn't interfere with this practice: it's advantageous to reduce people's life spans by not having to pay pensions.

The flesh of slain infants has become an institutionalized food additive. For the production of flavor enhancers, Senomyx uses the cell line HEK-293, derived from "aborted material." To date, Senomyx has developed more than 800,000 tastes and owns 113 patented flavors, most of which are created from human embryos. The HEK-293 line is an extract from the liver cells of aborted babies and is contained in:

- In the coffee cream of several American and European manufacturers,
- In bouillon cubes, soups, noodles, ketchups, sauces, and seasonings (e.g., Maggi instant noodles)
- In products of Nestlé's, Campbell's, Kraft Foods, Coca-Cola, Solae, and Cadbury Adams.

Until recently, PepsiCo had been partners with a company experimenting with human flesh, but it had to break a \$30 million contract with Senomyx. One boy had begun organized mass protests, and hundreds of thousands of people began to refuse to purchase soda having components of human flesh.

Giant food corporations, including Nestlé's, Kraft Foods, Cadbury, Schweppes, Coca-Cola, and pharmacologists continue to use human embryos. People then eat Nestlé chocolate bars, or smeared it on their faces in the form of top-line creams. Baby embryos are widely used by leading pharmaceutical companies for the production of anti-aging drugs. They buy embryos from abortion clinics, lobby the government, and cautiously defend the right to abortions. At some restaurants in China you can order soup made from infants 6-7 months from the time of conception. It costs about \$ 500 per portion. None of the UN Assembly calls it a crime against humanity, though they quickly protect the right of sexual perverts to degrade society. There's a lot of talk about a woman's "right" to murder a child in the womb, but they don't talk about the right to life. This goes on, despite the fact that scientists have long proven that a baby in the womb is a an intelligent individual. It understands and feels even at the age of a few weeks.

So the rakshasas have gradually made all people demons, focused only on themselves, deaf to the higher emotions and to the suffering of others. It's no joke. If a person uses substances containing drugs or alcohol and isn't even aware of it, they'll still be working on his consciousness and mind. Similarly, when people don't even know that they've consumed some body part, it blocks their spiritual progress, and closes them off from the higher emotions and knowledge.

When the scope of morality is blurred by liberalism and destroyed by atheism, people cease to be human beings, living and thinking on a higher plane. Therefore, after death they go somewhere one or more levels lower. Instead, though, they could've entered into a state of happiness, having done what was feasible for a person's spiritual progress.

Juvenile Justice: a State-Level Kidnapping

For love and a striving for God not to be passed down in society from generation to generation, it's enough to educate just one generation not to know human feelings, or pure and true love.

The main way to lower people's consciousness is through a generation gap. People are more easily manipulated if they haven't been raised by their family to aim for higher

values. According to God's plan, for millennia, family life meant that the men worked and the women took care of children and home comfort, surrounding them with their care and affection, instilling in them good qualities, filling them with happiness so that they could express their love when talking. The modern economic system has deliberately changed this so that women are also forced to work. Emancipation was created only for this purpose.

Aaron Russo, the famous American producer, recalls: *"When I ran for governor of Nevada and founded the Constitutional Party, Nick Rockefeller, one of the Rockefeller family, called me up to offer me a partnership. He seemed like a very intelligent man. We became friends and often had lunch at my house. Eleven months before the 9-11 terrorist act, he told me, "Soon, something's going to happen that's going to make us invade Iraq and Afghanistan. We'll be pumping oil from there. We'll create a base in the Middle East and make it part of the New World Order. You will see a war on terrorism, which actually doesn't exist. It'll all be a giant hoax, but those who control the government, will be able to enslave the American people, depriving them of all rights under the guise of fighting terrorism!"*

He had seen my film, *"Evil, like the devil, 'and tried to make me an ally of theirs, helping in the implementation of these demonic plans. He laughed when he talked about the upcoming war on terrorism, against an enemy that doesn't exist. He said that as a result of the attacks, the U.S. government would become organized and function around orders from the bankers. Now, years later, I understand that the purpose of the terrorist act was to produce fear in the hearts of the Americans, so they would allow the government to do anything "to save the world."*

One day, Nick asked me, *"Aaron, what do you think about the meaning of women's emancipation or liberation?" I had a standard answer that I'd gotten from the mass media. I said, "To be eligible to work and receive the same pay as men, to have an equal right to vote in elections ..." He laughed and said, "Aaron, you idiot! Let me tell you the true meaning of it. It was us, the Rockefellers, who financed "the liberation of women from men." We started all this noise in the newspapers and on television, that men don't give women equal rights ... In fact, there were two other main reasons: 1) before it, we couldn't impose taxes on women, and they're half the population; 2) **Kids began to go to school earlier because of this, and so it became easier to brainwash them, because now, when the mother also worked, they had no time to deal with children** (author's note: it became easier to destroy families). **When the mother works and isn't engaged with them, children begin to see family in the state, at school, and in official faces, not in their parents.***

When I realized what they had actually achieved, I saw evil in the guise of a noble endeavor. Nick proposed that I get into their system. He wanted me to stop fighting for the rights of citizens and invited me to become a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, which the mainstream media world controls. He tried to recruit me, but I refused."

* Aaron Russo died soon after giving this interview. He managed to create a film, "America. From Freedom to Fascism", explaining who runs America.

For humanity to be controlled by force and money, it would have to drop down to the level of parthiva-rasa, where they'll only be interested in sex and what you can buy for money. People would need to become insensitive to the feelings of the sublime: Swarg, Vaikuntha. Ideas about life values in humans are formed during the first 14 years of life, during the formation of the first two chakras,* and transmitted in the family from generation to generation. A person receives parental love in the first few years of his life, and it becomes a landmark and compass for all his later life.

According to the plan of the Almighty, sexual life is for having children and elevating both spouses through their care and concern for each other. People shouldn't express sexual activity prior to puberty. Just as a person shouldn't eat under ripe fruit or overeat, there's a time for everything. Such activities are bad for your health. Excessive sexual activity focuses attention on consciousness of the body beyond a reasonable measure, preventing one's consciousness and energy from being raised, both of which are needed to open a person up to the higher energy centers and spiritual enlightenment. Everything in this world has its purpose. The main thing a child needs to learn in childhood, to see manifested, is non-sexual love.

Therefore, in all spiritual cultures, before the onset of puberty parents fill their children with love. They instill in them a taste for the higher, intangible values; they're taught to value loyalty, friendship, and love, and to find joy in serving others. At this level of their development some things are just inappropriate. They're guarded from unnecessary information about sex just as from other dangerous materials (toxic, explosive, and flammable substances). Taking such a path, by the time young people reach puberty they'll have already formed a higher-level, responsible approach to life. Sexual contact is permitted only when a person is willing to take responsibility for the upbringing of children and to start a family life.

Programs are underway to prevent this, to break the natural, human chain in the transmission of love. Bankers, through corrupt politicians, have implemented programs for the forcible destruction of the family. A juvenile justice system exists so that children don't receive gentle, parental love, affection, care, and protection; so that the family doesn't instill in their children the right moral values. The family is being destroyed under the banner of purporting to "protect children" from their parents (!), from "domestic violence", or from "bad (or "excessive ") caretaking of children."

I know a family whose child was taken from them because the child had begun to crawl and fell from the crib. When the doctor saw the bruise, he called social services, citing, "the parents are doing a poor job watching over their child!" The child was taken from his loving parents. Any illness of a child, any bruise today can become the basis for removing him from the family forever.

In EU countries, social workers have the right to enter any home without notice. If they don't find any food in the refrigerator specifically for children on their list of such products (orange juice, yogurt, etc.), it constitutes grounds for taking the child from the family: "Taking poor care of the child." If the child is under the age of 12, and the parents leave home without a nanny or a nurse, he can likewise be taken from the home on the same grounds of Neglect or Abuse.

Chakravidya was discussed in the second book. "life schedule".

Here are some examples for the legalized basis for taking a child from his parents in Norway. It's considered "domestic violence" if the parents (God forbid!) force the child to do his homework, ask him to learn a poem, or to wash the dishes, basically asking to do anything, that the child doesn't want to do. Parents shouldn't forbid children from playing computer games or watching TV as much as they want; they shouldn't prohibit them from smoking, drinking alcohol, or having whatever "friends" they want.

For children to remain in the family, they should grow up in an atmosphere of complete permissiveness and become self-absorbed egoistic consumers. Such people are ideal victims for manipulation, as they are ready to do anything for money. If the parents punish the child for some misdemeanor, slap him, put him in a corner, or have him go without a dinner, and someone finds out about it, the child will be taken from the family. The child himself can call social services as the child can see on all the ads at school: "If parents make you do something you don't like, call us!"

In most countries in Europe and America, juvenile justice employees or social welfare authorities can take any child they like, even from a very wealthy and prosperous family. The justification for taking the child might even be a mother's "excessive love". Most often they're taken straight from kindergarten, day care, or school and go to an unknown destination. Some jurisdictions allow children to be taken from the family even if they're just visiting the country as tourists. They could be taken from them at the airport or on the street if the "parents show disrespect to the child", for example, slapping him on the behind for bad behavior.

The modern family is faced with legalized kidnapping at the state level. Under the new rules of the game for all mankind, implemented by bankers and their people in politics, kids don't belong to parents – they belong to the state. Only the state, i.e., organs of social service guardianship, may decide who is better at raising children. Modern parents shouldn't even hope that their children will care for them in their old age. In old age, the state will take care of them if they're obedient to the system and pay taxes. All people's relationships must be with the impersonal financial and legal system, behind which their money is hidden.

In the Soviet Union the justice system made every effort to ensure that a child would be brought up by his parents. When some controversy required making a choice of parents, the mother almost always got priority. As a rule, a mother loves her child more, and is able

to give him more love and affection. In cases where for some reason the mother couldn't take care of him, they would always try to pass on the child's upbringing to relatives because relatives – grandparents, aunts, and uncles – give children more love more strangers.

The modern juvenile justice system acts in the opposite way, taking the child away from relatives who are naturally inclined to love it. The reality of the justice system is that it doesn't protect the child. On the contrary, it has been created to prevent a child from growing up in an atmosphere of love, gaining an understanding of what's bad and what's good. There's only one purpose to this system (though it's certainly not publicized): **not to allow the child to become a Person** – noble, sublime, honest, growing up in an atmosphere of love. The purpose of this demonic system is simple – to keep a child from knowing what are the love of parents, nurturing of the mother, and the protection of a father.

What do they do with children taken from their parents? They give them to an orphanage or outside families who don't have love for them. In most cases (social care staff is particularly keen on this), the children are sent to lesbians and gays. In America, a number of sites have been found where the "new parents" are pedophiles who share their adopted children. Children, even infants, have to suffer violence and abuse.

Megan Toohey, a journalist from "Reuters" led an 18-month investigation into the "secondary market" for foster children. She says that getting rid of a foster child in America is very simple. You can post your desire to give one away the same as you would an unnecessary thing or a pet. Even the term used for this – rehoming, i.e., "to change the home or owner" – is taken from veterinary practice. The authorities don't have control over this process; the law doesn't prohibit such an exchange. Cruelty, violence, and neglect; these are things children witness when their families decide to get rid of them through the electronic exchange. But the juvenile justice doesn't concern itself with the fate of these children. The government isn't even trying to bring the situation under control. That's because the purpose of the juvenile justice system is the destruction of the family.

Executive Director of "Children's Rights", Marcia Lowry (a supporter of foster families): **"I've been engaged in this work a long time and have represented the interests of thousands of foster children. There are virtually no boys or girls who haven't suffered some form of sexual abuse from other children or someone else." (!!!)** (Dana DiFilipoo, Avalanche of Anguish, Philadelphia Daily News, Jan. 21, 2010). **"In orphanages in the U.S., the amount of physical child abuse is ten times above the average; for sexual abuse, it's 28 times.** (This is mainly due to violence against each other.)*

In the first seven years of a child's life, what are most needed are a father's complete protection and a mother's love. Yet this protection and love are intentionally deprived of children today. Who does this? It's those who run the government and bankers. They are

the ones that take children from their parents and destroy the very word "home." The new system has no place for kinship relationships. The woman who gave birth to you is now called the biological mother rather than just your own mother. In France, it's forbidden to call parents father and mother, but instead they've introduced the terms "parent 1" and "parent 2" because both "parents" might be male or female homosexuals.

The new reality, "Children belong to the state, and it will decide who brings them up" captures the essence of the demonic, impersonal approach to viewing people as lower animals. The goal is to destroy the highest relationships between people. **Human relations are personal, sublime relationships, whereas the main feature of demonism is an impersonal, consumerism attitude towards others.** Where are those "human rights" for which NATO troops declare war on all other countries? The correct answer is that nowadays laws are the rules of the game dictated by the powers that be.

(* Source: Benedict, Zuravin, Factors Associated With Child Maltreatment by Family Foster Care Providers / Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health, June 30, 1992, charts, pp.28, 30; Spencer, Kundsén, Out of Home Maltreatment: An Analysis of Risk in Various Settings for Children / Children And Youth Services Review Vol. 14, 1992, pp. 485-492).

In ancient times, there were indications of the scriptures in the laws of the state – laws written in every heart. But now the demons that stand for a “demo(n)crazy” state, bribery, and deceit have rewritten the laws and are forcing people to play by their demonic rules. And according to these rules, parents and children have no right to human relationships, or even the right to live together.

In Norway, the birth parents are allowed by the state permit system to meet with the children who've been stolen from them for two hours every six months. This is the maximum. The meeting takes place in the presence of social welfare representatives. They warn parents, "If as much as a tear falls out of your eye, it'll be the last time you see your child!" Why is it forbidden for parents to cry in the presence of their children? **THE CHILDREN SHOULDN'T SEE AN EXPRESSION OF LOVE!** Children who've had a difficult time without their parents shouldn't see that the parents have had a hard time without them. They shouldn't feel that their parents love them. They're supposed to think, "The heck with my parents."

Further, this meeting between parent and child is only allowed if the child is "in between families", that is, in a temporary family or orphanage. If the child is "adopted", family visits by birth parents are banned altogether, and from that moment on, the (birth) parents are not to know where and with whom their child is living, how he feels, etc. All requests that children make to return to their mom and dad are characterized as "mental instability." Some children separated from their parents commit suicide.

This is explained by the fact that these guardianship services choose non-humans to work there, sociopaths who don't really know what love is. That explains why they characterize a child's love to his mother as "mental instability." From their perspective,

"normality" is when someone only cares about himself. They take children from their parents to make them as insensitive as they are. The "mentally stable" person required in their system is a person without emotions, an unfeeling robot.

Some statistics:

Germany – in 2009, 70,000 children were taken from their parents.

France – the number of children removed from their families, by year:

1994 – 134,000

1995 – 137,000

1996 – 116,000

1997 – 129,000

Over 18 years, of France's 60 million of population, about 2.5 million children have been removed. To maintain the juvenile justice system in France they spend over 5 million Euros per year.

In 2000, the Inspector General for Social Affairs, Pierre Canopy, and Inspector General of the Legal Department, Bruno Cathala, presented the French government an extensive and shocking report on the situation in juvenile courts and social services. The report said: **"A colossal number of children have been taken from their parents and placed in orphanages and foster homes. Judges and social workers routinely violate the law. There's a huge difference between the law and its practical application. Practices differ in the same court from one judge to another. There's no quality control system in place to protect children and families. In at least 50% of the cases, children have been removed from families unnecessarily and illegally. The juvenile justice system doesn't show any respect or concern for the family. The prosecutor's office can't monitor all cases, since there are too many. Social workers and judges have complete, unbridled power over the fate of a child. Social workers have often taken children based on anonymous phone calls ... The family is in danger!"**

"In at least 50% of the cases, children have been removed from families unnecessarily and illegally. " That means that at least 1,250,000 of children's fates and their families have been broken up without any reason! Each of these unreasonable seizures should be prosecuted, with a strong involvement of all those responsible to bring justice. But this is not happening. On the contrary, the "law enforcement" system doesn't allow any illegally seized children to be returned to their parents, so as not to create a precedent.

The goal of the juvenile justice is to destroy the family, and artificially expand the demographic crisis. In the countries which practice juvenile justice, people are less prone to have children because of the fear of their children to be taken away!!!

There is the story of famous Russian actress Natalia Zakharova, who moved to France and became widely known in the international community. Thirteen years ago, she became separated from her daughter, Masha, who at that time was only three. The Juvenile Court of France selected another mother for Masha under the pretext of so-called "suffocating love." That is, the child was taken from the mother simply because of her human, motherly love, for which there's no place in the New World Order. For attempting to get her daughter back, Natalia Zakharova was accused of arson and jailed for three years.

Later it was proven that the case of arson had been fabricated. Despite the efforts of Natalia's efforts and a petition from the President of Russia, the daughter was never returned, and Masha continued to be brought up in a boarding school, without any love. Now, after a protracted court battle, Natalia Zakharova's daughter is allowed to call up her mother twice a month. They can only speak in French as the conversation is monitored. Any word about wanting to see her daughter is grounds for terminating the conversation; no words saying, "I miss you" and no expressions of love.

According to the "Report on cases of removal of children from families in Sweden and neighboring Scandinavian countries,"* in recent years in Norway 200,000 children were seized; in Finland - 250 000, in Sweden - 300 000. (Sweden's population is 9.5 million people). Stealing children from normal families is well paid: a foster child's family receives 365,000 kronor per year.

* This report was prepared by the Swedish human rights organization, "Human Rights Committee in the Nordic countries", under the general direction of the Secretary General of the Council of Europe and signed by lawyers, judges, and professors of law and psychology.

Translated into dollars, Norway's allowance per child is \$51,000 per month, or \$343,000 a year. If you make the child disabled, you'll get a big subsidy, as that requires extra care. Once a child gets to its adoptive parents, the social welfare authorities no longer watch for bruises, injuries, or child abuse. They've "done their job" and taken the child from a normal, loving family, and they're no longer interested in his fate.

Why are "social services" so intensely involved in taking children from their loving mothers and destroying healthy families? Bankers pay them well for each such child. They not only pay them well, but also the orphanage, for the children staying there, stolen from healthy families, and also the adoptive parents, so that raising children stolen from mothers is profitable.

Israel. A legal advisor at the World Congress of Russian-speaking Jews (WCRJ), Tali Tamari said, "In Israel, a single mother is now seen as a socially dangerous family for the child. A single mother receives an average salary of 2,000 shekels a month (20,000 rubles). This is quite enough to live on. However, social workers and the state believe otherwise. The State of Israel pays a foster family 4,500 shekels a month as a grant for

taking an "outside" child. This raises a legitimate question: why not pay this money to his own mother?"

Marina Solodkin, a member of the Knesset, reports: "According to a study conducted by the Knesset Research Center, Israel annually removes 10,000-11,000 children from their families. These children are sent to an emergency center, a boarding school, or temporary foster homes. Immigrant children constitute 10% of all children in the country, but their share of children being seized from their families is more than 20%. In over 50% of cases, parents protest the removal of children from their families."

Marina Solodkins political career was squarely based on protecting women and their children from the juvenile justice system. Imagine if the affected families could nominate a candidate to government to protect their interests and defend their right to see their children more often. How would that affect the scope of action for the juvenile justice? Only a few dare to submit their problems to the press in Israel, because if the child's name (or picture, most likely) appears in the press, his parents will no longer be granted the right to see him. Another method of control is to manipulate parents through their visits with children. Parents that love their children are ready to do anything to see them once every few months.

Italy. Juvenile Court judge Bologna Francesco Morkavallo: "Today in Italy, judges have unjustly taken away 35,000 children from their parents and have been placed on the MARKET for guardianship / adoption to the tune of two billion Euros a year. Children can't be transferred to the care of a relative, for example, an aunt, simply because as a result of such a decision by a judge, NO ONE WOULD MAKE A PROFIT OFF OF THE CHILD MARKET."

"Some 99% of children are removed from their families by judges illegally, using improper typological determinations, basing their methods on suspicion. Nobody cares about the fact that there is no legitimate reason to justify removing a child from the family against his will. The intentions of these brutal seizures originate in social control and are purely economic in nature, as **children who've been forcibly removed, fall into the marketing network**. This is money that the state pays private organizations and orphanages, in which seized children are placed, for each day that a child spends there. Profits for removal of children are distributed throughout the system of corrupt financial interests."

"Today we're witnessing a dangerous "infection" – the kidnapping of judicial institutions and structures – to ensure the function of judicial institutions. The Superior Council of the Magistrate, for example, has never bothered to take actions to protect its citizens. Quite the contrary, it defends judges who've been incriminated in the unjustified withdrawal of children. These aren't isolated cases: authoritarian – borderline totalitarian – instruments of the government in Italy seize 35,000 children per year. The market for guardianship requires new daily seizures!"

Russia. Similar "adjustments" in the social care system are now fully underway in Russia. Just one example: In St. Petersburg, because of unpaid rent, newly-widowed 34-year-old Vera Karamzina, a school teacher, has had her four children taken away by social service authorities. The salary of an elementary school teacher in St. Petersburg is 20,000 rubles a month. Rent is up to 4,000. Everything she earned she spent on her beloved children, and so nothing remained for paying the rent. There are thousands such examples. Some 80% of large families in Russia are below the poverty line. In regions where companies have closed, the situation is particularly dire. The fathers have to leave, go elsewhere to look for work, and social workers assume custody of the children "until their parents get their lives in order."

Meanwhile: to care for one child in a Moscow orphanage costs about 100,000 rubles a month; 60,000 in the suburbs. The national average is 40-60,000 rubles a month. This amount doesn't include building maintenance, repairs, or utilities. And now give me the answer to why. Why, instead of loving parents, why do we pay 40-60,000 rubles a month for a child to be taken from his home and given away to an orphanage? Might it not be that otherwise the goal of these destroyers of society wouldn't be reached: to raise a generation that doesn't know what a family is?

The main thing to which all society's efforts need to be directed is to increase love in people. The love of a mother to her child is the basic value that we call to mind. The modern legal system in Europe, America, and other "developed" countries is now working on the destruction of the family. They're even deliberately retiring expressions such as father, my dear mother, and replacing them with the terms "biological father", "biological mother". All this is extremely offensive to any normal human being, and especially to the senses of a mother.

Regardless of the opinions and desires of people the new form of social relations is being imposed - *PHILANTHROCAPITALISM*. This system was first tested in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and later it got implanted in America, European countries, Canada, Australia, New Zealand. As of today, leaders of the international financial elite are looking to implant it in Brazil, Argentina and Russia. This is done through changes in the federal laws on social servicing of the citizens.

What do these laws change? According to new world order the government delegates to non--profit organizations the social function of caring for all its citizens (including children and elderly). Therefore an intermediary between the state and the human is formed. These organizations are used to reroute the money through charitable funds from the governmental budgets into the pockets of capitalists. Thus the system of child withdrawal from family was created and still exists because it is PROFITABLE. Thus this is called philanthrocapitalism. The evolution of the capitalism is a form of total enslavement. Capitalism was the previous phase. One may think that the word pair 'charitable capitalism' is somewhat absurd. In reality this is a system where capitalists oversee and manage the social services and make money on it.

Philantrocaptalism: a social services market

Capitalists focus on making profit anywhere they can. And by now they have occupied almost all niches in the production and distributions of goods. They also found a way to utilize charity as a source of profitability, which happened to be a very successful endeavor. Today a lot of areas fall under the umbrella of philanthropy: all types of social assistance. Thus the news laws, implemented in different countries, are called something like “social services for citizens”. Therefore the whole foundation and core idea of the relationship between the government and the people is being altered.

Previously all social assistance was centralized through the government. People knew which governmental institutions are responsible and they had some recourse in this regard. Right now the functions of social support are outsourced to charitable organizations, and the government and their officials are merely the cashiers in this process. The officials organize the competition for social services, and afterward the organizations that won the grant will receive the federal budget for offering this service. Of course the grants are being won by largest players on this services market. And of course the officials also receive some payback because they facilitated that organization winning.

It is not surprising that this system became so popular among largest charitable organizations of the world: Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation, Open Society Foundations (George Soros). These people first pump the money on the first stages into “solving social issues”, offer grants and call other not-for-profits to cooperate with them. And this way the international Foundations in exchange for money get access to manage and control the social systems of various states. And in time they also became equal players on the market of social services, participating in the grants for federal budgets for offering same services.

The sources of funding of social services in the new system are as follows: federal budget, municipal and other budgets of the government, charitable donations, and the payments of those who pay for social services. People are paying twice: they pay taxes to the government (that are paid to social services provider on the forms of the grant), and then they pay for paid social services, which same organizations offer.

Medical services and education are also social services to the citizens. In many countries medical systems can barely offer any service without some kind of interaction with Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Their Foundation is the third largest sponsor of the WHO (World Health Organization), and thus the main player who determines the politics of the World Health. They control the gigantic specially created governmental projects with attraction of private funding thus creating a special “charitable mix” which

aims to erase the differences between the state (the government must take care of the people) and commercial structures (which are concerned about profitability and answer only to their shareholders).

In many countries social services are already under the control of Foundations. They position themselves as charity to government officials, while in reality there is a layer which lobbied the robbery of federal budget. People rarely received much of the federal money anyways, now this % is becoming even more slim.

In accordance with the laws of social support, non-commercial organization can form their own offerings of services. The paid services include something like "consultation", which never used to be a paid service. Of course no one reports how long the consultation lasted, 5 minutes of a full hour, and whether it helped the person or not. Only this article can create a large sum of money from the state funds. Any chat that a social services worker had can be reported as a "consultation" and a person may be asked to sign a paper which says "I confirm I had a consultation".

Philanthrocapitalism is a new system of governing the state and the society which affects the lives of people through the social support instrument, allocation of social assistance and welfare. A person is paying part of his salary to the federal budget which returns to him as social assistance, benefits and allowances which are unified for the whole country. This creates a special effect of the territorial integrity - when the state fulfills this function through special governmental structures. In the previous traditional system the person turns for help to the state, which received the taxes that person paid. Today he needs to turn for help to the Foundations which are the intermediary between the person and the state. The state is no longer interacting with the person, and thus no longer is responsible in front of the person fulfilling the duty of social services. Now the state has a relationship only with the foundations. The corrupt political scientists that support this system advertise it as something good, as a progressive and positive factor in the life of society.

The system is set up in a way that the more services will be processed for the people the more of state funding the foundation will receive. So the foundations spread the area of influence not only for people who really need help, but to 100% of population. In previous times, the social assistance was offered only for the "risk groups": alcoholics, drug addicts, low-income families and individuals, handicapped, elderly, large families or single-parent families. They were watched over, cared for, and morally and socially supported. In different countries the numbers of these individuals were estimated at 0.5% to 3% from the total number of citizens. In the new order the social services include care for all citizens. Philanthrocapitalists (Foundations) offer special grants for special projects like protection against child abuse, helpline for children and adolescents. Now they report not to the government but also to the international sponsors of these programs.

In previous times people were dependent only on the state, and the state was caring for its citizens. Now the social order assumes a layer between the government and people in

the form of social foundations. This happens only because help and care are considered extra-profitability in the eyes of philanthrocapitalists.

A family unit is merely a market where the quality of life is measured. Any change in the quality of life of a family offers immediate opportunity for the foundations to interfere, offering a numerous numbers of “services”. To implement this, they monitor the quality of life of every given person. They monitor not one or three percent of citizens who need social support, but everyone.

The new social order legislation states that “terms and conditions of life of citizens are assessed, as well as the reasons for the degradation of the living conditions.” This is a very abstract and washy statement which can be interpreted by a person who observes living conditions the way he/she determines. Conditions of daily living are our residence, our house or apartment. Evaluation by third parties of your life (checking of conditions of daily living) is done without consent of a citizen which violates established in the Constitutional Law the right on private life, noninterference with residence, and violates family codes of many countries allowing them to interfere with family affairs. These new social order inspectors have a right to enter private homes, to investigate, search for evidence before investigating the circumstances. This can be classified as collection, storage and distribution of information about private persons without their consent.

This “prevention” of the inspections may be interpreted by the officials in any way, including in the context of saving the child from a potential worsening conditions of life. Social workers even use the terms as a “threat of deterioration of living conditions”. According to the criminal law a person is not considered a criminal or he does not go to jail merely for the “threat” of committing a crime, but merely for an “opportunity” to commit an offence. Children in this new order can be extracted from a family under a potential threat of deteriorating of life conditions . For example, you want to renovate his room and he will need to share a room with a sibling for a period of time (and stay “without his own space”). If a person has lost his job due to cutbacks or due to a business closure, and he is searching for a new job. he would be the first on the list of offering him a service of “freeing him from his children”. Absence of work or means for living is one of the reasons for taking children away from the family and calling it dysfunctional.

In the new social system a social worker has a file for each family. Thanks to the access to the databases he knows everything about you: where you work, how much you make. Social workers of “socially orientated non-commercial organizations” are allowed, without our consent, to control quality of our life. This is a total control. This is executed not by the government or police, but the “private police” of charitable foundations. We are all being protected from each other, so that we never get into arguments. New types of laws on social welfare introduce standards of financing of social services per capita. It covers 100 % of the population. Their target market is the population of each particular state. The “guardianship” over the total population in this new social order is called the “prevention of

the circumstances which determine the need of the citizens for social services". If this was related only to the population in critical need for help, it would be justified. But now it is concerning the 100% of population, including the wealthy ones.

One of the criteria of a dysfunctional family is "conflicts and arguments in the family". There are no families without conflicts. According to the psychology, conflicts are required for growth. Conflicts by nature are unavoidable, due to conflicts we are becoming better, we are growing. . We learn from our own mistakes. This includes mistakes in relationships with others. They teach us to be better, more flexible, more patient and tolerant to each other wiser. Conflicts are a part of the education in the School of Life. They are similar to mistakes and bad grades in the notebook. - A child should not be removed from school for this. The new social order uses conflicts as the reason to remove a child, to destroy families, which are created by God for child's rearing, including creating some constructive conflicts within a family. Personality development of a child is also based on family's conflicts and resolutions, differences in views, aspirations and opinions. By overcoming different conflicts within the family interaction, spouses and children form the ability to overcome difficulties of life as well as ability to take responsibility for their own behavior within the family and society. There are no families without conflicts.

Today if a child spills some tea, hurts self, etc., and if parents turn for help to a doctor, the doctor must report this to the social services, where this incident will be viewed as a reason for removal of the child – "he is neglected!". This is the intra-structural cooperation: everyone reports everything, everyone receives their dollar from the budget. And if a parent fails to report an injury, this is called "a child neglect".

Broke a leg, cut a finger, came to school with a bruise... Can you raise a child without any traumas and bruises? "Child neglect" "left alone", "lack of supervision" - these are all the reasons for taking away the child. What child will it be if he or she is overprotected from all dangers of this material world?

A child may also be kidnapped from a family for the "psychological abuse" which can be anything from "Go, wash your hands", "Do your homework", "Do the dishes", "Time to go to bed", "Don't play cruel games". All this, according to the laws of advanced countries (like Denmark and Norway) falls under the psychological child abuse. This law was written to support the values which became the norms in countries like Sweden: there should be no family, there should be no children, there should be no friendship, neighbors spy and report on each other.

Laws of social services affect not only the dwellers of that particular country but also the foreigners that are there temporarily. The system is set up that way so your child can be taken away from you in any part of the world where these laws are active. There were cases when in the New Zealand capricious children who were slapped by their Russian parents were taken away from the airport. A child can be removed from a family if anything happens to a child "it is parents' fault - they did not watch the child well; they are bad parents".

The new law separates the child from a parent. It is not written in the law that a parent is the legal, official guardian and representative of a child. The social service of “saving children from parents” is applied directly by the law even if a child under 18 is under the responsibility of a parent or a guardian.

Following the law of a child removal is the law about foster families. Non-commercial organizations also make money there as well: “Come to us, we will teach you how to take care of kids”. If you foster a child in Russia you get approximately 6,000 USD at the start and additionally 800-900 USD per month per child. The system is paying money to foster parents so that they had no motivation to give the children to their real parents, as adopted children are now the source of income for foster parents. Now people who need money can look at fostering as a source of income.

Are there many low-income families that get 6,000 USD as a startup from assistance funds? Why don't parents with biological children receive 900 USD/month? With this money the living quality of the family and children would be well improved. A mother would be able to leave a low-paying job and give much love and care to her children. But this money would not be given to families in need, instead given to those foster families who receive a child removed from his/her family. This was first introduced in Norway during the crisis conditions some 30 years ago.

Those who had no money were running around and taking away children to get income. “A neighbor's child fell”, “I heard children were crying over there” - they would report to get paid ultimately. No one was watching what do the foster parents do with their adopted children. No one cared afterwards if they are well fed, dressed, happy and loved. The main purpose is to take a child from biological parents. As a result – 30 years fastforward – the institution of family in Norway became a history. Those who opposed that system ended up in jail or in mental hospitals. All others were filled with fear to speak up and gave up their children away not to oppose the government. Social workers are well-taught by the founders of this cruel system. Therefore they immediately warn the biological parents: “If you impede this process, you will end up in the mental hospital”. What kind of loving parent may remain perfectly calm and mentally stable if their own children are taken away?

Family experts and lawyers have noted in their experience that a person cannot be assumed to be in a difficult life situation and needing social services without his or her consent. And a refusal of some services for a child cannot be a ground for persecution of his parents. So if a child does not want to be taken away from mom and dad, he should not be taken away to orphanage and parents should not be held liable.

The new system does not allow for a refusal of the social services, and refusal is considered breaking the law. And often the social workers themselves are childless, so they don't understand the feelings of parents. Raising children is the main part of the budget spending, and loving parents never look at children as a source of an income. Our “benefit” is the continuity of our lives in the lives of our children. And for the majority of

people children are the main purpose of their lives, even though they comprise main expenses of our budget.

But the social services view people, including children, as market humans, as a source of income. This machine starts with the help of private investors - the charitable foundations - and it works at the cost of the federal budget.

A child, a disabled person or an elderly do not receive the money. In the USA handicapped people cost a system roughly 17,000 USD/month, and the money are received by those who promote the handicapped in the social services market. While this service was offered by the government, these people could be visited and the quality of their care could easily be checked. Now many private establishments and orphanages have restricted access and none can actually check the condition there. There is also not much information about where the children are being transferred in the market of social services. Some people report from Finland that children simply disappear.

If the previous system did everything to keep a child with his biological family or relatives, the new system is doing everything to take the child away from family and parents. And very few can see the larger picture. The real human progress is the progress of human relationships. Therefore, it is better if a child to grow up in a low-income family but where he is being loved and cared for. Now the value of life is placed on money and not on quality of relationships. If you have no money, your child can be taken away. Before, the instrument for the state-regulated social assistance for the needy and for dysfunctional families was present and was working smoothly. Today the goal of the new system is the de-governmentalization of the state. This new system is a parallel "government", which usurps the main purpose for the government establishment in the first place. People pay taxes for the army (protection), police (law and order) and social services (support). If the social function will be taken out of that equation - only the power structure will remain. And those who usurp social function can enter the house of any military or police member and interfere with their lives as well. Such is the "charitable" face of "socially improved version" of the capitalism.

The laws of the new order of the social care are based upon different understanding of the morality. In Sweden, for example, if you cry at a funeral, the social services may take the person into a mental hospital for a forced medical treatment. "Don't people understand, if someone dies it means less mouths to feed?"

The tasks of the philanthrocapitalists - the owners of large foundations, first implemented this system in the north of the Europe and later in other countries. This is a monetary and social revolution. The system is motivated by monetary benefit and controlled by money. A layer of people was created, the employees of these non-commercial organizations, who for the sake of money would do everything they are being told by the sponsors of this system. They would destroy families, remove children and reform and change the types of relationships between people in such a way that relationships between relatives would disappear, and people would not know love,

friendship and morality; there would be no refuge in family relations, no exalted relationships. Having enormous power, this system may be able to reform the state according to the wishes and needs of those in power.

Everything becomes profitable in this system. Even cutting down the population is a profitability factor. Bill Gates, one of the founders of this system, openly says that the purpose is the global population reduction, the halt of the birth rate..If retirees, who don't have much money, would be put under certain conditions – they would die out faster. Similarly to confiscating children, Germany now is confiscating the elderly, because their movement within the social “welfare” system brings profit for many players involved. And technically the fate of a person is no longer dependent on the choice of his family or the state, but merely on the decision of members of the social services,

In the countries like Russia where people object the implementation of the juvenile justice (a social patronage over each family), it is being implemented under different names like “social support”, not for handicapped or someone who really needs it, but support for all citizens and all visitors of the state. Without the consent it is brought in the form of an urgent service. While constitution talks about the right for private life, noninterference with residence, this legislation would open the door for “inspection in the form of prevention, as an emergency service that can take place any time of day or night. This allows the social workers to enter homes and take children away, using the criteria “the more children would be taken - the better”, as the payments are being processed per person. The more children are placed in the orphanages, the more money come from the budget, both to the orphanages and organizations that helped to kidnap the children.

This is the new “charitable” capitalism. People pay taxes so that later their children would be taken from them and given away to foster families, who would be paid from the state budget to take care of those kidnapped children. This is a great paradox. So now, instead of helping the lower-income family with what they need to raise children, they would extract children from the family, and not help the biological parents, but paying foster parents. New system supports not the birth of children, but the kidnapping of children.

Thus the families get destroyed. This legislation is targeted against family. People now are cautious to have children: what if they will be taken away? People are also afraid to raise children according to their traditions, as the new society's order and the media create distorted morals and values, leading to this new generation of children lacking respect for parents, discipline, and being completely out of control. The countries which had this social order for a while have almost zero birth rates. In Norway the population growth now is due to the number of children extracted from immigrants and adopted by the citizens.

What do the grantors, donors, patrons, and International Foundations (like Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, George Soros) do? They get access to governing the society. They have controlling powers because they pay the social services organizations that can

enter any home, and apply any form of penalty: take away a child or a parent away, i.e. they can destroy people's lives and fates at will (or according to their plan). This is one of the instruments for manipulation - manipulating private human lives. This is not the law of the social welfare, but is a social manipulation.

There is nothing wrong for the foundations to take responsibility for some part of the governmental functions. But they should be limited and strictly regulated. They must, like the government itself, care only for those citizen categories that really need it and asked for help. They should not spy on everyone or have a right to enter private homes, or interfere with private lives.

People should not lose the right for private life, a right to have an opportunity to love their children, to pass down to children's family and national traditions, guide and support them in life.

There is enough funding for a social support. But people receive less and less of that support. The overall population is becoming poorer, and capitalists are becoming richer. This philanthro-capitalists's market, even in a crisis, will continue to thrive through the means of offering various "services", being an intermediary between the citizen and the state. The owners of the monetary system created money to be the intermediaries between all people who exchange services or goods. Now they also became the intermediaries between the state and those who the government is assisting.

European counties have huge external debts, nevertheless, they continue paying large sums from the federal budget for kids extraction from families. Biological parents receive on average 100-200 Euros a month for a child support, while foster parents get 1000 Euros per month. The profit of investors is manifested through low birth rates, destroyed families and institution of family.

Those who print the money have very high expectations for this project, which is exactly why the policies of countries under their control are focused on the gap of continuity between generations. This gap is needed to destroy the family and love, so that people, from childhood would have no idea about love, caring, unselfish attitudes, or paternal or maternal tenderness. All that "globalizers" need is to raise two-legged animals, forever weak-willed and cowed slaves. They just want to grow at least one generation in the absence of love, moral concepts, or a healthy family. After that, the slaves themselves will replicate those ideas that they've absorbed since childhood. Everyone and everything they've seen since childhood will simply confirm their expectations and satisfy their animal needs. And they'll think that this is what life is all about; its meaning and value. Money and sex would be their only goal.

The purpose of this new social system is to replace exalted selfless relationships between people with the market of social services. In a big happy and supportive family most of the social services are being fulfilled for each other by the family members, who care for each other with love. Therefore to provide a reliable social

protection the only thing is needed is to reestablish healthy strong families, with good traditional values.

Instead of taking away children under the aegis of "degrading living conditions" there should be movies which promote strong and healthy families, exalted relationships between people, show family traditions. There is a need for TV shows that educate people how to bring up and educate children correctly. But merely taking away parental rights without any serious foundation must be forbidden.

Speaking on the importance of love, my teacher constantly reminds his students: "You cannot give others what you yourself don't have!" Consider children brought up in a "family" of perverts, among lesbians, gays, pedophiles, among others who don't love their families, or in an atmosphere of violence. Here they cannot pass on healthy values to their children, because they won't even know what that means. They just won't be familiar to them. They can't pass on to others what they haven't felt or received. To finish people off, finally to lower their consciousness to the animal level and beat them down so that they'll never be able to rise again, a large-scale, blitzkrieg attack against the family has been undertaken today. The effects of the "sexual revolution" should surpass those of the French and October revolutions together and radically change Man. More precisely, it will destroy him.

The Gender Revolution: A Change in People's Psychological Make-up

The mainstream media and left-wing politicians are arguing vigorously to convince everyone that anything is allowed in the matters of sex; that no norms of morality shall be applied to it. This revolution is in the hands of the most decisive and aggressive atheists. It has its own gender ideology, based on the premise that a person's gender and sexual preference are due to cultural rather than biological factors, and therefore can be freely configured and selected. According to this ideology, we are not born as women and men – society makes us who we are. We might be born differently (or "choose who we are") and be gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender, incestuous, flagellant, etc. It's just as normative a "sexual category" as the relationship between man and woman.

It should be noted that this is the second attempt to destroy the family, but more sophisticated. The first was done in Russia by organizers of the revolution in 1917. Comsomol youth paraded naked through the streets of Moscow, and held group sex lessons at Moscow University (lessons in shamelessness). The purpose was to liberate the youth of modesty and shyness, as the remnants of the past and prejudices imposed by the church. Communards wanted to create a state with no private property or any personal belongings, advocating that everyone could have sex with anyone and women and

children would belong to everyone. (The Communist Party then very carefully expunged this information, but a lot of people who had explored Kinsey's works began to talk about it. Opponents of sex education have also often cited this Communist experience.

However, they were soon faced with the fact that men were quite glad to conceive children, but flatly refused to raise offspring conceived by someone unknown. The natural desire of men is to raise their own children, but not those conceived by someone else. The communards labeled this as "petty-interests", but they couldn't do anything about it. The "common" children were raised only by their birth mothers. The men became completely irresponsible and preferred to live with those who hadn't yet been burdened with children. When a woman would become pregnant, they would leave them for another woman.

At some point a major split occurred between the sponsors and organizers of the revolution (who were Masons) due to the fact that some of them wanted to run the country on their own. They wanted to be independent of the European bankers who had financed the revolution. Due to all this, they decided to put Stalin in power temporarily, because he was neither Russian nor Jew, and therefore was neutral to both factions of Masons.

However, after coming to power, Stalin suddenly proved himself to be a powerful politician. He banned Communist Party members from belonging to Masonic lodges and began a massive purge of all "right" and "left" Masons from the party. Being brought up in the Caucasus, he knew the importance that a strong family meant to the strength of the state. Under his guidance, the Communist Party policy completely changed and remained communist in name only. Stalin established a patriarchal monarchical control of the country and introduced the cult of a strong family along with the slogan: "The family is the basic unit of a society; a strong family means a strong society!" This became the party's policy.

Offense from the Above

Gender revolutionaries today can be called neo-Bolsheviks: they only differ in terms of methods from the policy of the Bolsheviks. Since the outcome of the 1917 Revolution (conducted from down up) didn't justify all of the expectations, bankers followed the advice of the Italian Marxist Antonio Gramsci and tried to implement a revolution from top down. Using the Maoist guerrilla tactics, they made their way into official organizations, occupying key positions in the media, politics, the judiciary, government, and international organizations. With the laws from above, not protested from "below", they purposefully destroy the family.

In schools and kindergartens, under the guise of "educating tolerance toward sexual minorities", children are taught homosexuality and lesbianism, reading them fairy tales about princes loving each other. They strongly encourage them to start experimenting with sex as soon as possible, explaining that is it pleasurable and normal, teaching them masturbation. According to the new educational projects, children under six years old should already know about intimate relationships between members of the same sex. By

the time they're nine, they should've already gotten information about contraceptive methods.

Early sexual activity, without responsibility and awareness of the effects, drains their energy and lowers their mental resistance. This early exposure to sex and masturbation impedes development and higher aspirations. During the Soviet period, those who distributed to teenagers explicit sexual materials were imprisoned and shot. Yet today the most popular magazine for teenage girls is "COSMOPOLITAN". The headlines and the first articles in every issue advertise and tell about sex with "no strings attached". They talk about having sex with anyone a girl feels attracted to, promoting this as good and normal. Condoms from pharmacies have migrated to all the supermarkets and are now located next to the gum and candy bars at checkout counters, in flashy, multicolored, attractive packages. This is a strawberry flavored social decay. It's done to corrupt children and adolescents depriving them of morals and shyness, letting them know that sex is available, as easily as chewing gum at the checkout counter. And very few actually talk about the psychological traumas that girls will have when they are not psychologically ready for sex (while they may be ready biologically), and engage in this promiscuity under the peer and social pressure.

The psychological nature of a woman is monogamous, and woman is easier getting attached to her sexual partners, so frequent changes in partners cause damage to a woman on the subconscious level, affecting her self-worth and self-esteem issues, creating the attitude of disposability of women, devalue the motherhood, promoting the value of a woman merely as a sex-object. Woman's nature is to raise and nurture children. The media teaches women to be objects of sense gratification. So the natural function of a woman is deprived. And while many women's role is to get married, have a family, feel protected, raise children, they are bombarded with subliminal and open messages to offer themselves for sex. On the outer level women may be open for sex, but subconsciously they are looking for something else and not getting it because of distorted values in the society.

Instead of teaching children morals, helping them uncover the higher values and exalted, non-sexual love, the education system is now oriented (by decree from above) to focus children's attention on sex as early as possible. That way they won't evolve spiritually but will remain at the level of an animal's perception of life. This isn't surprising, because the Zionists, who now write laws for all subordinate countries, have a conception that all "goyim" (non-Jews) are animals and need to be educated along those lines. "It's desirable to educate them and the leaders of their culture just to be perverts, mentally abnormal people who don't give them any spiritual or elevated values. Why would the goyim, just animals, need to be provided knowledge about God? If you did this, they wouldn't behave like animals, and it would be that much harder to control them! "

So on the January 1, 2014 a law went into effect in California allowing boys to enter female restrooms in schools, and girls to enter the males'. To do this a child merely needs

to declare that he felt like the opposite sex. According to new charter at the University of Leipzig, instead of the traditional labels of masculine and feminine for "student" and "teacher"*, new labels are to be only feminine. Allegedly, the old naming system was "awkward". Now, even male students and professors will be addressed in what traditionally would be feminine endings.

*In German, you often add an ending to such words to express masculinity or femininity; hence Student/Studentin; Lehrer/Lehrerin; Professor/Professorin

A rally in support of abortion was recently held at the University of Wilmington (North Carolina, USA). At the event, girls handed out T-shirts with the inscription: "I had an abortion". According to the new concept, girls should be proud of infanticide. This is the aim now of the whole system of women clinic consultations. If earlier their task was to help a woman to become a mother, now, under various pretences, girls are inclined to have abortions. The International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF) has spread its influence all over the world.

Often in abortion medical practice, instead of the word "baby" a different word may be used: "it".* The doctors now refer to the baby with the inhumane word "it" so that it's easier for the mother to get rid of it.

The IPPF is maintained at the state level, although, according to the official conclusion of experts "IPPF is a destructive organization of an occult, pagan character, whose ideology is a cult of fornication, sex, and a special, "liberated" lifestyle, for achieving the ideal of so-called "safe sex".

The IPPF's founder was Margaret Sanger, an American feminist of Irish descent. She had serious mental problems as manifested in drug and alcohol abuse, and she was continually changing sexual partners until old age. Being mentally unstable, Margaret Sanger believed family and marriage to be a "degenerate institution" and was a defender of the ideas of "free love". One of the main goals of her life she considered to be to struggle with Christianity, which gives a religious connotation to its activities. Margaret Sanger was involved in the occult, was acquainted with Leon Trotsky, and before World War II she collaborated with the German fascists.

The purpose of the IPPF is to provoke children for early sex, totally eliminate their innocence, modesty and shyness, and encourage them to abandon procreation and consider sterilization, abortion, and homosexuality. Advertising sex for children, the IPPF also acts against the family as such, against the family as a social institution. Some of the materials of the IPPF are considered pornography by experts and a lot of it is addressed to children. The IPPF, grossly violating of the right of parents to raise their child, is secretly teaching children masturbation and "safe sex"**. The IPPF conducts such activity worldwide.

Sex education in schools is introduced ostensibly to prevent the spread of AIDS, early pregnancy, and sexually transmitted diseases. In fact, the perversion of children by this

subject is aimed at increasing child and adolescent sexual activity, the spread of AIDS, and other diseases to depopulate the planet. According to the French magazine, *Le Concours Médical*, in 1989, when the school program for the prevention of AIDS and condom advertising was "the most reliable means of protection against AIDS", the number of AIDS patients in France was 3 000 and those infected with HIV - 30 000.

* Other euphemisms are zygote, fertilized egg, fertilized zygote, and others.

** The IPPF has branches all over the world. Many members of the IPPF occupy leadership positions in the public system of obstetric care. Presenting itself as a medical organization, the IPPF wins the trust of school principals to settle agreements with them and holds lessons "for the prevention of AIDS." There are known instances in which the IPPF representatives have shown pornographic films to children during school hours, unbeknownst to their parents. The IPPF is funded by a contract with Procter & Gamble to "enlighten" schoolchildren. Receiving funding from the state, the IPPF at the same time is a socially dangerous, anti-governmental organization, in violation of applicable laws, pursuing a policy of declining fertility.

In 1996, the number of AIDS patients reached 39 755 (61% of whom have already died) and 110 000 cases of HIV. Another interesting detail: though the primary audience for promoting condoms became pupils and students, paradoxically, as a result, the HIV infection began actively to propagate itself among these very adolescents. In the same period, the number of abortions among minors increased hundreds of times, and the age of sexual activity as a result of these "preventive" lessons dropped from age 17 to 13.

At first, children are attracted to sexual activity through sex lessons, and then their sexual identity is provoked and perverted. To do this, all schools in America have created "clubs to protect the rights of homosexuals", the only real purpose of which is to transform normal guys in gay men and women into lesbians.

All this has a negative impact on psychic and physical health of teenagers.

Destroying the natural sense of shame is very damaging to the moral and psychic health of a human being. It leads to formation of "the sexual addiction" - one type of pathological dependency similar to alcoholism and drugs. Priest Maxim Obuhov writes, "Those nations that widely promoted sin of lust quickly disappeared from the face of the Earth or became weakened, yielding to other nations. The connection of weakened and extinct nations to moral decay is absolutely evident. A sick society, infected by sin, stops producing genius and turns into a gray giftless mass. It does not happen right away but in the course of several generations as sins accumulate".

Speaking of genetic consequences of unregulated sexual relations and perversions, physicians note that "loose intimate contacts certainly result in disturbance of personal psyche and behavior". Sexual relations before and outside of marriage inflict deep emotional wounds and have heavy consequences on emotional, psychic and spiritual health of a human. They rob higher feelings, reducing them to the feeling of physical intimacy only. It drains and wears down the body, decreasing its potency.

According to a sociology poll, about 30% of students in the USA and Europe acquire first sexual experience at age 14-15. Every fifth girl and every other boy did not know their

first partner well. To the question "How do you feel about losing your virginity?" 42% of 25 years of women answered that they regretted it and regretted with whom and when it happened.

Certain somatic diseases follow moral looseness. Specialists know more than 30 diseases transmitted through sexual contact: venereal diseases, Hepatitis B and C and other oncologic diseases. About 15 % of oncology patients suffer and die from infectious forms of cancer, the higher risk being among people with loose sexual contacts and homosexuals.

The fact of dependency of number of gynecology and urology diseases on moral behavior was investigated and scientifically proven. For example a woman who has more than seven sexual partners, even though she did not contracted sexually transmitted diseases, would automatically get a diagnosis of chronic inflammation ovaries and fallopian tubes by (Russian) gynecologists. Such are the results of sexual corruption of children through Internet, social media and sexual "enlightenment" in schools.

Dr. Lisa M. Diamond, a professor at the University of Utah, over a 10-year period observed "the development of sexual identity" of about 100 young women who have a perverted feminine nature (lesbian, bisexual and "undecided"). Discoveries made as a result of this first serious and long-term study on sexual identities of children fundamentally contradict widespread LGBT activist accounts. The study found that most of the "unconventionally oriented" girls didn't even feel they had unconventional preferences until, influenced by relevant information, they started to think about. They, like the vast majority of girls on the planet, had close friends with whom they shared their girlish secrets. But it hadn't occurred to them that they could experience a love and tenderness of a different kind, nonsexual, until someone authoritative "enlightened" them about normality and the desirability of them making searches to that end.

After this "initiation" of a suggestion, the study continued. Fully 2/3 of the respondents changed their "identity" at least once during the study, and 1/3 did so two or more times. Over time, this rate of change only grew. The women themselves admitted that as time went on, their uncertainty about who needed them grew. The most depressing discovery in Diamond's study was that the instability of sexual identity in women can be a "tipping point" to the development of many other pathological processes. Again, this happens under the corrupting influence of information or the environment. In other words, if the girls had been at one time protected from the influence of those who sought to lead them astray, they wouldn't have become sexually anxious creatures of indeterminate sex. Instead, reaching marriageable age, they would've become normal wives and mothers. The conversion of boys into homosexuals occurs in the same way: "authoritative" adults inspire them that "Any friendship in reality has hidden sexual overtures, so if your friends are boys, then you're gay. But don't be shy, it's okay. "

In fact, there are two types of homosexuality: congenital and acquired. There aren't so many "congenital" homosexuals – from one to five percent of the total number of homosexuals in different countries. According to almost all oriental medical, psychological and philosophical treatises (and until recently, Western medicine), this kind of homosexuality is a **mental illness**.*

The cause of congenital mental diseases in humans is their disharmonious actions in past lives. Mental illness manifesting itself in the form of homosexuality may be due to non-fulfillment of its human male or female duties or that people related to them in the wrong way in the previous life. Thus, acquired homosexuality leads to it manifesting itself in the next life as congenital homosexuality. If a person is predestined by Providence not to be in harmony with God, misconduct in this life moves to the level of the subconscious and manifests itself in the form of negative "sanskaras"*, imprints in the mind, in the next life. Negative sanskaras are the cause of mental illness, and an "innate homosexual" understands this perfectly. They have no desire to go to "gay pride parades" or assert their rights. They've had equal civil rights for a long time. No normal people would think about oppressing them if they don't show off their "homosexuality", flagrantly wave it around, or show sexual interest in people with a normal orientation. Moreover, all sorts of "gay pride parades" and other actions protesting the "violation of the rights of sexual minorities" aren't only non-beneficial, but simply go a long way to destroy the quiet lives of these people.

* Samskara (Sanskara) – the Hindu concept of imprints left on the mind by experience (Wikipedia)

The second kind of homosexuality is heavily dependent on sexual perversion.* Lessons about sexuality today are exactly what is pushing children to sexual perversions. Here's an excerpt from a "textbook" of Russian Family Planning: "The main forms of human sexuality are non-genital, platonic love, dancing, intimate social entertainment, genital, surrogate forms of sexual intercourse, anal, oral-genital contacts, and sexual acts with animals." From one to two hours are allocated for the study of each of these types of sexual acts.

In San Francisco, sexual "minorities" have ensured that they'll be allowed to present their sex education program at their particular school. "Specialists" come to a class of seven-year olds, and say, "You don't need to worry if you have sexual contact with members of your own sex, or maybe even with a more mature partner ..." They're telling this to children that aren't even thinking about these topics! But if they start talking about it, it'll awaken their curiosity, and with it, the desire to try. The result is not education but outright propaganda debauchery.

The sexual revolution took place quite recently. Prior to this, in all spiritually advanced cultures, children were strongly protected from information about sex until they reached adulthood. They focused their attention on the cultivation of higher relationships. The human race went along without any problems; on the contrary, people have been in all

respects strong and healthy. The halo of secrecy around "that" topic made love gentle, and feelings toward the opposite sex a trembling thrill. Romance was connected to mystery. That's why many cultures had separate education for girls and boys. Now they're trying to get children to be sexually active at an early age, because **nothing so strongly increases selfishness in children, nothing so strongly reduces their perception of life, as does the early exposure to sex life**. It kills romance and men's deification of women.

* Homosexual experience and other perversions – sadism, masochism, pedophilia, bestiality – act on the human psyche almost as deeply as hard drugs. For any person, a new sexual experience imparts a very strong impression, to say nothing of an experience of such unnatural feelings. Having such an experience, the consciousness may "flash" as during any extreme experience, and the person may often experience sexual satisfaction stronger than "normal" sex. But the problem is that this experience is poisoned. Without exception, all spiritual traditions say that this experience is unnatural, that it destroys the very identity of the person. After one try, a mentally weak person will form an attachment to a strong pleasure. It's like your first "dose" of taking heroin. All the while, this person will clearly be going through his feelings of inferiority, irregularity, and shame. People internally know that this is bad and wrong. In such a situation, there are only two choices. The honest solution is to admit to yourself that this was like taking a dose of some drug. Recognize that the experience was an error and discard it. (It was a 'sin' in its original sense – αμαρτια. In Greek this literally means a miss; it has missed the target.) But human egotism doesn't want to accept this, because it would mean rejecting pleasure of the forbidden fruit! Yet if, in advance of the experience itself, the person were to receive "enlightenment"; if he could make a "good decision" about the issue, then there would be no problem! The solution is simple: declare that homosexuals are "special," not like "normal people", so they can do anything! This "good" solution, to turn your handicap into a special quality, gives you an advantage over others. "I am not defective now, Hey, I'm special, better than others, and so I'm allowed to do anything!" Hitler did the same thing with the Germans, very upset by their defeat in World War I. He declared them special, a great race. Now we're witnessing an active homo-fascism, propaganda campaign: "We homosexuals aren't "perverts"; we're not flawed people but "supermen"! We're a superior race, a secret club that alone is worthy of ruling the world, and all the rest are only suitable for serving us, so that we can use them to our advantage! "

While a young man isn't familiar with sex, he can channel his energy towards higher centers. He can write letters or poems to his beloved. But if he's corrupted by sex "education", vulgar jokes will take the place of poems addressed to women. Irina Medvedev, Director of the Institute of Demographic Security of the Russian Federation, said, "When my colleague, Tatiana Shishova, and I gave a lecture for a German course at the University of Hamburg, after the lecture, they said: "How lucky you are in Russia – you know what love is! .. We know about it only from classical literature. We really want to love, but can't because we received sex education at school and when we see a woman, we remember when we discussed erogenous zones and about how the fallopian tubes are arranged ... "

Sexual programs in schools, porn-sites, movies which popularize promiscuous and free sexual relations are aimed at the family destruction. Family can be strong only in those societies where the access to sexual relations is granted through marriage institution, which instills respect. Family is sacred as it helps to regulate sexual relations and exalt them. (***) Prostitution existed through times for the needs of the warriors who did not have much attachment and do not have a family, and for the lower class men who should not defile the chaste women).

Another goal pursued by those giving children sexual knowledge is to provoke them to try to "do it" – deplete their vitality, dull their senses, lower their intellectual abilities, and suppress their personalities. The earlier young people get acquainted with sexual matters, the greater their disappointment in life and in love, and the more they feel that they've "just been used". Further, the greater is their tendency to suicide and aggression. It's easier to sell them things and easier to manipulate them. Marketers know that in order to sell something to a person, he should be made sexually anxious, unhappy, and then "explain" how that inner void can be filled by buying THIS VERY thing.

It should be noted that to deviate children sexually, a guise of caring for them is always used. Thus, the cynical title for the Council of Europe Convention: "On the protection of children from sexual exploitation and sexual abuse". It prescribes that people with a different sexual orientation should meet with children, sex education lessons should be administered in schools, children should be broadly informed through the media, a telephone helpline should be established, as well as have juvenile authorities created and technology implemented to support them.

The sexual revolution continues under the banner of tolerance towards sexual minorities, "who were born that way and aren't to blame for their non-traditional orientation." At the same time, "sexual minorities" behave quite intolerantly and aggressively towards those who prefer a traditional, healthy, sexual relationship. Tolerance is a medical term that indicates the absence of the body's resistance to disease. Tolerance to pedophiles and other perverts means a lack of the body's resistance to social illness. Parasites infect the body when its immunity drops. On the other hand, parasites can't tolerate health or a healthy organism. An administrative fine has been implemented in a number of countries for advertising traditional families. Meanwhile, advertising lesbianism and pederasty is promoted at the state level. The French Minister of Culture attended the opening of the homosexual TV channel. This is a "cultural" policy observed in all the "developed" countries: politicians under the guidance of financiers appoint heads of TV channels, the largest theaters, editors of leading publications owned by sexual perverts – all this is done in order that they destroy the culture based on elevated values, based on respectful relationships of men to women men and women as members of the opposite sex.

In Europe, along with male and female toilets, are now "unisex" toilets, implying that neither male nor female exists, and therefore we need a toilet that can be used by all. In

Norway, it's gotten to the point that in large cities toilets are predominantly "unisex"; they no longer have either female or male. This creates a situation where women can't protect themselves from lustful men. In Norwegian Customs, women can search men and vice versa, showing that there's no separation of the sexes.

Boys in kindergarten are being taught to play with dolls, and girls, to play football. Experts believe that in the course of this giant anthropological experiment, a new type of person is being created. He's very unstable in nature because he can't find his identity, neither as belonging to a sex nor sexually. As shown by British anthropologist Joseph Unwin's studies, having order in the sexual sphere is extremely important for the life of both the individual and the whole society. The most important condition for the development of civilization is the prudent management of sexuality and control over lust. Therefore, those civilizations that supported basic norms flourished, and those in which sexual permissiveness prevailed, collapsed.

People's beliefs are not only the fruition of media efforts. Science is also actively trying to influence them. E.O. Wilson, founder of the theory called sociobiology, which states that sexual and other human behavior is caused solely by genes, said that "to get people to believe something is ridiculously simple! ... People, by their nature, tend to proceed on blind faith: they prefer to believe than to know. "Modern scholars generally are busy helping people believe in many things that are absolute fiction. They do rather well at it insofar as they make good money for their efforts."

In the book "Biology and Ideology" biologist Richard Lewontin explains that one of the objectives of "scientific" education today is to convince your children that sexual preference (a euphemism for homosexuality) is imprinted in their genes, and therefore it should be considered "normal." This happens because "scientists" get money for imposing a perverse way of thinking on youth. He writes: "This fiction appears on the pages of textbooks, programs in high schools and universities, and in popular books and magazines. It's been legitimized by famous professors and national and international publications. It has the authority of science. In many ways, this is science. After all, science isn't just a collection of facts, but also a set of assumptions and theories about the structure of the world, invented by people who are called scientists. Manipulation of the physical world isn't the only goal of science. It also formulates the way we see the political and social environment. In this sense, science is part of the total educational process, and assumptions of scientists form the basis for most of the changes in the formation of consciousness. Education in general and science education in particular are intended not only to teach us how to manipulate the world, but also to shape our views on society."

Even people dressed in robes of priests are attracted to the idea of distorting people's perceptions of good and evil. The true purpose of the priests is to eliminate distortions in the behavior and outlook of people, to help them enter into union with God, and to follow the originally prescribed role for them as they were created in the spirit of service to Him. The body of a man or woman that we receive determines the role assigned by Him for us

in this world. The psyche is the soul. Mental health is the soul's behavior in accordance with the will of God, in the spirit of service to Him, that is, the right action with the right motive. If a person himself isn't mentally healthy, he can't instruct others on the path to mental health. Therefore, those who don't live in accordance with God's plan – gays, lesbians, pedophiles – can't be priests. Like "wolves in sheep's clothing", they lead the flock astray of God, distorting their values, closing them off from the way to perfection.

Given the backdrop of brainwashing by the media, with the support of "progressive priests" and "scientists" in Europe, America has begun discussing laws on the legalization of incest. Incest is a sexual connection between mother and son, father and daughter, as well as siblings and all the relatives. In all the holy books of all religions, in all moral codes of all civilizations, this has been considered one of the most serious offenses, as it leads to the degeneration and extinction of a species. Now, many politicians call incest a "gender norm", and by analogy with "homophobia" have suggested introducing the concept of "incestophobia" which would be punishable by law. Norway and Iceland have actually legalized incest. In Norway, incestophobes have to register in special centers. Victims of incest that turn to the courts for help are treated as having "false memories." It's apparent to anyone dealing with this topic that legalized pedophilia isn't far behind. It's advocated by a few parties, and in Europe they're already discussing the right to marry your children in a church.

Marriage between close relatives has the most negative impact on genotype of a child. Children born in such marriages are subject to developmental defects and genetic abnormalities.

Incest leads to the extinction of progeny because of the accumulation of the same defective genes. The further apart people are related (genetically) – the less the probability of getting sickly descendents. In the union between third cousins the probability is 8%, between second cousins it is 17.5%, and between close relatives it exceeds 50%. About one third of spontaneous abortions and stillbirths are related to genetic incompatibility between spouses as close relatives.

The algorithm for making society mentally retarded is very simple: at first, society is brainwashed with the idea that men suppress women, later in the "liberation" of women, force them to work together with men. Children from healthy families are then turned over to the juvenile justice system. Next, legalize same-sex marriages, and then allow gays and lesbians to adopt children through that same system. Explain to children, meanwhile, that this man-and-woman stuff is just plain prejudice. Sex can be practiced with animals (and in time, marriage can be conferred). In the bill being prepared some 30 (!) varieties of legalized marriages are envisioned.

Straight people are already a minority. They're not a minority in numbers alone but they are for registered voters. They're not allowed to express their opinion. Soon, "straight people" will be a persecuted minority, and it'll be impossible to protect a child born in a traditional family. The entire state machine will be aimed at supporting and protecting

"unconventional" families. Traditions are being changed by the force of law. In Germany alone, the Jugendamt (Youth Office) in 2011 withdrew 38,500 children from traditional families and handed them to homosexual couples.

Imagine being one of these children or one of the parents who's lost a child. For any attempt to try and get your child back you land in jail! This is happening despite the research of honest, independent scientists, such as Dr. Mark Regnerus (Sociology Department, University of Texas at Austin, USA). Running thorough research studies of thousands of people, he came to an obvious conclusion: raising children in homosexual homes cripples the children's psyche! But no one cares about such studies. Those who now manage money and governments have their own goals, not related to the spiritual progress of the people.

The destruction of the family and increased sexual activity contribute to contemporary films and advertising having elements of eroticism and pornography. They're trying to match the press. The Sexuality Information and Education Council of the U.S. (SIECUS) states: "Adults should have access to sexually explicit material for personal use. Legislative and judicial efforts to prevent the production or reproduction of sexually explicit* materials jeopardizes the constitutionally guaranteed right to freedom of speech and of the press ..." All this is done under the guise of theories of the "great" Freud, who asserted that sexual emancipation – with no remnants of the past in the form of shame or guilt – is "human progress."

But for some reason today, nobody says that even Erich Fromm (the founder of humanistic psychology) indicated the criminal error in Freud's theory. Namely, it's that human beings are reduced to the animal level and behavior is explained solely on the basis of sexual instincts. This is essentially unacceptable insofar as **man is the only creature on the planet that has a sense of conscience**. Apparently, Freud didn't know about that or that love is a creative activity rather than blind passion leading to insane actions. Freud developed a theory which brought people down to the level of animals only because, being a sociopath, he wasn't really familiar with love or conscience. Neither were other "gurus" of the sexual revolution familiar with this: Kinsey, Calderon, Money, all of whom, like Freud, were mentally ill and engaged in fraudulent science. They presented false information about the sexual nature of man as if it was scientific facts. Their pseudoscientific nonsense is being promoted today by the same sorts of people who are similarly unfamiliar with a person's love and conscience. Gays didn't "activate themselves"; they were activated via money from "globalists" – those who want to impose a New World Order. They are the creators of the global terrorism.

Some experts believe, not without a reason, that the main purpose of expanded drug, alcohol, and gay propaganda in Europe and America is the destruction of the white population of the planet by the Zionists. The white race - the Slavs and descendants of Slavs – are the only people, who, throughout the history of the earth and to this day, have been the principal defense against the influence of demons.

In the second half of the twentieth century, neo-Kabbalists of the "Frankfurt School", Vizengrud, Horkheimer, and others, began to destroy Christian morality and family. They presented them as the original source of fascism, no more, no less: "conservative Christian culture, as well as the patriarchal family, give rise to fascism " (!), " ... susceptibility to fascist ideas is more characteristic of the middle class, it is rooted in the culture ". In connection with this they include all those who have a father as being potential fascists: "a stubborn patriot and supporter of old-time religion."

* author's note: that is, pornographic

Therefore, it suffices to change the culture, and "then power will fall into our hands like an overripe fruit!" It's likely that precisely with the goal of destroying the "outdated" European nations in Europe, followed by the destruction of the family at the political level, will come the displacement of indigenous peoples by immigrants to Europe. According to statistics, 80% of rapes and other crimes are committed by immigrants in Europe. This is natural: they're away from their parents, from those who could shame them, and in a country foreign to them. Especially if they came there for just a short time, immigrants behave several times more irresponsibly than natives of that country.

Uncultured immigrants, terrorism, and gay propaganda are needed to split and weaken society and turn it into an amorphous herd of two-legged, animal-humans without culture, without clan or tribe, managed not by high values, but by money alone. The family is the last bastion of morality. When it's no longer there, when there's no morality, and people are guided only by low, animal instincts, then it'll be easy finally to enslave them financially. In this lies the essence of sex revolutions that lead "upwards".

Former editor of the feminist magazine, "Miss", Gloria Steinem recently proudly admitted in one of her books that the magazine was funded by the CIA to help her destroy the family. Russian-American journalist and LGBT activist, Masha Gessen, while speaking to her supporters, recently said, **"It's a no-brainer, that homosexuals have the right to form unions of marriage, but we're insincere when stating that the institution of marriage will remain unchanged, because it must cease to exist at all! ... The institution of marriage can expect to change and it must change. I repeat once again: it must cease to exist!"** That is, sex-revolutionaries are trying to accomplish what the revolutionaries in Russia couldn't do. In 1930, Leiba Bronstein-Trotsky wrote: "The revolution made a heroic attempt to destroy the so-called "family hearth"... Taking the old family by storm failed ..."

It should be noted that leaders of the gender movement contradict themselves all the time with conflicting statements. On the one hand, they claim that there are no men or women, that gender is just a fantasy. On the other hand, they're actively fighting for "women's rights" (which, according to their same concept doesn't exist). They argue that

homosexual orientation can't be changed, because homosexuals are "born that way", yet, according to their own theory, sexuality is very flexible and conditional.

What unites the revolutionaries of the last century in Russia with today's sex-revolutionaries is militant atheism and extreme egocentrism. Similarly, they're very intolerant of other points of view, which they consider to be "counter-revolutionary elements." However, for all these propagandists of debauchery, it's probably worth remembering that they themselves would hardly have come into being if their parents had promoted the same ideas or led the same life as they are! Part of the framework of programs for the destruction of the family in Europe and in America is that birth certificates now cease to specify the name of the father. People of the "new" type shouldn't have their own father or mother. The new, desired type of a person is someone intemperate and preoccupied with sex.

Therefore, all the media today trumpet the "dangers" of abstinence. In fact, only sexual restraint makes a man a man, give him power. Sexual abstinence before marriage is practiced in all spiritually elevated, advanced ancient cultures. The Ayurveda emphasizes that **celibacy increases energy and the human immune system, improves health, gives clarity of mind, steady optimism, vitality, strength of spirit and will, determination, leads to enlightenment, to the well-deserved respect for all others, to prosperity at all levels, to the attainment of mystical abilities, and gives the body radiance.**

To fight AIDS, extramarital teen pregnancy, and the spread of genital infections, instead of popularizing condoms and "sex-education", we need to implement a total ban on all pornographic websites promoting instead purity, moderation, and virginity before marriage, the revival of the institution of family, promotion of fidelity in marriage, and especially the promotion of this through movies.

In conclusion, one more important point: only heterosexual couples who love each other get the deepest satisfaction from sex and receive the largest discharge of sexual energy after which there's no obsession with sex. It's **only through love with a partner of the opposite sex** that there can be a complete exchange of energy, harmonizing and elevating a person. Those couples who don't love each other (in which there's no connection with a partner at the higher energy centers of love) and homosexual (gay, lesbian) couples do not get a deep emotional release. As a result, they become more sexually active and prone to depression, sexual perversion, violence, sex crimes, pedophilia, and bestiality.

Sexual contact with a partner of the opposite sex through love is a method of energy exchange between lovers. Masturbation, on the other hand, sex without love or with a representative of the same sex, simply drains the life force of people down into the lower realms through parasitic astral beings. These are larvae, succubus, and incubus, which suck the energy out of people, leaving them in a state of inner desolation and sexual dissatisfaction, leading to a further increase in sexual activity. **Thus, pedophiles, gays,**

and lesbians so frequently change sexual partners: they replace quality in a relationship with quantity. And we see this very thing. According to statistics, most gay men change partners on average once a week. Some homosexuals may have 500-1000 partners in their lifetime. Therefore, they're the most active distributors of all kinds of diseases, sexually transmitted, and live on average 20 years less than people of traditional sexual orientation.

U.S. statistics: 70% of AIDS cases in the United States are caused by homosexuals; 39-59% of homosexuals are infected with intestinal parasites; homosexuals are guilty of spreading "the first sexually-transmitted, infectious typhus fever." This disease is transmitted by human feces. The average homosexual in the U.S. in a year has sex with 20-126 partners, had 50 servings of sperm and eaten (!?) feces of 23 men. Some 25-33% of homosexuals and lesbians are alcoholics. ; **50% homosexuals end their lives in suicide; 50% of all murders in New York are committed by homosexuals.** About 75% (!) of homosexuals are infected with AIDS. Today, the average lifespan is 42 (!) years. This brings you to only one conclusion: homosexuality is a disease that leads to death.

Lack of love in relationships along with pederasty and lesbianism - lead to the growth of other perversions: pedophilia and sexual violence of all kinds. In the U.S., where the sexual revolution began, 40,000 children disappear every year now, mostly young girls. In the USA, every ten seconds there's a report of violence against a child or children. In 2011 alone, state agencies in the U.S. received over 3.4 million reports of violence on more than 6 million children. Doing nothing to obstruct this violence, the U.S. government still hasn't signed the World Declaration on the Rights of the Child.

Over the past decade in the U.S., four times more children have died than soldiers in Iraq and Afghanistan. The cause of death in most cases is neglect of a child's life. Every day in the U.S. five children die through violence, four of them of which are under the age of five years. One in four women and one in five men in America were sexually molested by relatives during childhood. Is it any wonder that today approximately three million teenagers live on the streets of the United States because they've run away from home? In America, every seventh child runs away from home before age 18.

The increase in sexual violence is a consequence of the destruction of the deep, higher-level relationships between people, a consequence of the "sex revolution", and now the ongoing information war against humanity.

The Overton Window

"If there is no God, then everything is permitted!"

Dostoevsky.

Programs to enslave people are based on the fact that a person can change both for the better or worse with the help of successive incremental information influences. In the nineteenth century technologies to change the social consciousness of the masses were described in the "Protocols of the Elders of Zion." In the late twentieth century, senior vice president of the Center for Public Policy «Mackinac Center» Joseph Overton described in detail the technology when an alien idea is picked up from a "garbage tank" of public scorn, washed off and reinforced at the legislative level. In honor of him, this technology is called the "Overton Window."

Overton explains that for every idea or problem in society, there is a so-called "window of opportunity". Within this window, the idea may or may not be widely discussed, openly supported or advocated, or attempted to be made into law. This window is moved, thereby changing it by gradations from being "unthinkable", that is, quite alien to public morality, totally rejected up the stage of it becoming "current policy". Yet by and by, it'll be widely discussed, whereupon adoption by mass consciousness will allow it to become enshrined in law.

It's not brainwashing, as such, but a more subtle technique. A consistent, systematic, and stealthy application of the actual impact on the victimized society makes it effective. Below, we analyze an example, showing, step by step, how society begins first to discuss something unacceptable, then considers it appropriate, and ultimately becomes resigned to the new law, fixing and protecting something that had once been unthinkable.

Let's take an example of something completely unimaginable. Let's say cannibalism, i.e., the idea of legalizing the right of citizens to eat each other. Is this a hard enough example?

It should be obvious to all that right now (in 2014) it's not possible to start openly promoting cannibalism - society would fight back tooth and nail. That means that the issue of legalizing cannibalism is at the zero stage window of opportunity. This step, according to the Overton theory, is called "Unthinkable." Let's simulate now how this unthinkable idea can become realized after going through all stages of its windows of opportunity.

THE TECHNIQUE

We note again Overton described TECHNIQUES that allow absolutely any idea to become legalized. As a weapon for destroying human communities, such a technique can be more effective than a nuclear weapon.

HOW BOLD IT IS!

The topic of cannibalism is still disgusting and absolutely not acceptable for society. Discussing it in the press isn't desirable, nor is it especially in polite company. For now it's an unthinkable, absurd, taboo phenomenon. Accordingly, the first step to take for the

Overton Window method is to move the subject of cannibalism from the unthinkable to the radical.

We've got freedom of speech.

Well, why not talk about cannibalism?

Supposedly scientists generally talk about everything. They have no taboo subjects; everything is a valid topic of study. Thus, if cannibalism exists, set up an ethnological symposium on "Exotic rituals of Polynesian tribes." Discuss the history of the subject on it, introduce it to scientific journals, and get authoritative statements of fact about cannibalism.

Cannibalism, as it turns out, can be a subject of discussion within the borders of scientific respectability. The Overton window has shifted somewhat. That is, people are already jockeying to make revisions in their positions, thereby ensuring the subject's transition from an uncompromisingly negative attitude in society towards a more positive one. Simultaneous to this pseudo-scientific discussion, we would need to have some "Radical Cannibals Society" appear. Let's have them presented only on the Internet. Just wait and – sure enough – all the relevant media will take note and cite the radical cannibals.

So what has occurred? First, we have some corroborating factual statements. Second, those shocking bad boys needed a place in which to begin their popularity in order to create a radical image, a fake bogeyman, and they got it by internet and media exposure.

Now we'll have these "bad cannibals" pitted against another artificial bogeyman: "fascists calling to burn at the stake people not like them." But we'll discuss bogeymen down below. To get started, simply publish stories about what British scientists and any other radical freaks of nature think about eating human flesh. The result of the first shift of the Overton Window: this unacceptable topic has been put into circulation, the taboo is no longer sacrilegious, and the black-and-white nature of the problem has been made grey.

WHY NOT?

In the next step, the window moves on, taking the topic of cannibalism from its place in a radical realm to a realm of the possible. At this stage, continue to quote "scientists". You can't turn away from knowledge. As for cannibalism, anyone who refuses to discuss it should be branded a bigot and a hypocrite. Condemning bigotry, be sure to come up with an elegant name for cannibalism. A new name association would prevent fascists from daring to hang tags with 'C', for 'cannibal', on dissidents, dismissing them with an outmoded reference.

Attention! Creating a euphemism is a very important point. To legalize unthinkable ideas, you have to replace its real name.

For example, homosexuals didn't like their doctors calling them that. So they came up with

their abbreviation, "Gay", which stands for "(as) good as you." This definition may be offensive to a normal person that doesn't consider sexual perverts as good as mentally healthy people.

Continuing along these lines, let's say there is no more 'cannibalism'. Now it'll be called, for example, anthropophagy. But that will in turn be replaced, recognizing this label to be offensive.

The purpose of inventing new names is to divert the problem from its original designation, rip the word itself away from its content, and deprive their ideological opponents of the language. Cannibalism turns into anthropophagy, and then anthropophilia, just like a criminal changing names and passports.

In tandem with this word game is the creation of a supporting precedent. It can be historical, mythological, contemporary, or simply invented, but most importantly, it must be legitimized. Find one or make one up as "proof" that anthropophilia can in principle be legalized. "Remember the legend of the self-sacrificing mother; who, as her children lay dying of thirst, gave them her blood to drink?"

"In the history of ancient gods, everybody ate everybody; for the Romans it was a matter of course!"

"Well, Christians, who are so close and familiar, we've made our peace with anthropophilia. We still ritually drink the blood and eat the flesh of our god. Do you dare to accuse the Christian church of anything?"

The main objective at this stage of the game is at least to remove partially the eating of people from being prosecutable as a criminal offence. If but once, at least for some historical precedent.

SO BE IT

Once granted a legitimizing precedent, it's possible to move the Overton Window from the territory of 'possible' to that of 'rational'. This is the third stage. In it is the culmination of this splitting-up of the single issue.

"People have this desire genetically programmed in them; it's just human nature."

"Sometimes you have to eat a person; there are compelling circumstances."

"There are people who want to be eaten."

"Anthrophiles provoked me to do it!"

"The forbidden fruit is always sweet."

"A free man has the right to decide what he wants to eat."

"Don't hide any information, and let everyone find out who he really is – an anthropophile or anthropophobe."

"Is there any harm in being an anthropophile? I would suggest it's not a foregone conclusion."

There's an artificially created "battlefield" for the problem in the public mind. On the outer flanks are set some 'scarecrows' – radical supporters and opponents of cannibalism, who are made to appear. Real opponents, that is, normal people who don't want to be indifferent to the problem of removing the taboo from cannibalism, try to fight alongside these fake scarecrows and join in with the radical haters. The role of these scarecrows is actively to create an image of crazy psychopaths – aggressive, fascist haters of anthropophiles – calling to burn alive cannibals, Jews, Communists, and blacks. All of the above are provided for in the media except the real opponents of legalization.

In this scenario, the so-called anthropophiles remain as if in the middle between the scarecrows on the "territory of rationality", where with all the pathos of "sanity and humanity", they denounce "fascists of all stripes." "Scientists" and journalists at this stage prove that humanity throughout its history has occasionally eaten each other, and that's fine. Now the topic of anthropophilia can be transferred from the domain of 'intellectual thought' to the 'popular' category. The Overton window moves on.

IN A GOOD WAY

We continue with our example, and taking it to the next stage. We need to support cannibalism's pop content to popularize it. We can do this by linking it with historical and mythological personalities, and if possible with modern media persona. Anthropophilia massively penetrates and fills news and talk shows. Wide distribution is given to movies where people are eaten, likewise, pop-songs and video-clips. One technique of popularization is called, "You better look out!"

"Didn't you know that a famous composer – you know, is an anthropophile!?"
"And one well-known Polish writer was a lifelong anthropophile. He was even persecuted."
"So many of them were committed to the nuthouse! And how many millions have been deported, stripped of citizenship! . . . By the way, how do you like Lady Gaga's new clip, "Eat me, baby"?"

At this stage the worked-over topic has reached its peak popularity. It gets a spin put on it, and starts getting passed around and around in the media, show business, and politics. Another effective technique: the problem is actively discussed at the level of information providers (journalists, leading television, community members, etc.), but no specialists yet. Only when it all gets too boring and discussions of the issues stall, a specially selected professional is brought in. He says something to the effect, "Lord, it's really not this way at all. The issue isn't that, but this . . . We have got to start doing so and so . . ." In the meantime he gives a very specific direction, the bias for which was given by "Overton Window".

To justify the use of supporters of legalization, they humanize criminals by creating a positive image of them using characteristics not associated with the crime: "These are creative people." "Well, I ate my wife. So what?" "They truly love their victims. Eating means love." "Anthrophiles have higher IQs and they adhere to a strict moral code in life." "Anthrophiles are victims themselves; their lives made them the way they are." "They were raised this way." And so on.

These kinds of weirdos are the bread and butter of popular talk shows. "We'll tell you a tragic love story! He wanted to eat her! And she only wanted to be eaten! Who are we to judge them? Perhaps this is love. Who are you to stand in the way of love? "

WE ARE THE POWER HERE!

At the fifth stage of the Overton Window's course, the topic has become heated to the point where it's become possible to take this from the "popular" category to that of contemporary politics. Legislation is starting to be prepared. Lobby groups in power consolidate and come out of the shadows. Sociological polls are published, allegedly confirming a high percentage of supporters for legalization of cannibalism. Politicians begin to make some tentative public statements on the topic of legislative recognition. A new dogma is introduced into the public consciousness – "It's prohibited to prohibit people from eating people."

This is the holy grail of liberalism – to tolerate a ban on taboos, a ban on correcting and preventing deviations harmful to society. During the last stage of the window's motion out of "popular" into "current policy", the most lively part of society will still somehow resist letting legislation become secured for things not so long ago still unimaginable, but in general society has already broken down. It's already resigned to defeat.

Laws are passed, norms of human existence are changed (destroyed), and in time this topic will inevitably reverberate on down to schools and kindergartens. In this way, the next generation will grow up without getting the chance to know what it means to be a Person; they'll be raised as bipedal animals. Some won't even get the chance to survive.

This is the way Europe will get around to legalizing incest and child euthanasia. It's already almost legalized pederasty. It's replaced the notion of pedophiles, at their request, and begun to call it: "being attracted to children" ("Don't blame me! He's the one who seduced me! He was walking by, looking so attractive") Bestiality, too, has already been designated with a more exalted expression: "a love of animals!" Due to the substitution of concepts about "love", it can now go by the names of passion, lust, and even perversion. So don't be surprised if one day you hear about the "love towards killing."

By swapping out notions we have, killing babies in the womb is not called murder. It's simply called "ending a pregnancy." Though a child in the womb is still called a child, this

is no longer a child, but a "fertilized egg". Yes, it's so; no "extra" emotion is needed. It's much easier to persuade a mother to get rid of "it".

WHAT IS THE TECHNIQUE BASED ON?

The Overton Window of Opportunity described herein moves easiest in a tolerant society. It moves fluidly in a society that has no ideals, and, as a consequence, no clear division between good and evil. The technique described above is based on permissiveness. When there are no taboos, nothing is sacred and there are no sacred concepts. The discussion itself is prohibited, and their dirty gossiping and talking it to death is suppressed immediately. It's entirely gone. So what is there?

There is the so-called freedom of speech, where freedom has turned into dehumanization. Before our eyes, one after another, barriers are removed which had protected society from self-destruction. These boundaries were fixed in the scriptures in ethical and moral laws. Now that's no longer so. "If there is no God, then everything is permitted," as Dostoevsky said. So, the liberal atheists today have opened the way for mankind to descend into the abyss.

Freedom of (or Freedom from?) Conscience in the Mass Media

"The issue of a cultural development is a question of a country's future. The state cannot exist unless it's built on culture. So that children will again begin to read, the country must add the corresponding cultural environment. What defines culture now? Today, television gives us a collective picture. But there's no great tradition, no art here. You won't find anything but massacres and shootings. Television has focused on expanding human consciousness. In my opinion, it's a criminal organization that is subordinate to anti-social interests" Sergei Kapitsa, Doctor of Physics and Mathematics, Professor,
President of the Eurasian Physical Society

Mainly the media is changing people's attitudes towards life, eroding the notion of having norms and morals, erasing the boundaries of decency. It's happening right now, establishing in the minds of people the emphases, the priorities, and in what proper order they should put them, all as the media owners see fit. Humanity today is experiencing life in a large-scale information war, a war aimed at lowering the level of people's consciousness.

Destructive behaviors are being purposely being introduced in society, through the media (press, TV, internet). Those who do this are hiding behind the law on freedom of speech and conscience. But these two concepts cannot be separated from each other. Yet in all cultures at all times, those who negatively impact the population (low morals or lack of honorable choices), has been carefully limited in their freedom. The freedom of completely unscrupulous people was limited to solitary confinement or their lives were cut short. Those who promote immorality, rudeness, cynicism, or loutishness are introducing destructive patterns of behavior on society. They are the criminals. In no way should they will be given freedom to have broad impact on people's minds.

The Mass Media isn't just "the entertainment industry", as it's now presented, but an **educational system**. It forms views on life and its system of values. Stanislavski said: "The calling of the theater is to teach by entertaining!" But now, art is used to push people to degradation, into an abyss. In schools and colleges, children are given various disjointed knowledge and the TV explains how to apply this knowledge to life and what to aspire for. Look at the characters of modern films. Basically, they're killers, employees of special security services, private companies, with the money ready to kill anyone. These films teach our children the value of human life is zero. The main thing is money. If you have position and money, you'll be respected, even if you're a drug addict and a pervert, or if you killed somebody to get them.

Children of all ages watch TV. Therefore, those who create and produce television shows promoting free sexual intercourse as a normal interaction should be prosecuted under the statute "corruption/defilement of minors". The judge should prosecute to the fullest extent of the law. They are openly corrupting our children and adolescents. Why is the government not doing anything?

According to the definition established by the Americans, the media all over the planet are supranational and shouldn't be subject to any governments. It's called democracy – freedom and independence for the media. In fact, the media are only free and independent from national authorities. In reality, the media on the entire planet are subject to the people who pay for it – financiers and banks. That's where the manipulation of people's minds through the media comes from. Today's media are controlled by the free market. The media's freedom is not that they are free to form their own positions, but that the media is freely available to be bought.

Marketing specialists around the world establish what media activities will be. Marketers of such organizations as the Council on Foreign Relations utilize a rating system tied to the whole economy of the media. Advertisers, sponsors, and banks finance and lend to only those channels and shows which can justify themselves with sufficient ratings. If a channel's rating is too low, it won't survive the competition. The reality, though, is that these ratings are just dictated and have nothing to do with objective reality. "Independent marketers" rank shows by ratings to indicate to sponsors and advertisers

which programs are most worth financial support. But, in reality, people will watch TV in any case, regardless of what's shown on the channels, whether negative or positive.

The media's rating system is very closely linked to ratings of the international banking system. The media, as part of the international banking system, is an element of control over the world economy. European media ratings today are aimed at the destruction of the family, and for Russia in particular, the popularization of alcohol and free sexual relations – in other words, just negative information. The more negativity that's pumped into the Russian media, the higher they're rated and the more they get paid. The top moderator of one of Russia's most popular TV programs once admitted that they're forbidden to show good news on improvements in society. Most of the news had to be negative!

I was a close friend of Valentina Tolkunova*, and I asked her a question one day. "Valentina, many people ask why are you now so rarely shown on the TV? They ask whether something has happened to you. I know that you're constantly on a tour, gathering full halls, and everyone loves you! When entertainers invite you on stage, they always say: "The soul of Russia Valentina Tolkunova now sings!" She replied sadly: "Dear Sasha, there's something many people know about, but don't openly discuss. There are special lists for television – who to show and who not to show. Those who awaken good feelings in people's hearts are blacklisted and their shows don't get broadcast. Top billing goes to those who destroy everything that's bright, clean, and good; they prefer corrupt people. I carry light and purity in my heart and give it to the souls of other people.

* One of the most famous singers from the Soviet era.

So, you see, I don't fit into "the channel's format." For instance, when my car was stolen, here's what they reported immediately: "A car belonging to the great singer was stolen!" Television today isn't focused on kindness..."

That Valentina Tolkunova had a low rating was, of course, a lie! If they measured her popularity and love for her, her score would still go through the roof! Another lie was saying that people liked to watch negativity. Therefore reasonable youth, those who want to think clearly, now just don't watch TV. Even my father, who keeps away from the politics and belongs to the middle class - the class that usually spends free time by watching TV, recently 'exploded': "What is this? On all the channels there is nothing but negativity, nothing but murders! There's no point in turning it on at all!" People are purposely fed negativity on top of negativity and the stations still claim they're guided by their belief that people want it.

Under the pretext of bringing light to "current events", the media mostly covers the negative aspects of life, and encourages people to take their morality down a notch. "Vacation in Mexico" is a TV show in which girls are taught that for a vacation to be successful, you need to sleep with at least six different boys. What is this – a mainstream "reality" or one being made for us? How about the lessons for getting free sex outside of

marriage in the infamous TV show, the comics are ready to mock anything under the sun for the sake of fame and money. American audiences have a popular 'Married with Children' which is mocking the family values.

Being an educational system, the mass media should be a step up the moral ladder, not down. They should have to show relationships of a higher level than the national average, not lower. When people live in a healthy environment of information, they quickly come to harmony and happiness. But when they focus on bad examples, on the negative, people become agents of negative energies, destroying their lives and the life of society.

Today TV channels show trials, suggesting that everyone around us is doing what they can to try and deceive us, and that we can't even trust close family members. This is done intentionally, under the guise of "legal education", to break the invisible trust that defines our life and upon which a healthy society is based. Now, if someone on the street treats a child to a candy, instead of the mother asking, "Did you tell the nice man thank you?" she'll scold the child that s/he shouldn't take anything from strangers. The candy might be poisoned and that 'nice man' might be a pedophile.

The parents' mind-set has gotten distorted and the children's psyche is already being warped from their very childhood. That's why people are now living and dying in utter loneliness, even if they're law-abiding.

If people get mostly negative information, they begin to think more about the negative, thereby becoming pessimistic and more prone to depression or aggression. Such a person is better able to realize targets set by the external control. An aggressive pessimist, especially one without a healthy family relationship, solves (for them) lots of problems at once. He's easily exploited. To destroy society, it's necessary to destroy the invisible bonds of love and trust between people - the ties that bring us joy and happiness, and make society strong. But if the governments were to focus on the progress of relations, and the media were to be guided by the well-being of society, the situation would quickly change for the better.

It's no secret that lowering people's consciousness through the media is a diligently directed process. According to official data alone, the U.S. government annually spends over \$18 billion on information warfare for the destruction of other States from within. In order that there not be any protection from that, any censorship is proclaimed almost as a crime against society, an infringement on the freedom of speech and conscience.

Meanwhile, the modern media serve to draw the masses into a sacrificial system of money for religion. For a person to get what he values, he sacrifices the opposite – something he values less or doesn't appreciate at all. Those engaged in a relationship for the sake of love or for human relationships donate material comfort or some inanimate objects. Those whose primary goal is material things bring life as a sacrifice for trade. Satanic rituals are based on sacrificing life (people, animals) for inanimate things. Modern

movies teach the same thing: kill for money; sacrifice love for the possession of inanimate things.

Recently, Russia's Minister of Culture Vladimir Medinsky was asked why NTV shows so much vulgarity and dirt. He replied: "It's a commercial TV station not a state-run broadcasting company..." That's the system today: if you have enough money, you can buy media and adversely affect the consciousness of the masses.

Ivan Ilyin, a famous Russian philosopher, explained in 1923 how the revolutionaries had completed their coup in Russia. Rampant corruption is the main instrument of revolutionary degradation and impoverishment of the masses. "The conspirators' "best" elements won't be successful without bribing "the worst". Everything may all come down to bribing a telegraph person or a guard. Suffice it to recall that Napoleon bought Talleyrand and Barras."

The purpose of the modern media is to drive people to a bodily/material concept of life and keep them in that reality construct through inflated egotism, using all sorts of intimidation tactics including their fear of death. In fact, you needn't be afraid of death, but of a meaningless life *. Rather than raise society above the material level, giving people examples of making proper passages through our life's tasks, the vast majority of modern films and television programs keep people at their first, second, and third chakras – in survival mode – blind passion, aggression, and the lower animal instincts. These are the interests of teenagers – the antics of pop "stars", fashion, new cars, beer, football – things that make life worthless. Many spiritual paths that have reincarnation as part of their teaching say that if we don't live our life in an exalted state, our next life will be much worse.

Do you think that the members of the media are unaware that they are fulfilling someone's order to demoralize society? Some of them are very well aware of this. That's why there's such a high rate of turnover among TV station editors. Only few, who ready to sacrifice higher principles and morals in life for the sake of money can stay for longer periods of time.

John Swinton ran the "New York Times" for ten years then was the lead editor of the "New York Sun" for eight years. After that, he published his own newspaper. Colleagues called him "the dean of journalism". He was once invited to a banquet in his honor. Someone proposed a toast "For the free press!"

John Swinton replied:

There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history in America as an independent press. You know it and I know it. There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to

write honest opinions would be out on the streets looking for another job. If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone.

The business of the journalists is to destroy the truth, to lie outright, to pervert, to vilify, to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it, and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are the intellectual prostitutes.

(Source: Labor's Untold Story, by Richard O. Boyer and Herbert M. Morais, published by United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers of America, NY, 1955/1979.)

Slaves to Money

***Give a man a gun and he can rob a bank.
Give a man a bank and he can rob the world.***

Some people believe that making money, work and spiritual life are all different things. But they are not. The material world is a manifestation of the spiritual world. This world is the material body is the Supreme (Vishnu). Streams of material energies, including money, are like society's metabolism in the body of God. When this healthy exchange is broken, it affects our consciousness.

If a person has not attained enlightenment, then excessive material dependence and focusing only on survival generates spiritual degradation. Therefore, to restore a healthy metabolism for society, it's necessary to understand how it has been destroyed.

For thousands and millions of years, up until recently, mankind lived a subsistence economy. Land was the only means of livelihood, to which everyone had a right - not owning but using and paying tax (as a part of what they produced) to a ruler. But since the 16th century in France, England, Germany, Belgium and Austria, rulers and the church began to take land from the peasants by force and impose economic laws. At the same time, Masonic lodges began appearing in churches. Communal ownership of a land gave way to serfdom and feudal law. Subsequent laws imposed by Masonic lodges through bribery were designed to take away the land completely, depriving them of natural livelihoods and making them dependent on wages. This created a reserve labor force necessary for the development of industrial and agro-industrial corporations.

Most of these changes were imposed forcibly. In England, in the course of these reforms about a third of the peasants that had been expelled from their lands were either

executed or died of starvation. In France, these reforms were accompanied by active resistance of the masses and revolutions, during the course of which peasants were periodically returned to the land and again united in self-sufficient communities. As long as people live on their land, united together, they can fully provide for everything they need. When honest workers live in friendship like one big family it's impossible to exploit or parasitize them. This is why sociopaths that scrambled to power tried to destroy healthy relationships between people, and destroy the community.

In France, three times after 1830*, a law was passed requiring farmers to share communal forests and homestead pastures. All three times the government was forced to revoke these laws because of resistance from the peasants. Whenever the land was divided, the peasants combined it back into communal ownership. It took centuries to destroy their mutual dependence on each other and to think of themselves in terms other than as a community, taking an individualistic approach, separating the well-being of a neighbor from their own. Instead of the feeling of unity – "we, our" – they would think in terms of "I and mine."

In monarchies and feudal societies, the rulers had to protect those under their authority, and provide them with the basics. Over time, moneylenders and feudal lords with sociopathic tendencies decided to restructure society so as to receive everything and spend nothing. They accomplished this in many ways, through bribery, coups, revolutions, and wars, turning kingdoms and empires into states. Money lending, condemned in many religions, was turned over to a banking system, creating a situation in which everyone was dependent on the state through an impersonal mechanism – wage labor.

The development of state institutions, the exclusive right to property, industry, and paper money – all this gave them the means to achieve the desired goal. After the American Civil War, Nathan Mayer Rothschild, through an English bank, passed on an idea to American bankers:

"... in the course of the civil war, it appears that slavery has been destroyed by military force ... And I and my European friends favor this. After all, slavery is just possession of workers, which implies you must take care of them. Now, the European plan, the implementation of which is headed by England, is that capitalists have to manage workers, and only have to control wages."**

Gustavus Myers, who wrote about slavery in America, confirms that this idea was to exploit workers as much as possible, much more than the usual slavery allowed. In the "History of the Great American Fortunes", he writes:

"... Slavery couldn't compete in effectiveness with work done by whites ... You could earn much more money using whites than blacks because you didn't have to provide shelter, clothing, food, or take care of them. Negro slaves brought direct financial losses if they were ill, injured, or died ... The best slave is the one who thinks that he's free! "

* (The first time was in 1837 and the last time was under Napoleon III.)

** Source: *Dr. R. E. Search, Lincoln: Money Martyred, Omni Publications, Palmdale, CA.*

In the book, "The Sane Society", social psychologist Eric Fromm explains how changing the social system led to a situation in which the individual came under the influence of impersonal forces and lost control over his own destiny:

"The collapse of the traditional principle of human solidarity has led to new forms of exploitation. In feudal societies or kingdoms it was held that the lord of the estate had a sacred right to demand services from all subject to him. Yet, at the same time, he was bound by custom and duty to be responsible for his subjects by protecting them and providing at least a minimal, traditional standard of living. Feudal exploitation was carried out in a system of mutual obligations, that is, it was restricted to certain conditions.

A fundamentally different exploitation was developed under the influence of the monetary economy in the 19th century. A worker, or rather, his work became a commodity sold by the owners of capital and, in essence, was no different from any other product on the market. The buyer, in turn, sought to get the maximum from the purchased goods. Insofar as the goods were bought on the labor market at a price that befitted them, reciprocity between capitalist and worker lost meaning. There was no commitment on the part of the owner of capital except for the payment of wages.

Now, if hundreds of thousands of workers lose their jobs and found themselves on the brink of starvation, it was explained by their bad luck, their lack of skills, or considered just to be social and natural law, which can't be changed. This exploitation had lost any personal character; it was "anonymous."

It was not the intent or the greed of a single individual to doom a person to work for starvation wages but just the law of the market (a system of social control created by sociopaths – author's note). No one was responsible, no one was to blame, but no one could change the existing conditions. People had to deal with the iron laws of society - at least, so it seemed."

Leo Tolstoy noted that there was no way things could've ended up differently, even though deluded slaves thought that they were free. He wrote: "Monetary force is the most powerful force, and most importantly, it's now gotten the most amazing excuse for depriving people of their liberty, property, and all their goods, "in the name of liberty and the common good." In reality it's nothing but slavery, only it's impersonal!"**

Because these relationships are impersonal, the slave is truly in a helpless position. To whom should he complain if the chain is too heavy? Against whom should he rebel? Because of this "impersonality" he doesn't know where to look for the enemy, so his

protests are in vain and provide no relief. In his situation, it's "nobody's fault." It's just "the way things are." "That's life." With no one to blame, the only thing left for anyone to do is to accept your fate meekly .

But Tolstoy artfully penetrates into the essence of this error and identifies the source of the problem – the system has created an oligarchic, ruling class. He writes: **"I'm sitting on the neck of a man, crushing him, demanding that he must drive me, and I assure myself and others that I'm very sorry for him and wish to ease his situation by all possible means, except for me getting off of him!"**

* Source: Eric Fromm, *The Sane Society*, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, 1955, p. 92.

** Source: Leo Tolstoy, "What is to be Done?" 1891, pg. 77

Thus, sociopaths eventually deprived people of the right to own land. After a while it became a way of life, "the natural order of things."

The modern Western view of property dates back to the Roman philosophy that states that everything should have an owner. The Romans, in contrast to other cultures of antiquity, didn't recognize God as the owner of all things. They believed that people should be the owners of things, though not just anyone, but rather a very select few. The Roman law, in the end, resulted in a definition, according to which only "free" people (i.e., Roman citizens) could become owners. As long as there were means of payment, anything could be possessed in unlimited quantities. Property could be animals, land, and other people – slaves. The ideas of Roman sociopaths regarding private property were set into law. The oligarchs of Europe began to introduce the Roman notion of the jurisprudence into legislation in their countries, spreading worldwide over time.

And on the basis of this "right" of the national bank, the founders, through bribery and defrauding of the government, received "legitimacy", and along with it the right to create money out of nothing. Currently they are buying and assuming control of the entire planet.

For an ordinary person to buy something, he has to work and receive money for it. For bankers to get the required amount of money, they need to print or even draw (with pen and paper) the required amount of bills. Whenever they do this, labor is devalued. This is because the quantity of goods or resources has remained the same, but the volume of money has increased. Modern economics looks like this: swindlers "get" money; those who earn it are deceived, exchanging money for their work. In this regard, Henry Ford once said: "If people knew the truth about the nature of money and how the money system works, the revolution would have started earlier than tomorrow morning!"

That banks create money out of nothing, is attested to by many competent people. Graham Towers, director of the Bank of Canada from 1935 to 1955, admitted, **"The central bank creates money out of nothing. The entire production process consists of making a book entry. That's it! Whenever a bank gives a loan, a new bank loan, new money has been created."**

Robert B. Anderson, Secretary of the Treasury under Eisenhower, in an interview published August 31, 1959 in the magazine "U. S. News and World Report", said, **"When a bank gives a loan, it simply adds the required loan amount to the payee's deposit. The money is not taken from someone else's account; nobody gave the money to the bank earlier. This is new money created by the bank, just for the recipient of the loan."**

Sir Josiah Stamp, president of the Bank of England, the second richest man in 1920's Great Britain, in his speech at the University of Texas said: **"The current banking system is making money out of nothing! This process is perhaps the most striking example of sleight of hand that's ever been invented. It's banking conceived in inequity and born in sin ... Bankers are the owners of the Earth. Take that Earth away from them, but leave them the right to create money, and with the stroke of a pen they immediately make as much money as needed to buy it back ... Take that right away from them, and all of their great luck (including my own) will leave them. Then the world will be a better and happier place ... But if you want to continue to be slaves to bankers and pay the same for their slavery - then let them continue to create money and control credit! "**

Anthony Sutton, Professor of Economics, University of California, Los Angeles, professor at the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, has written numerous books: "Power Dollar," "Conspiracy of the Federal Reserve System," "Who controls America" ("Trilateral over America"). He tells how some of America's freedom-loving presidents (Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson and Abraham Lincoln) tried to prevent the monopolization of finance by bankers. He also describes how this monetary mafia has still managed to impose its authority on the state. (This is inevitable when the goals of the masses are neither God nor relationships but money). There was a secret meeting in 1910 on Jekyll Island (GA), kept in strict secrecy. A plan was worked out to capture the financial monopoly. A group of large capitalists led by JP Morgan had made a decision favorable only to themselves regarding laws of the Federal Reserve System.

This law is completely contrary to the U.S. Constitution. Called by Sutton "one of the most infamous frauds in U.S. history", it was adopted by deception and bribery of congressmen and the president in 1913, just before World War I. The book, "The Creature from Jekyll Island", by Edward Griffin recounts what fraudulent means bankers used to create the Federal Reserve, the U.S. central bank.

Woodrow Wilson, then the president, later regretted that he was also involved in this scam. He said, **"I am the most miserable man in the world! Without knowing it, I have ruined my country. A great industrial nation is now in the grip of a centralized credit system. The growth of the nation and all our activities are in the hands of a few people. We now have one of the most ill-managed and most dependent and subordinate governments in the world. No longer do we have a government of free opinion; no more is the government dependent on recognizing and hearing the**

opinions of the majority. There is a government dependent on the opinions and will of a small group of influential people."

The Federal Reserve Bank of the United States isn't a government agency but a private corporation owned by member banks, which, in turn, are owned by individuals who print money in any amount they need, without accounting to anyone. Thus, there is a very narrow circle of people who have the right to create the money they lend at interest to governments around the world. Among these people are the Rothschilds, whose patriarch Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744-1812) said: **"Give me control over the money of the state, and then I won't care about anyone passing laws!"**

In ancient spiritual cultures, Vedic India, for example, control was based on love and morality. The Bhaktivedanta Swami notes that trade was by barter, that is, people exchanged their manufactured goods, which excluded the possibility of economic manipulation of society. Soon after money became the medium of exchange, a Greek philosopher Sophocles (450 BC) spoke of its insidious and destructive nature: **"Money is devastating the city. It makes men leave their homes, seduces and corrupts honest people, converts the pious to wickedness, and teaches mischief and meanness."**

For centuries, this opinion was shared by many, including prominent American journalist Horace Greeley who, after the creation of the Federal Reserve system, gave an even more merciless verdict: **"Boasting our great achievements, we carefully conceal the ugly fact that by using an unfair monetary system we have made our national heritage a system of oppression which, though more subtle, but, in fact, is just as cruel as the system of slave labor in the past!"**

With natural farming, unhealthy artificial competition doesn't exist. If you exchange your apples for someone's wheat, this transaction will have a natural framework. You only have so many apples and no more, and you can only eat or save a certain amount of grain.

Necessity knows certain bounds, but greed does not. Now, since money is a measure of wealth and it doesn't spoil, you can save a lot more of it than wheat. Add accumulation of property to this as an extension of the ego and that excessive wealth becomes an ultimate dream. So, people try to earn more than they can use in a reasonable amount of time, and store that wealth to further increase their ego and power over others.

Money creates a feeling that I can be independent of others. Virtually all our actions are dependent on others, but if I have money, I tend to think that I can do whatever I want, and I don't need anybody. Money deprives us of the ability to feel the dependence on each other, since the producer and consumer are separated by hundreds or thousands of miles. It allows fraudsters to redirect the flow of energy and monetary resources to themselves and disrupt the social organism's healthy metabolism.

The monetary-credit system is a tool to enslave society through a small group of asocial persons. It's completely unnatural and almost useless for ordinary people, creating many difficulties for each individual and for society as a whole. By participating in this system,

people are effectively working on increasing their and their children's subjugation to a handful of sociopaths, establishing the latter's absolute power over them. Paper money is a game in which the hosts win money and ordinary people lose, but everyone continues to participate in the game and keep the demonic system. Why? Some support it because of their ignorance; others, because of their greed and envy, and desire to "be independent." Also, it's beneficial to thieves, swindlers, and sociopaths at all levels – all those who wish to live at the expense of others. So thanks to the Roman law, imposed on all mankind, and thanks to the financial system of enslavement from multinational corporations (and their heads) - now the secret bankers association has consistently captured all levels of governance.

John F. Kennedy was the last U.S. president who opposed the plans of the Zionists. He wanted to deprive the bankers of their power over the U.S. government. He prohibited the Fed, a private bank, from printing money. He was killed after making a direct appeal to the people: *"Ladies and gentlemen! The very notion of secrecy is contrary to a free and open society. By its nature, and historically, we, the people, are opposed to covert societies, secret orders and closed caucuses. Worldwide, we face a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that is expanding its sphere of influence by secret means, seeping into places it has invaded, overthrowing the powers instead of allowing choice, and intimidating instead of allowing freedom."*

This system, mobilizing many human and material resources, has built a strong high-performance machine that carries out the military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, and political operations. It comes silently, regardless of costs or rumors, without divulging secrets. Their activities are kept secret from the public; their mistakes are hidden and not disclosed. That's why there was a law in ancient Athens that forbade citizens to avoid public controversy. I ask for your help in informing and warning the American people. I'm confident that with your help people can become as they were born: free and independent!"

Anthony Sutton, professor at the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, claims that since the assassination of John Kennedy all U.S. presidents have become representatives or appointees of a financial system operating covertly behind the scenes, which is now using America's military force to expand its global domination.

This explains America's aggressive military policy. Intelligence agencies and U.S. soldiers think that they're acting in the interests of the country, constantly fighting all over the world, but in fact they're acting in the interests of the bankers that run America, and also as debtors, whom they all are. What a sly system of controls America has. Every time the country needs money, the Fed prints it, creating it out of thin air, but giving it to the government at interest. Because of this, American government debt already exceeds \$ 16 trillion. In other words, every U.S. citizen, including newborns, owes the bankers 50,909 dollars. To pay the bankers back, they introduced a tax on labor, which didn't exist before.

In 1980, Ronald Reagan said that not a single cent of the income tax went to the country's needs. Everything went to the Federal Reserve and private bankers in repayment of interest on the loans given to the government. Now bankers own all of America, and Americans still owe them for it. Despite this, they consider themselves "free people", forcing such a "freedom" on other countries under the guise of democracy around the world. Being deeply indebted, in the economic slavery, they impose "orange revolutions" and wars on other countries, offering same "freedom" under the flag of "democracy" around the world.

John Perkins, author and a senior economic adviser, writes in his book, "Confessions of an Economic Hit Man", how the U.S. intelligence officers subordinate the economies of different countries, which had been independent of any private financial institutions and multinational corporations. He worked with the governments of many countries in this top secret structure under the guise of "service to the country."

He tells how this dirty war against humanity is conducted. Today, however, these battles are fought cleanly and tidily, using pens and pencils, balance sheets and economic forecasts, co-creating illusions about some future prosperity and splendor. Everything, of course, is protected by legitimate contracts and when necessary – by the armed forces. Today, building an empire is **widely legalized loan-sharking**. This empire, created by these usurers, threatens to enslave the world.

In his book, Perkins describes how smartly dressed young people make economic slaves of multinational financial corporations, entire countries, and their inhabitants. They identify a country which has resources that they need, for example, oil. A lead team of specialists pays a visit to the President or the Prime Minister and explains to him what great opportunities are open to their country. They only need to modernize somewhat to take advantage of the bounty of nature with which they've been so blessed. Then they lay out an ambitious economic program based on global infrastructure projects designed to usher in a new age, bringing prosperity and wealth. Detailed are airports, ocean ports, power generation and transmission, industrial zones, and wide asphalt highways.

The development of these projects and extraction of the required resources will require manpower, of course, and new jobs will fuel a prosperous economy. Everyone will benefit. Thus, the World Bank (or private financial corporation) gives the state a huge loan to finance the work. Now you only need to wait a few years, and the money will gush in abundantly. These are the promises of these shills as to how it all should happen. Theoretically.

What actually happens, though, is that the majority of loans doesn't reach the destination country, but instead, not even leaving American shores, go to the largest U.S. homebuilders – Haliburton, Bechtel, Brown, and Root, who are engaged in this project. Money is simply transferred from one American bank to another. They do hire local workers but through private companies that pay them the minimum. Other required

resources are often imported from other countries; meanwhile, the economic growth of the debtor country hardly occurs. Development which does occur – ports and other infrastructure – in fact, benefit only a limited group of people involved in the process – their owners, a very wealthy ruling elite. The poor, whose shoulders now carry a heavy burden of debt, don't get any benefit from this development. They are not hooked up to the energy grid; they don't have the related skills to get a job in the industrial zone; they don't have cars to travel on the highways; nor do they have ships for which ports would be required.

Following the dictum of King Solomon, according to which **the poor will serve the rich and the debtor will be a slave of the lender**, the debtor is intentionally put in such a bleak situation so that the debt cannot be repaid.

No sooner is the ink dry on the contract that the snare is placed. In a year or two, it becomes clear that the promise of progress hasn't happened, and then, according to Perkins, "the gangster from the economy comes back and says, "You can't repay the debt? Then give us the meat and bones. Sell your oil to our companies for pennies. Or vote for us at the next important UN vote. Or send troops to fight for us in some other country like Iraq ..." Sometimes we're unsuccessful, although not often, but if it does happen, we call the "jackals" to deal with the situation. "Jackals" overthrow the government, as we tried to do in Venezuela with Chavez, or sometimes kill government leaders, as was the case with Jaime Roldos in Ecuador and Omar Tari0s in Panama. Sometimes the "jackals" fail, too, and then – and only then – do we send in troops. That's how it was in Iraq."

Often the ruling elite of the country offers a bribe – a considerable sum of money in the form of "commissions". An example of this was the case of Asif Ali Zardari, Benazir Bhutto's husband, who set up all the government contracts, robbing blind the very Pakistani citizens who, in theory, they were supposed to be protecting. With the help of such illegal operations, the couple sucked about \$ 1.3 billion out of the country during Bhutto's two terms. Far from being the exception, this approach is the rule for doing business in international financial. Virtually every country that has been successfully conquered by "hit men of the economy" has had billions of dollars embezzled and transferred to offshore accounts.

Anyone can understand that such bribes aren't paid out of kindness. But those hundreds of millions paid in graft are just a taste of things to come; the lending country hopes to receive many times more. The president is paid to overcome the resistance of his conscience, to still the voice inside him, accusing him of selling his own country down the road, of betraying his own people. He knows they'll undergo all kinds of suffering to repay the debt. Also, the bribes help him stay safe, in case he needs to bribe others, or to hire protection in case the citizens become fed up with his rule and try to overthrow or kill him.

Some greater well-being or questionable prosperity of the country is just a trick. It'll never happen, since the purpose of the whole enterprise is to siphon money from the

periphery to the center of the financial empire. The loans are designed from the outset so that they'll never be repaid, with debt burdened additionally by compound interest. There's no way out. If the country doesn't repay the debt, it isn't afforded the possibility of receiving any funding from other sources (one of the conditions of compliance for all countries in order to accept the debt).

John Favors argues that international organizations such as the World Bank, the Trilateral Commission, and the International Monetary Fund were created in order to destroy the economy of independent countries and subject them to the control of lenders and sociopathic bankers. Davison Budhoo officially announced this during his dismissal from the International Monetary Fund. He argues that with the establishment of the IMF, the art of economic enslavement reached its highest point.

Everyone knows about the supranational organization called the "World Trade Organization" (WTO), which, together with the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF), promotes "free trade" and the establishment of the global economy. But few understand the role played by these organizations, supported by Washington, spread around a world of poverty, suffering, and death. In his book, "Spiritual Economics", Dhaneshvara Prabhu notes that these organizations are key figures in the functioning of a demonic kind of economy which takes refuge under the guise of being a benefactor, offering help and assistance.

The World Bank was established at the Bretton Woods conference in 1944 for the sake of economic recovery after the war, as a credit institution in which the rights of members of the governments were recognized. The International Monetary Fund was created to reorganize and restructure the market economy of member countries, promote international economic cooperation and trade, and help maintain currency stability. The World Bank was created to lend to projects related to development, whereas the alleged occupation of the IMF was to provide loans to governments to reduce funding shortfalls and stabilize their economies. These are the explanations "fed" to the ordinary public. But in practice, something else entirely has been going on.

There are always enough critics, from every corner, but the most meaningful is always the one from within. Davison Budhoo was a senior economist of the IMF for more than 12 years. He publicly resigned, filing with repentance his open letter to Michel Camdessus, the Executive Director of the International Monetary Fund, the United Nations. This 'letter' amounted to a book titled "Enough is Enough". In it, he detailed and thoroughly criticized the policies of the IMF, calling it "genocide of humanity." After retiring from his post, he founded the "Bretton Woods Reform Movement", and led a campaign against the IMF and World Bank programs of "structural adjustment".

In the modern economic system, a country cannot exist without a credit. But, as with any borrower, certain conditions need to be met to obtain a loan from the IMF or World Bank. Budhoo explains that these conditions, called "structural adjustment programs", are intended to reduce consumption in developing countries and to redirect funds for export

production to pay off the debt. This leads to overproduction of raw materials and a precipitous drop in prices.

Moreover, it leads to havoc in traditional agriculture and threatens for hordes of landless farmers to appear in virtually all countries where the IMF and the World Bank are engaged. The provision of power in Third World countries, especially in Africa, has declined dramatically. Growing dependence on food supplies from abroad, which is particularly strong in countries south of the Sahara, puts these countries in an extremely vulnerable position. They simply don't have the currency to afford enough imported food, because prices of exported goods are very low and they're needed to repay loans.

Basic obligations of debtors (demands for "structural adjustment") by the IMF and the World Bank include:

- Deep cuts in social spending, especially in health and education.
- Curtailing benefits to the poor for basic food products and services, such as rice, maize, water and electricity.
- Strengthening of the tax system accompanied by a sharp drop in wage minimums.
 - Devaluation of the local currency, which leads to inflation and higher prices for all imported food products.
- Deregulation of prices, which leads to their sharp takeoff and increasing the difficulty of the poor to meet their needs.
- Raise loan interest rates, leading to bankruptcies of domestic small businesses and increased unemployment.
 - Remove trade restrictions, making it increasingly difficult for local producers to compete with foreign products, leading to the closure of some domestic enterprises and even more unemployment.
 - Remove restrictions on foreign exchange, allowing the wealthy elite who profit from this to transfer money abroad ("capital flight"); this leads to more stress in the economy due to the fall in currency circulation and creates problems in the balance of payments.
 - Privatize all profit-making, state-owned enterprises, often after wage cuts or price increases.

Budhoo recalls one of the meetings of the Board of the IMF. Then-President Ronald Reagan declared that the only duty of the IMF was to move the country on the path to a free western market economy. Reagan's declaration made it clear that the IMF no longer needed to hide or position its policies as "development" or the fight against poverty or some humanistic philosophy.

Budhoo calls the IMF's central headquarters "the successor of the colonial system." He noted a subtle distinction about South Africa – for some reason it belonged to the European, not the African Office. (This European, not African, origination of authority is a throwback to the days of colonial English rule – and officially backed by the IMF.) His observation was confirmed by a representative of the Institute of African Alternatives, who said that the IMF fully controls the economic activity of the countries that took IMF loans. This is a necessary condition for the loan. "Under the guise of "structural adjustment", the IMF and the World Bank don't just run individual sectors of the economy, as they did before, now they **completely control each country to which they gave credit** ... Now the IMF and the World Bank set the annual budget for these countries, along with their monetary, trade, and fiscal policy, before the country is allowed to make a deal with other foreign export credit agencies." Budhoo indicates that these programs have produced **economic, social, and cultural devastation wherever they were used**. This is the hidden purpose of the International Monetary Fund.

His words are confirmed by a professor of economics at the University of Ottawa, Michel Chossudovsky, author of the portal, "Global Research". He has for decades studied the effects of so-called globalization, describing in detail the associated dark, murderous machinations, and where it's all leading to in his book, "Globalization of Poverty and the New World Order." "Structural Adjustment Programs," he says, "favor emergence of a particular form of "economic genocide" of entire countries and peoples, which is made through a conscious and deliberate manipulation of market forces. In comparison with previous periods of colonial history, they just destroy society: the internationalization of macroeconomics has turned the states into open economic territories and national economies into "reserves" of cheap labor and natural resources. At the heart of the global economic system is an unequal structure of trade, production, and credit. It is this structure which defines the role and position of developing countries in the global economy.

The package of economic stabilization measures eliminates any possibility of internal development of the national economy. The country's leaders are supposed to be responsible for managing the economy and national policy. The IMF and World Bank reforms savagely destroy the social sector in developing countries, nullifying the results of all of their struggles for freedom. With one stroke of the pen, the IMF nullifies all of their past achievements. There's only one plan for all developing countries. The agreement on the IMF and World Bank reform puts in place a coherent program of economic and social collapse. These measures not only initiate a gradual phasing out of domestic production of goods, which are replaced by imports. They destroy the entire structure of the local economy."

In the early 90's, Chossudovsky visited many countries to get acquainted with the economic transformations that took place there in the name of the "free market". In India, Bangladesh, Vietnam, Kenya, Nigeria, the Philippines, Egypt, Morocco, Brazil, and other Latin American countries he observed "the same scheme: economic manipulation and political interference by institutions based in Washington [the IMF and World Bank]".

Chossudovsky describes in detail the methods used by the IMF and the World Bank that has brought poverty to virtually every part of the world: India, Bangladesh, Vietnam, Korea, Brazil, Peru, Bolivia, Russia, Yugoslavia and Albania, Rwanda, Uganda, Congo, sub-Saharan Africa, Ethiopia, and other African countries.

For those who were already rich, these measures make them richer, but any middle class in these countries is decimated, condemning millions of people to poverty. By the end of the 20th century, this technique of the International Monetary Fund was used in more than 150 countries, leading to the globalization of poverty. Imposition of macroeconomic and trade reforms under the supervision of the IMF, World Bank, and WTO has one goal: to re-colonize the country "peacefully" through deliberate manipulation of the market.

Open solicitation of military forces in some economically enslaved countries isn't required; their own governments support the new order there. However, ruthless economic reforms sometimes still translate into resistance, as patriotic forces attempt to throw off this yoke. The U.S. Army acts to suppress such resistance, under the auspices of NATO's struggle to restore or establish "democracy." Therefore, the imposition of economic reforms in order to establish economic power to those with more money doesn't remove the threat of a real war in the world. It certainly doesn't follow that war and globalization are disconnected. The ideology of "free markets" asserts a new, crude form of government interference emanating from deliberate pressure on market forces.

Breaking all the rights of citizens, free trade, carried out under the auspices of the World Trade Organization with the help of NATO and the U.S. military, defends its "violation of rights" by the world's largest global corporations and banks. It's touted as "defending democracy" and "protecting American interests." In reality, American soldiers spread an enslaving economic system, being themselves slaves. The New World Order is based on cooperating with Washington and Wall Street. The "free market", they say, is the only way to mankind's prosperity. It's the concept embraced by all political parties, including "the greens", the Social Democrats, and former communists.

Another man who condemns the actions of the World Bank is its former chief economist, Nobel Prize laureate in economics (2001) Joseph Stiglitz. In 1999 he was asked to resign due to the fact that he criticized the Bank's policies and had the audacity to say that in every country in which the IMF and the World Bank had a hand, their economy had collapsed and the government ended up in confusion and disarray. He explains how the World Bank and IMF operate:

"The International Monetary Fund prefers to act without witnesses (who ask far too many questions). Theoretically, the fund supports democratic institutions in those countries that they help. In practice, though, it skillfully destroys democracy and imposes their strategy. Officially, of course, the IMF doesn't "force" anything on anyone. It just "discusses" the conditions for granting aid. But in these negotiations all rights are only on

one side, the IMF's. The fund rarely gives enough time to find a consensus, or at least to hold an expanded meeting and discuss the issues with parliament and the citizens."

Sometimes the IMF doesn't even make a pretense of openness and concludes negotiations through a secret agreement. In his book, 'Globalization and its Discontents,' Stiglitz criticizes in particular the IMF: "The IMF is not pursuing those goals set out in its original mandate ... It is protecting the interests of the financial community. A half century after the founding of the IMF, it's become clear that its proclaimed mission of doing work for all mankind is just fiction. What's been declared (provide financial funds to countries facing recession, assist in restoring the economy to full employment) hasn't been implemented. IMF funds and programs not only haven't helped stabilize the situation, but in many cases they've actually worsened the state of affairs, particularly that of the poor!"

How the IMF and World Bank act was confirmed by the well-known investigative journalist Greg Palast. He gained access to a reputable store of classified documents, which revealed names of the staff of the World Bank and the IMF. They were unhappy about their criminal activities. In addition, he interviewed Stiglitz after he'd been fired from the bank. From interviews and his own study of these internal documents, he brought to light their standard operational plan. In reality, it's a secret process to enslave society economically, concentrating all of a society's financial instruments in the hands of a few individuals:

1. A country approaches the IMF about a loan.
2. Credit depends on secret written agreements signed by heads of state. Under these agreements, the state is obliged to sell its main assets (water supply, railways, telephone companies, national oil companies, gas stations, etc.) to corporations indicated by the IMF. For example, according to a secret agreement between the heads of Argentina and James Wolfensohn, president of the World Bank, a pipeline linking Argentina with Chile went to the company "Enron". Under this agreement, the same company, "Enron", would set up the water system of Buenos Aires for almost nothing.
3. State leaders must sign a secret agreement, consisting of 111 points by which they agree to conduct the country's economic affairs as the IMF indicates; otherwise, they lose any opportunity to receive international loans.
4. The IMF and the World Bank pay the head of state a "commission" (usually a very substantial sum) to a Swiss bank account. To do this, you only need to sign a secret agreement, depriving the country of its wealth. **The presidents of countries receive multi-million dollar bribes to act against their people.**
5. The secret agreement only leads to the enslavement of the entire population, since the conditions put forward by the IMF include such damning articles in the contract as large layoffs of workers and the establishment of severe austerity.

6. The IMF often requires the adoption of "austerity measures", called "structural adjustment." This implies that the debtor country must reduce the cost of health care, education, and government benefits to its citizens. For example, on a similar program in Tanzania, tuition fees for schools were introduced. Many students simply stopped going to school because they couldn't pay for it.

Budhoo accuses the IMF of using falsified statistics as a kind of financial "lethal weapon". He describes in detail how he was directed by country leaders in 1985 to participate in the creation of intentionally fraudulent statistics by overstating figures. They went in a report of the fund in order that the oil-rich country of Trinidad and Tobago wouldn't look as stable as it really was. The IMF more than doubled the most important statistics on labor costs in the country so that the economic system of the country looked extremely inefficient, although the fund actually had correct information. Then, the fund suddenly "discovered" a giant unpaid debt of the country, though in fact, it was just "invented, literally out of the blue" by the IMF.

These egregious "mistakes" were intentional; they weren't the result of "sloppy calculations." The world financial markets took them seriously, though, resulting in Trinidad and Tobago being relegated to those countries with high risk, thus drying up other funding. Economic problems arising from the fall in oil prices – the main export product – instantly multiplied, growing to the level of a national disaster. This forced the country to seek IMF aid.

At this point, the fund demanded a lethal "treatment" for Trinidad: layoffs, wage cuts, and an entire set of structural adjustment measures. It was intentionally and fraudulently blocking economic aid to the country. The IMF method, according to Budhoo, is, "resorting to subterfuge, deliberately cut off the oxygen supply to the countries' economies." First, Trinidad and Tobago were economically destroyed, after which necessary changes were made to turn them into an economic appendage of several corporations. Similarly, resorting to tricks and giving the appearance of a crisis, the IMF forced the government of Canada to lower taxes by cutting sickness benefits, unemployment benefits, and education. Many people in Canada used these social programs, yet they could collapse just by creating the impression of an impending disaster. A "crisis of shortage" was created which in reality didn't exist! According to Moody's rating agency securities, the amount of debt in Canada put it squarely in the A++ category. The press, however, constantly portrayed the country's financial situation as catastrophic and predicted that "in as soon as a year or two, Canadian credit will dry up."

The trick worked! The government reacted to the false alarm and cut spending on social needs. Incidentally, these costs remained "trimmed", despite the fact that Canada has seen an obvious budget surplus. Journalist-investigator Linda MacCuag subsequently proved that the "crisis" was created with the help of special committees of scientists, who were paid by large, private Canadian banks and corporations.

What do the IMF's activities bring to the world?

1. According to a 1992 UN report by the Department for Human Development, the income gap between rich and poor in Third World countries has doubled since the 80s, mainly due to disparities created by "structural adjustment programs".
2. Today, the richest fifth of the world's population (including most of Europe and North America) earns 150 times more than the poorest fifth.
3. Some 1.2 billion people in the Third World live in absolute poverty, almost twice as much as in 1980.
4. About 1.6 billion people in Third World countries have inadequate sources of drinking water.
5. Over two billion are unemployed or underemployed.
6. Since 1982, at least 6 million children under the age of five die each year in Africa, Asia, and Latin America. The reason for this is the inhumane and even genocidal "structural adjustment programs" of the IMF and the World Bank.
7. Despite the fact that from 1982 to 1990 debtor countries paid the IMF over \$ 1.3 trillion, **their debts by 1990 compared with 1982 increased by 61%**. According to UNICEF's annual report, debt and interest payments of southern countries totaled **three times the initial credit** that they had received from the IMF and the World Bank. This is what happens by subjugating people to interest-bearing loans.

After countries become involved with the IMF, the end result is a total loss of control over their own economy and a severe, rapid impoverishment of the population. Budhoo argues that the IMF program and the World Bank amount to mass torture. They enact their programs purposely, callously turning a blind eye as "'screaming in pain' governments and peoples [are] forced to bend their knees before us, broken and terrified and disintegrating ... begging for a sliver of reasonableness and decency on our part. But they laugh back in their faces, and the torture goes on unabated."

IMF policy is a reflection of the Old Testament instructions to Jews: "Do not charge a fellow Israelite interest, whether on money or food or anything else that may earn interest." You may charge a foreigner interest, but not a fellow Israelite, so that the Lord your God may bless you ... You will lend to many nations but will borrow from none." (Deuteronomy 23:19-20, 28: 12)

It shouldn't be forgotten that the activities of the IMF, and those of the multinational financial corporations behind it, correspond exactly to the description of the nature of sociopaths given by Peck, Fromm, Lobachevsky, and other researchers. ***The political situation in the world can be described as follows: powerful sociopaths are***

deceiving the whole world, whereas, through the politicians they control, they only punish those who cheat on trivial matters and those who try to resist their power.

The true goal of structural adjustment is to have control over the essential human services and to raise prices on them, thereby lowering the standard of living, level of education, and social protection. Then people will be focused only on survival and become completely dependent on money, but yet they won't have any. They should have to use all their energy and all their time on the financial monetary system; they should always, even when at rest, have to be thinking about money. All the money that they pay for electricity, gas, education, and land shall pass through various companies and structures yet be controlled by a single center. To that center will flock a small group of people related by blood, having one interest, and that interest shall be contrary to the public interest.

People shall be slaves of the financial system, which exists in fragmented form but is merged into a powerful system with a single center. Through this center smaller financial institutions are connected to larger ones by way of acquisitions, whose methods may include fraud, murder, and changes in laws. Small private banks are allowed to exist independently for the time being so that they teach people the monetary system. Eventually they will be destroyed –their license will be recalled so that only large banks remain, obeying a single center.

This is the New World Order – when the moneylenders that are persecuted worldwide will monitor the entire planet.

Yet still the IMF is called a "humanitarian organization". What else is that if not a mockery? How do you find the motto of the World Bank : "A world without poverty"? Recognizing the asocial nature of their actions, Budhoo began his path to purify himself by saying in an "Open letter of resignation from the post of the International Monetary Fund":

"Today I resigned from the staff of the International Monetary Fund after over 12 years, and after 1000 days of official Fund work in the field, hawking your medicine and your bag of tricks to governments and peoples in Latin America and the Caribbean and Africa. To me resignation is a priceless liberation, for with it I have taken the first big step to that place where I may hope to wash my hands of what in my mind's eye is the blood of millions of poor and starving people. Mr. Camdessus, the blood is so much, you know, it runs in rivers. It dries up, too; it cakes all over me; sometimes I feel that there is not enough soap in the whole world to cleanse me from the things that I did in your name and in the names of your predecessors, and under your official seal."

Religion of money: the Wars for "Democracy"

"Isolate the 50 richest Americans and the wars will end!"

Henry Ford

John Perkins emphasizes that the financial oligarchs use the U.S. military, "to establish democracy in the world", only when the "economic gangsters", the "jackals" of special services, can't bribe the president or eliminate him by force – killing him or arranging an "orange revolution". Perkins argues that the September 11, 2001 terrorist act in New York was organized by the financial establishment in the U.S. government as a pretext for invading Iraq. Many other leading politicians think along the same lines, including former Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. (He was trying to say as much in the United Nations General Assembly.)

In his article, "The American war on terrorism", economics professor Michel Chossudovsky, University of Ottawa, on the basis of detailed testimony and documents, shows the true nature of the U.S. "war on terror." He states, "The war on terrorism is just an excuse for the establishment of a "new world order". This is a war of aggression, for territory, designed to serve the monetary interests of those who benefit from death and destruction. This means Wall Street, the military-industrial complex, big American oil companies, and other financial corporations. All of them, acting together, have developed an ambitious plan which will inflict harm against the interests of people, while outwardly looking as if to protect them." Chossudovsky argues that this has brought the world "to a crossroads, to the deepest crisis in modern history."

September 11, 2001, at 9:30 pm, only twelve hours after the New York twin towers had been attacked, a military government was formed. It included a few select members of the intelligence and military advisors. The result of this meeting, which lasted 90 minutes and ended at 11:00 pm, was officially to declare a "war on terror". War was declared against the Taliban and Al Qaeda in retaliation for "September 11".

Americans, including the press, were surely so shocked that they couldn't think straight and ask themselves: how, in just one day, without any detailed investigation, were the enemies – the Taliban and al-Qaeda – suddenly revealed? How, despite an all-powerful military apparatus with all its spies and multimillion-dollar budget, did they fail to prevent the attack, yet the criminals were found in only a few hours and the whole world could see pictures of them? After that, the military went on the attack against the Taliban in Afghanistan, inspired by the words of George W. Bush, who said that he saw no difference "between the terrorists who committed these crimes and the government which harbors them". How very useful to "forget" that the majority of those blamed were not from Afghanistan but Saudi Arabia.

Chossudovsky proves that the Taliban weren't involved in the September 11 attacks, and the U.S. government knew that. But they needed an excuse to attack Afghanistan. Or, as General Tommy Franks put it, "terrorist act, massive attack, accident", something designed to awaken the people's anger so the Bush administration could legitimately take military action under the guise of retaliation. The German Nazis used similar provocations as a pretext to start World War II, for example, the Nazis burned their own Reichstag and lay the blame on Communists.

Although they hadn't planned on large-scale hostilities initially, they made their adjustments in short order. A month later, on October 7, the bombing of Afghanistan and a full-scale invasion began, with U.S. troops and the participation of the United Islamic Front for the Liberation of Afghanistan. This war, like all others, had been brewing for a long time and just needed a push, some event, to help unleash it.

The Taliban, which the Americans themselves had brought to power, subsequently became displeasing to America in that they had almost successfully wiped out opium production in the country. This was the reason for the invasion of American and British troops in Afghanistan. The result was the resumption of the war and a tenfold increase in opium production. Antonio Maria Costa, head of the UN Commission on Narcotics, estimated the approximate amount of raw opium produced in Afghanistan in 2006 was a record high – 6,100 tons, enough to produce 610 tons of heroin. This is 92% of the world total. U.S. control over the production of opiates in Afghanistan is easy to understand; it's merely a continuation of the Opium Wars of the British Crown.

Drug trafficking is a vivid example of a demonic economy. In fact, drugs are the third most profitable commodity in the world after oil and arms. Chossudovsky notes that drug trafficking is a major source of income for the US's "spy-intelligence system", representing a powerful "sphere of finance and banking turnover." The Intelligence Agency and legal trade syndicates often cooperate with the criminal world so closely that at times it's difficult to discern the two distinctly. Western international and other banks along with their offshore subsidiaries (in low-tax countries) also participate in this. Many billions from the illegal drug trade pour into their coffers (fluctuating by booms and busts), together with legitimate businesses in real estate and production.

After thoroughly investigating the matter, Chossudovsky has concluded that the war on terrorism has been a deception. It's all been designed to create a myth of an external enemy and the threat of Islamic terrorism. It became the cornerstone and main justification of the Bush administration's military doctrine. U.S. intelligence agencies were created and funded in order to "save the world from (the terrorists)" that the agencies themselves self-created. He cites evidence that the CIA gave birth to Al Qaeda during the Soviet-Afghan war. In the 1990s, Washington strongly supported Osama bin Laden, yet then put him on the list of the most dangerous criminals as the most dangerous terrorist in the world. "This farce has allowed America to conduct unending wars of conquest, starting with Afghanistan and Iraq, ignoring international law and trampling on civil liberties and constitutional systems with repressive laws such as the "Patriot Act" and the "War Crimes Tribunal Act."

The main purpose of the mass murder conducted by American and British soldiers against the civilian populations of Iraq and other Middle East countries has been, and remains, the supply of oil from the region, which accounts for two-thirds of the world total. After all, as Henry Kissinger teaches, **who controls the oil - controls all the countries of the world, and who controls the food - controls the people!**

American politics is a continuation of the aggressive policy of the British Crown, whereas now the Zionists on Wall Street control America. One of the mechanisms, making the contemporary slaves to work for a hidden slave master is the myth about the state/government. Modern slave believes that he works for the state, but in reality he is working for a pseudo-government, as the money of the slave go into the pockets of the masters, and the term "state" is used to cloud the minds so that the slaves don't ask too many questions, like: "why do the slaves work all life and remain poor?", "who actually receives the money that slaves paid in the form of taxes?"

While they work on the enslavement of the world by the owners of the monetary system, American soldiers are convinced that they're fighting "for peace", "for their side", "for the good of the people", and "for the sake of their children's future." Thanks to Hollywood movies, they think they'll be heroes back home. As for those in government positions, they train police officers in the meantime that: 1) those returning from the war are veterans; 2) they're gun owners; and 3) they're patriots, which is the number one threat to America's well-being as they're all potential terrorists. (This is reflected in a report from the US Department of Homeland Security.)

When at the beginning of January 2016 the militia of Oregon captured administrative building near city Burns (the headquarters of Malheur National Wildlife Refuge) and called on all patriots of the country to get free from the imposed tyranny of the ruling Zionist government that prohibits farmers to freely cultivate the land - as it was given to mankind by God - the US Senate quickly prepared a resolution (Senate Bill 1054) equating broadcasting the event in Oregon and similar events in the media to criminal offenses and terrorism. This is the "freedom of the media" in the Zionist-controlled countries: everything that can threaten the international banking system - the Zionist Mafia – can be declared as "terrorism".

You may be acquainted with the ideas of one of George Bush's NEOCON advisers, Michael Ledeen. If so, it's easy to understand why Zionist bankers consider war the most desirable outcome, promising the most prosperous future. In the book, "Machiavelli on our Current Leaders," Ledeen writes: "Creative destruction is our middle name – in society, and beyond ... They must attack us in order to survive, and we have to destroy them to accelerate our historic mission. Total war won't just destroy the enemy's military forces, but will also place the inevitable choice to be made before a hostile society when push comes to shove. They'll have to decide about **changes in cultural trends**. Saving the lives of civilians can't be a priority in a total war ... The purpose of total war is to impose our will on others forever." By 'historical mission', Ledeen implies creation of a New World Order (the phrase repeatedly used by American leaders after the 2008 economic disaster).

The New World Order will be a society composed of two classes: the privileged and unprivileged. The plan here is to create world order by destroying the existing social order and forcibly imposing a new one. This is nothing but a shameless exploitation of a handful

of 'privileged' people all mankind, cutting the world's population to about one-tenth its size (according to the "Tablets of Georgia").

Many researchers argue, just as Michel Chossudovsky does, that the purpose of all wars on Earth is to establish the New World Order by forcing the entire planet's economy to submit to One World Government. **Even now, over half the planet's resources belong to several large corporations with overlapping assets.** This latter was the conclusion reached by a group of scientists from the Federal Institute of Technology in Zurich (Switzerland) under the leadership of James Glattfelder, analyzing activities of 37 million companies and individuals from 194 countries. Search links between companies took place in "waves". The first wave (those belonging to the company) was studied first; then, the second wave (those companies owned by the companies being studied), etc.

The scientists took into account not only the direct connection (Company A owns 10% of company B), but also indirectly (Company A owns 10% of company B, which owns a 10% stake in C, which means that Company A indirectly owns 1% of company C's shares). In the world of big business there are more complex systems of mutual share ownership that include many intermediaries. To calculate all connections, a complex mathematical model was used.

Researchers found a very tightly bound "core" of 1,318 companies from 26 countries in this network of financial ties. Corporations in the core own shares of approximately 20 other companies from the core. In the end, an average of 75% of the shares of corporations in the nucleus are controlled by other corporations (in the same nucleus) located in the UK and USA. This has led the press to call the kernel a "mega-corporation", that is, as if representing a single "super corporation."

But viewing this matter from the perspective of stated value is far more interesting. When scientists ranked the companies based on their value (not revenue), they found that 80% of all TNCs* are directly or indirectly controlled by just 0.61% of the companies. Or, in other words, 147 companies control 80% of all the planet's largest corporations. This ratio indicates an extremely high concentration of capital in the hands of a relatively small group of people.

The most influential company emerging from this scientific modeling of the network of financial ties was the British bank, Barclays. It had the largest amount of network control – over 10% of the total financial strength of the 50 largest companies of the world. This bank is truly enormous though quite the picture of traditional banking and investment. The Rothschild family controls it.

The conclusions reached in this study by the Swiss scientist group are:

- 1) There are several hundred giant corporations in the world, closely linked by a common business;**
- 2) Most of these corporations are financial: banks, investment companies, investment funds, insurance companies;**

3) These corporations substantially belong to each other;

The assumption we can draw from this is that a small group of persons who own the largest corporations make the key decisions within the corporate "core" of the modern economy.

In fairness, it should be noted that this study concerned only private business. The economy isn't wholly owned by the private sphere. Governments still play a huge role in

* A transnational corporation (TNC) differs from a traditional MNC in that it does not identify itself with one national home. [wikipedia]

the business world, both through their control of companies and through investment funds and banks held by them. These include Saudi oil, Chinese banks, mining companies, the Norwegian sovereign investment fund, etc. Without them, we have an incomplete picture of the world of business. This, of course, doesn't diminish the value of the research discussed above; nevertheless, government influence is worth noting.

It should be noted that similar studies were performed earlier. Stefania Vitali, James Glattfelder, and Stefano Battiston refer to studies in 1999 and 2005 yielding the same conclusion: a few hundred corporations constitute the "skeleton" of modern business. These companies are interlinked by complex property relations, yet they also have similar complex relationships to many "external" companies. Together they control a significant portion of the world's stock ownership.

An important detail is that the controlling core of all the companies is in the UK and the USA. A close circle of friends, connected to each other, control the United States government and supervise this core group of companies. A number of international experts believe that the global crisis and this era of a lack of resources will lead to an open war between "legal" and "shadow" governments. The purpose of "shadow" governments is to seize all the power for themselves. This has already been done in the United States, with the help of the country's own security services and the armed forces.

This has all been written about before, as a matter of fact, by Lenin, though even before him, by German and British scientists. In capitalist society, the concentration of capital leads to its owners seizing power (a "merging" of capital and power). Every schoolchild in the USSR knew about this. Now, some perceive these banal things as a revelation.

Using cash instead of a subsistence farming economy (in which people simply produce what they need) has given rise to a very unnatural competition. This, in turn, has led to strife, struggle, suffering, and wars. You can, without much exaggeration, say that almost all the wars in the West have been wars for power and for influence over trade. Competition is unnatural, insofar as the excessive wealth that it generates is collected and stored, then measured by an entirely artificial measure (paper money). The desire for

excessive wealth (i.e., above what can be used within a reasonable time) leads to a desire to increase one's influence in the market. This can only be achieved if we restrict the activities of competitors. Now we're in gangster territory.

However, not only gangsters are aware of the benefits of a monopoly. As one of America's preeminent "robber barons", John D. Rockefeller, put it, "competition is a sin!" Monopoly power over industry was what John P. Morgan, J. D. Rockefeller, and other business tycoons in the late nineteenth century were shooting for. But in the depths of Wall Street, they all soon realized that the most effective way to gain unchallenged monopoly was through politics, politics that was propaganda cloaked in benefits for society and for the sake of the people's interests. This very strategy was disclosed in detail in 1906, in a book by Frederick C. Howe, "Confessions of a Monopolist."

Howe wrote: "The rules of big business can be reduced to a simple formula: get yourself a monopoly, make society work for you, and earn money on politics. To get the most out of industry, it's necessary to control Congress and government agencies. In this way, society goes to work for you, the monopolist. Government grants, monopoly rights, subsidies, tax exemptions – all this is worth so much more than deposits of precious metals. To cash in on this, you don't need to do any work, neither physical nor mental!"

One feature of overlapping assets in 'super-corporations' that allows them to evade taxes easily is by transferring funds to each other under the guise of being a business transaction. This is especially true when you consider that **many of them don't pay any taxes** because their accounts have been set up in three cities having a special economic status for this very purpose: 1) District of Columbia in Washington; 2) City of London; 3) The Vatican in Rome. These three cities don't belong to any country, and neither do they pay taxes. District of Columbia in Washington, is not part of Washington city or the United States; as the City of London is not part of London or England; likewise the Vatican isn't part of Rome or Italy. The three city-states have their own flags, their own laws, and their own identity.

Vatican City is the smallest state in the world, completely surrounded by Rome. The City of London is a private corporation, a city-state, situated right in the center of London. It's the financial center of the world and the richest square mile in the world. The London stock exchange, all British banks, 385 branches of foreign banks, and 70 American banks are located there. They have their own court, laws, flag, and their own police. It's not part of London neither is it part of Britain, nor a part of the British Commonwealth either. The City of London is the head office of an international cartel, called the "Crown". The "Crown" isn't the Royal Family or the British monarch "Crown"; it's the private corporate city-state of the City of London. It has a council of 12 members, who run the corporation, and a mayor (called the Lord Mayor). The Lord Mayor and his 12 board members are representatives of the 13 richest families in the world. This group of 13 includes the families of Rothschild, Warburg, Oppenheimer, and Schiff. These families and their descendants run the City of London Corporation.

The "Crown" Corporation owns royal colonial land around the world, including in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand. The Central Bank of the United States (the Federal Reserve), the central banks of Germany and other European countries ("The Big Seven"), as well as the central banks of many other countries in the world aren't subordinate to their governments or private banks. They are subordinate only to the British "Crown". According to the constitution of the Russian Federation adopted in 1991 (as developed by US intelligence agencies), the Central Bank of Russia is also not subject to the Government of Russia and acts as an appendage to the Federal Reserve. It can print only the amount of rubles it's borrowed from the Federal Reserve.

The District of Columbia is located on ten square miles in downtown Washington. It has its own flag and its own independent constitution. All three city-states form "The Empire of the City". The flag of Colombia has three stars, one for each city of the empire. This corporate empire of three cities controls the world: economically, through the City of London, militarily, through the District of Columbia, and spiritually, through the Vatican. (The Vatican explains that "any government is from God." It glorifies martyrdom, propagates misconceptions about God, and imposes on us its notion that God is unreachable to us "in our lifetime.")

The Constitution of the District of Columbia has nothing in common with the American constitution. The District of Columbia operates outside the United States Constitution and beyond the interests of American citizens. But it runs the United States government using intelligence agencies and the United States Army to impose military pressure on the governments of independent countries, international organizations such as the United Nations, NATO, UNESCO, and others.

Through intelligence agencies and the United States Army, which run NATO, international bankers destabilize systems of social control that are unprofitable to them and dictate their control over those countries pursuing independent policies. Kaddafi almost being killed on live TV, Hussein's hanging, the assassination of leaders no longer useful to their governments or who've gone beyond the "red line" in geopolitics – all this today is the standard technology of Anglo-Saxon power diplomacy. You could call it 'decapitation' – removing the heads of nation-states.

Any government has problems, but that doesn't mean that these problems should be exploited to destabilize them. They already have their fill of problems. Yet this is going on constantly. Outside agitating forces are placing their stake (by way of their funding) in the most destructive forces – religious fanatics and neo-fascist forces, as in the case of Ukraine.

Through the control of the United States Army, Zionist bankers are increasingly starting to use ultimatums and sanctions in geopolitical communications. The concept of state sovereignty is eroding because of this; rulers of states have become puppets in their hands.

In the center of each of the city-states (of the Empire of the City) there stands a phallic symbol, an obelisk. In the District of Columbia, it's called the Washington Monument. It's dedicated to George Washington and the Grand Lodge of Masons of the District of Columbia. The phallic obelisk in the heart of the City of London was brought from Egypt and is called "Cleopatra's Needle". Another phallic obelisk brought from Egypt is in the Vatican and dominates the area at St. Peter's Basilica. According to legend, this obelisk was the spirit of the Egyptian god Amon Ra. At the basis of the obelisk is a solar circle, symbolizing the vagina. Together they represent the sexual union of a female and male. In fact, it's the Egyptian Shiva-Lingam.

For many people, it would probably be very unusual to find out that the international banking system is a religious organization. In the book, "Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve runs the country," William Greider discusses the mystical power of money issuance. He presents it as a form of occult influence on people's minds, an influence that bankers inherited from their predecessors, Egyptian occult priests. Greider gives us to understand that a complex set of social and psychological meanings is hidden behind the power of money.

I want to make an important digression here into a purely spiritual realm, which will explain the profound essence of processes in play on the planet now. We are all eternal, non-material beings; we are souls in charge of the physical body. Please note, this is energy. In a state of pure being, we enjoy the exchange of energy yielded by focusing on our true state in the form of elevated pure and unconditional love. The spiritual world is a state of pure spiritual existence, a state of pure, unconditional, selfless love, where each has concerns for each other without thinking about himself. A being that is eternal doesn't need food or sleep; changes in temperature or other issues don't matter, and there's no need to bother about yourself. Therefore, the inhabitants of the spiritual world don't think of themselves. They only think about their relationships with others.

To be a person means to experience emotions. In the first two books, we talked about the fact that every part of the Almighty is as He Himself is: 1) energy; 2) an information system (a level of Reason); 3) an individual. At the level of impersonal energies, desire does not exist. At the level of consciousness (reason), emotion does not exist. Therefore, Paramatma, the Almighty Cosmic Mind, is impartial. But the manifestation of the highest spiritual level, the personal level, is the level of emotion. Spiritual life, the life of the soul, is a life of emotions and of sharing emotions. Exalted personalities receive energy from the emotions of others as emotions of love. But if the person is selfish, few people like him. So he sucks the energy of emotions from others in a bad way, like a "vampire". If a person doesn't receive the energy of love, he steals it.

The inhabitants of the highest spheres of the Universe "feed" spiritually healthy souls the (emotion of) happiness of others in a healthy interchange. The energy exchange of happiness (which in Sanskrit is called **hladini-shakti**) takes place as a healthy metabolic process "in the body" of the Most High, who is both an individual entity and also all things. We are one of His parts.

There are souls in the material world who've chosen the way of selfishness. They've stopped receiving the energy of the higher, pure emotions of love, thus, they prefer to take it from others in the form of the energy of pain and suffering. Yet, the more selfless the soul, the more pleasure that person receives from the happiness of others. A healthy state of mind -- complete selflessness -- is when a person is happy and bringing joy to others. Happiness is not a thing but a state of mind. The condition of happiness* is a state of oneness with all creation -- God -- in a state of love as part of the whole.

Summarizing the digression thus far, we can say that the inhabitants of the higher worlds "feed" on the happiness of others, and the inhabitants of the lower worlds feed on suffering. Therefore, the inhabitants of the higher worlds send their emissaries to Earth in order that they elevate people to a state of pure and unconditional love, a love for God. The inhabitants of the lower worlds send their emissaries to Earth to sow discord, war, and chaos, to destroy relationships between people, to make them miserable, and so that the energy of pain and suffering fuels their world.

The priests of the religion of money are appointees, puppets who've descended to the very pit of selfishness. There is a close relationship of cooperation between them. Creatures of the lower astral plane are powered by the pain that occurs when people cease to be selfless, cease to live in love. That's why they give guidance to those who want to rule the world, helping them to substitute temporal values for eternal, spiritual, human values. The essence of the lower plan is laid out to them and they become bound to it through occult, Masonic rituals. The information focuses the consciousness of their eternal, immortal souls on the physical world, manipulating them through its material resources. The "gods" of the Zionists and Masons receive the energy of suffering -- **gavah**. The more people are in **parthiva-rasa**, i.e., the more people are looking for happiness in money (or what's sold for money), the more suffering they cause to themselves and others.

* Again, 'happiness' in Russian breaks down (phonetically) into 'I am a part of it' ('with-part-I').

The more a soul is concentrated on bodily pleasures, which are sold for money, the more it actually suffers, destroying sources of true happiness -- spiritual pleasures -- trust, friendship, and love, none of which are sold for money, in exchange for material gains.

The more a person is focused on money the more selfish and egotistical he is, and the more black energy he creates for his false ego, identifying himself with the mortal body. This makes him all the more 'mortal', the more afraid of death, and more willing and ready to kill anyone and everyone, for the sake of his miserable life, for the sake of money and worldly perishable goods. Further, the more he'll suffer and bring more suffering on others. The converse is also true: the more selfless a person is, the more love he has, the closer he is to having immortal qualities (to realizing his essentially immaterial nature), and the more readily he's prepared to give his life for the sake of others, as Jesus did.

Happy people want to make others happy at any price because in a state of happiness, in a healthy state of mind, a person is fueled by the healthy energy of higher

emotions. Those who are unhappy or miserable want others to be that way, too, because, in a sick state of mind, it's easier for them to feed off of low-level energy, the energy of negativity and suffering.

Demons worship Lord Shiva - Lord of the false ego and material illusion. At this consciousness they identify themselves with the body and mind. Lord Shiva creates the illusions, granting material wealth to satisfy the endless lower desires, which make it easy to manipulate people like animals. People who identify themselves with merely body and mind are forgetting who they really are, forgetting their eternal blissful nature, forgetting that all of them are parts of the Almighty. Modern people have a very primitive idea of Satanists. Satanists of the high level are not those who carried out the bloody sacrifice in a correct manner. They are those individuals who, in order to manipulate humanity would use financial instruments and other tools to submerge humans into material illusion. They push, motivate and persuade, in subtle and direct ways to seek happiness, shelter, in material, perishable, temporary things - all that money can buy. The essence of their teachings: "physical and material goods are the primary goal, and the spiritual is the secondary."

So they destroy the human type of psyche and form a demoniac type of mentality in people. When people obtain impermanent material things (anything that money can buy) they sacrifice relationships with other people, including family. Demoniac type of mentality is formed when the physical enjoyment of others (sex), social status, money, cars and cottages are placed above relationships between people. Human type of mentality is formed when a person sets goals of creating and maintaining relationships with others. This is something that cannot be bought with money: trust, friendship, love. Ask yourself: how much a stranger should pay you so he can become your friend and you start trusting and loving him unconditionally?

Each of us understands that there is no price tag on love, friendship, trust. These depend on the qualities of human nature, which are determined by the level of his aspirations. The higher the aspirations of a man, the less selfish and more worthy he is of trust, friendship, love. This is an axiom of human relations: the more greed there is in a man, the bigger the false ego is - the more is his appreciation of material wealth and the less trust, friendship and love he gets. . They are interested in and content only with what money can buy. These type of lower natured people are controlled by "monetary priests", who control and rule over those who seek shelter in material things, and have lower taste in life.

The life expectancy of people in our era is negligibly short compared to the life of inhabitants of other worlds, both higher and lower. This explains the fact that for 6,000 years, generations of Zionists, one after another, have obediently carried out a plan to capture the Earth by using powerful, self-centered individuals from the lower plane, of which they're representatives – the God's chosen" – fulfilling this dark plan. This explains the essence of the past 6,000 years of negative processes on Earth.

Russia and the West is not a battle of political models; nor is it a competition in skill, intelligence agencies, or an arms race. It's a metaphysical struggle. The entire life of the West is already infected through its consumerism and has subordinated its leadership to the Masons. It obediently executes plans to destroy morality. Russia, though, throughout the known history of mankind, has been the guardian of high spirituality, a mystical perception of life, a spirit of mutual support, and sincere, unselfish concern for those close to it.

Masons took over the power in the West by focusing people's attention on the bodily, physical pleasures, any pleasures that money can buy (*parthiva rasa*). This is done in order to govern the world through economic levers, the religion of money. Monetary system is a magic, occult system as it motivates a soul, spiritual being to look for shelter in the money. Russia helps its people to elevate the consciousness of people from selfish to selfless levels (*swargia rasa*), which takes the persons away from the demonic control. The West is imploring the impersonal individualism. It separates people through consumerism approach to each other in order to control them based on the "divide and conquer" principle.

Russia, in contrast, unites people through personalized approach to each other – the mutual support and exalted relations between people (*swairagiya rasa*).

The Zionist-bankers use the US armed forces to subdue the economies of other countries. In contrast, happiness for a Russian is in serving others.

The Masons' aggressive plans today are known as globalism. Democracy has become globalization's most reliable tool. Democratic slogans for everyone's right to choose are very safe for Zionists, if they're able to create conditions in which there's just about no one or thing to choose. Valery Spector, president of the International Academy of Sciences on national security issues says, "That's why American armed forces in all countries are zealously destroying historical monuments, monuments of ancient civilizations, and those of all other cultures as, so that the only source of culture and history remaining will be Judaism."

Most wars are now conducted under the guise of 'fighting for democracy'. But very few can comprehend the meaning of this phrase. Ignorant in their own manner, the majority of people believe that democracy is a government of the people, because in Greek "demos" means "people" and "cracy" means "power." The old Greek word, "democracy", means "people of power." Yes, that's true, but with only one clarification. The word "demos" in ancient Greece didn't apply to all people; only to those free (on all accounts) citizens, who were free from paying the taxes and who owned many slaves. Those who did not have any slaves were called "okhlos". The Ochlocracy would be equal to what we call the mob rule. So the "democracy" term is very deceptive. Slaves were neither a part of "demos", nor "okhlos" and had no rights at all.

Today citizens are free in all respects; some are even 'free' from paying taxes. Those who don't have to pay have their rights protected by law; they are the owners of the monetary system, the priests of the religion of money. All the rest are okhlos and slaves who pay their taxes, including a tax on their work. These taxpayers also have no rights. Within the framework of the "war on terrorism," the government can do with them whatever it wants.

Therefore, democracy today in its true sense is the power of **demons**. The Demons have established the power of bankers over the world, in particular, over all. These 'others' are slaves, powerless in all respects, who can have everything taken away from them at any moment. Their children, their property, even their lives; all can be taken with the justification of the "struggle against terrorists." They're the goy, that's why. "They have no soul, they're not "people". They're the slaves of the new system of religion, the religion of money.

Renegades from this religion – those who want to live outside the monetary system, or those who are able to inflict damages on it – are declared to be "terrorists" or a "danger to society."* If you're not healthy, then you're sick – that's the way the world is. Those who've turned away from God, from the sublime life of selfless love, necessarily fall under the influence of the religion of money, **religion at the level of parthiva-rasa. When people rise up against the Jews, they're rebelling against the priests of the religion of money.** As a rule, only innocent Jews suffer as a result of this. Many of them don't serve demons or the religion of money but serve The One, worshiping the Almighty, as the Jew Jesus did!

Today, when the slaves of the credit system and "okhlos" (those who partake in the system but do not yet owe any money (in the form of credit card, loans and mortgage debts) vote for democracy, this proved only the fact that their primary concern is the material comfort. So they suffer because of this attachment, and it is used against them. In fact people have never rules and even theoretically cannot govern the society. Okhlocracy, the mob rule, the rule of a very diverse group, simply cannot produce any stable results. Therefore the masses have always been governed, and are controlled by some personalities, who are the conduits and carriers of certain aspirations that are prevailing in the masses. Under these influences they create a respective societal order.

While people are living to consume and aim towards material goods, they will be ruled and controlled by the finances. It cannot be any other way: if you are not healthy, you are sick. Those who turned away from God, from the life of selfless service, will fall under the influence of monetary religion, the religion of the parthiva rasa. When people raise against the Jews, they protest against the **priests of the monetary system.** Unfortunately the innocent Jews suffer because of this. Many Jews actually serve Love, Unity and God, like the most famous Jew - Jesus. They do not serve the demons and monetary religion.

*This is why a good French movie "The Lovely Green" was banned from being shown in Europe, but the

movies that enslave the consciousness are now given Oscar awards. Many prestigious movie awards today are used to attract people's attention to the movies that reduce people's level of values and aspirations.

It's a very big mistake to consider people to be adherents of various faiths based on their country of birth. It's wrong to think that all Israelis should be Jews, Arabs – Muslims, Russians – Christians, Japanese – Buddhists, and so on. Everyone chooses a religion himself. True religion is the worship of life lived in love and the manifestation of the Almighty in all living beings. The antithesis to this is to worship one's own ego with money, animal sex, and inanimate things. It doesn't matter what a person calls himself; he can only be a follower of one of these two religions. He is spiritually healthy or spiritually sick.

Capital has controlled the world since about 1900. Pretty much since then, banker-priests of the financial, occult system have organized systemic revolutions and wars to establish their monopoly domination of the world. In his books, "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution" and "Wall Street and Hitler's rise to power," Professor Anthony Sutton gives detailed accounts of how the banker-masons funded Marx and the Communists and led Hitler to power.

The purpose of the October Revolution in Russia was to overthrow the monarchy with the aim of establishing monopolistic control over the economy. Bankers feared reforms implemented by Interior Minister Pyotr Stolypin, who was handing out free land to people and returning the economy to subsistence farming. Revolutionaries wanted Stolypin to be killed as soon as possible, because, if he had enough time to carry out his reforms, no one would join the revolutionaries. The motto of the revolutionaries was "Land to the peasants; power to the workers!" As we know from history, the revolutionaries not only didn't give land to the peasants, but even took away every last bit of property they did have, and herded them all into collective farms.

Stolypin really did, in fact, (!!!) distribute land to the peasants, paying for relocation and on top of that giving each 200 gold rubles. To give you an idea of what that meant, a cow at that time cost 5 to 8 gold rubles. In the course of this reform, Stolypin succeeded in distributing 6 million hectares of land in Siberia to the peasants. What did these reforms do for Russia? At the beginning of the 20th century, the Russian economy was the fastest growing in the world. From 1894 to 1914, the state budget grew 5.5 times larger, and gold reserves grew 3.7 times larger. Government revenues grew, yet without the slightest increase in tax rates. Russian taxes were among the lowest in Europe. Further, Russian grain was able to provide for the whole of Europe; the increase in yield for the period was 78%. Growth of coal production, 325%, copper, 375%, iron ore, 250%, and oil, 65%. Even during the First World War, the overall growth of the Russian economy was 21.5%!

Stolypin argued that the feeling one got from ownership came from a natural, innate sense, like hunger and sexual desire. If the land was the peasants' property, they'd take good care of it and turn it into 'gold'. This, in turn, would strengthen the economy and the state. Bankers wouldn't be able to parasitize independent subsistence farming. Every

peasant was the owner of non-taxable land, paying part of his taxes through revenue, part through manufactured goods.

The aim of the revolution was to eliminate this natural economy and implement communism by way of a planned economy, which bankers would run. If things were to be run as the bankers saw fit, revolutionaries would use Russians as kerosene, fueling the 'fire' of communist revolutions around the world. Trotsky wanted to implement this kind of order. But Stalin stopped the 'fire', declaring, contrary to the doctrines of the Communists, that it was possible to build socialism in a single country.

When the "world communist revolution" project failed, the efforts of the priests of the religion of money ushered in the rise of Hitler. His job was to disseminate their religion and conquer the world for them. German businessman Fritz Taizo even wrote a book, a confession of sorts – "I Paid Hitler". Hitler was a grandson of Solomon Rothschild, which is why he was funded by such prominent Jewish bankers as Schiff, Warburg, Morgan, Rothschild, and Rockefeller. And that's why, conquering Europe, Hitler didn't touch Switzerland, where the banks of his patrons were located along with their gold reserves. Nowadays people say it was due to the fact that "Switzerland didn't want to go to war with anyone and preferred to remain neutral." However, all the other countries attacked by Hitler didn't want to fight him, either!

Playing the role of an ardent anti-Semite, Hitler carefully concealed the history of his family, killing all who tried to investigate his family tree, even the Chancellor of Austria. So why did the Jewish bankers finance a "rabid anti-Semite" of Jewish origin, who organized the elimination of millions of innocent Jews? Anthony Sutton notes that one of the dirtiest secrets of the world is that those Jews that were liquidated weren't considered Jews. They were considered to be Khazars – Slavs, East Europeans, whose ancestors had converted to Judaism hundreds of years before. Arthur Koestler, author of the book, 'Thirteen Tribes', claims that 90% of today's Jews, genetically speaking, aren't Jews and have no genetic link to the twelve tribes of Israel. So Hitler, who developed eugenics (the science of the pure race), under the leadership of the ethnic Jews, organized a cleansing of those 'pure' from those 'non-ethnic'.

Historical fact: hundreds of high-ranking officers of Jewish origin received the Iron Cross, the highest award of the Wehrmacht. Why was this awarded to them instead of sending them to a concentration camp? Perhaps it's because they were genetically pure Jews, cleansed from the non-genetic. After all, according to the ideas of the Zionists, the elect, whom their God delivered to reign over the world, included only ethnic Jews who belonged to the twelve tribes. "God's chosen," so say the priests of the new religion of money, will number 144,000, with each having 2,800 slaves. This was the number of people calculated to live on the planet as is imprinted on the "Tablets of Georgia." All the rest are "superfluous".

There was yet another reason for the persecution of Jews in Europe. In order to create the state of Israel, a large number of immigrants were needed, but Europe's Jews after World War I didn't want to leave their homes. The idea of having them return to their ancestral home totally broke down. The future president of Israel, Ben-Gurion, therefore called for the creation of groups of people to terrorize the Jews and force them to leave for Palestine. One of the leaders of the Zionists, Chaim Weizmann, said these terrible words: "I pose the question: Are you able to move six million Jews to Palestine? I answer, No! I want to save two million young from a tragic abyss ... The old will have to disappear ... They are dust, economic and spiritual dust, in a cruel world ... Only the branch of the young will live! "

The old were the branch of the Jewish people who weren't worthy to live in Israel, nor did they feel a need to go, insofar as they'd been spoiled by European life. Weizmann's colleague, Chaim Arlazorov, prepared an agreement with Hitler, the so-called "Haavara Agreement". Its purpose was to assist in the emigration of German Jews to Palestine. In this Haavara agreement we see an intertwining of Nazi force, Weizmann's ideology, and Ben-Gurion's interest in the ethnic cleansing of Jews. This was the great price paid to create the state of Israel. Zionist bankers created Israel, filling it with Jews by the very hand of Hitler's spawn. While the Zionists consider the poverty as a vice, one of the main selection criteria of choosing "healthy branches" was the material wealth. Wealthy Jewish families were taken to Israel, and the rest were sent by the Nazis for annihilation in the concentration camps. Many honest Jewish authors have written about this: Norman Finkelstein penned "The Holocaust Industry" and Hannah Arendt noted that all the places where Jews were sent for extermination were coordinated by representatives of the Jewish community.

Subsequently, those Zionists who created Israel by the German Nazis' very hands, forced Germany to pay tribute to Israel as compensation for the "holocaust", making them sustain it now financially, too. Thanks to Hitler's organized persecution of non-ethnic (or "surplus") Jews, the Zionists – the priests and servants* of the religion of money – now portray themselves as victims. They've creating a whole "religion of the Holocaust", whereby any negative references to them are regarded as anti-Semitic.

If people don't understand this, they'll harm ordinary Jews. We must rise above nationalism and judge a person by his deeds and not by the nation to which he belongs. All of us are one nation; we're no different one from the other. We're all part of the One God. But under the spell of the religion of money, we fall apart. When we cease to live in one union – one to each other, living in love of the same Almighty, of whom we are all a part – we fall apart.

It's crucial to ask a question at this juncture. Why, with the help of revolutions, communism, and fascism, did bankers eliminate the God-centered monarchy and introduce secular, presidential rule to the world? The monarch, after all, is essentially the owner of the state. He can exert the full power of his legislative and executive authority.

With his decree he makes laws that he considers useful to the state and his actions do not depend on anyone. Just as you don't allow outsiders to manage your account, money, or property, the monarch wouldn't allow bankers to get into the treasury and manage the economy.

There is a saying: "A child having seven nannies is neglected" A presidency functions under the same principle. A president having lots of responsibilities will not attend to most of them. He's simply an 'interim manager' who'll come and go. In reality it's the bankers that run the country. The president attends to matters for a limited period, say 4-6 years. Once, the director of an institute told me that it took him a year and a half to get to understand how to manage the place. In four years, even the president of a small country has no time to become competent, versed in managing the affairs of state. A very important point to make here is that the president isn't able to build long-term projects that go beyond his reign.

*
"Materialistic people worship the demigods or the powers that be in the hope of some transitory gain. If a person toadies to some politician and gets a ministerial portfolio, he believes it's the greatest achievement. That's why people grovel before so-called "leaders" or "movers and shakers" in the hopes of getting themselves short-lived benefits – and they do get them. These fools have no interest in awakening the divine mind nor do they want to put an end to the suffering inherent in materialistic life once and for all. Mirages of sensual pleasures (parthiva-rasa) beckon to them, and for them they worship powerful beings ... " Bhagavad-gita As It Is, 4.12, as Bhaktivedanta comments.

He has no guarantee that his successor will continue his policy or support his initiatives. To be reelected, the president must show fast results. But for a country's sustainable development, programs must be developed with a vision of decades, even centuries, to come.

Peter the Great at one time filled Belarusian rivers with oak because oak, once it's lain in water for hundreds of years, becomes bog oak (fumed oak) which is greatly valued. After the collapse of the Soviet Union, Belarus businessmen began to raise up this fumed oak from the riverbeds and sell it for a good price. This is an example of how a monarch, who passes on his kingdom to his children and grandchildren, creates economic projects with a long-term vision. A President cannot do that. Another important point is that the personal interests of the monarch and the state are the same. The personal interests of the president and the state, though, diverge. What are our personal interests? It is to take care of our children and grandchildren. The government, the state is the property of the monarch. Taking care of his children and grandchildren, a monarch strengthens the country because he's interested in turning over a strong state to his children. Therefore, he won't allow the state to be plundered.

The president and his team, who've come to power for four years, have similar motivation to ensure their children's and grandchildren's future "to the max". Yet, the state doesn't strengthen, but rather plunders. Every president does this. The most convenient way to support his children and grandchildren is to take kickbacks for loans from the IMF,

sell resources for kickbacks, steal from the state budget directly, etc. The president is controlled by bankers; he doesn't run the country nor does he control its money.

Who has the money has the power. Why was Yeltsin considered as a nobody, but people are careful to take Putin seriously? Putin has gradually turned the management of the economy into his own hands, as far as possible. He did this because money is the real power. The job of a manager -- a president with no money -- is nothing if the economy is controlled by others.

A monarch rests on the middle class while he's in power. The more secure the middle class is, the more affluent people are in the country, the higher the well-being of the state's citizens, then the more secure the throne of the ruler. A monarch knows that if people are unhappy they'll depose him, and he'll be unable to pass on his rule to his children. Therefore, a monarch's self-interest causes him to care about the people's welfare and earning the love of the people.

In the Vedic culture in India and Russia, a ruler could pass power on down to his son, if he had the approval of the people. In India, the foreordained Prince or other candidate could be given the authority to assume the throne of the kingdom, after a suitable education by the Brahmins (saints). In ancient Russia, a prospective ruler was sanctioned by the court's wise men, only after they went through the training and obtained necessary exalted qualities.

A president doesn't depend on the middle class but on the oligarchs and bankers who brought him to power. If people are unhappy with him he'll just leave his position early. One way or another, he won't be passing on his presidency to his children. For him, bribes from bankers and oligarchs may be much more important than people's respect.

This is why the priests of the religion of money and the media they control universally glorify presidential control of society. It hides the system they've created. The monarchy is strongly condemned as anachronistic and equated to tyranny. A monarch, though, is interested in people's consciousness being raised for the sake of the state's well-being and prosperity. The better the relationship between people, the more they will think on a higher level and be less anguished, leading to a more stable state. The president as well as his patrons -- the oligarchs and bankers who brought him to power, on the contrary, are interested in society being troubled, as it's easier to rob and cheat in an unprincipled, crooked environment. That's why the overthrow of a monarchy was the ever-present task of bankers. A rightful monarch wouldn't allow others to control the state treasury.

Professor Sutton points out that the owners of the banking system created Communism, Nazism, and fascism with one purpose: to use them to conquer the world. Failing that, they'd still win under the pretext of freeing the world **from** them. At first, they relied on the revolution in Russia in the hopes that a unified, planned, worldwide economy under their leadership would establish Russian revolutionaries and spread communism throughout the world. When this failed to materialize, they began to finance Hitler to have

Nazism spread the religion of money. When Stalin then stopped these globalist plans to spread fascism, the bankers placed a major bet on America to use its military power to establish world domination, under the guise of "fighting communism", "fascism" and "terrorism" -- all the "isms". They were to place a burden on the back of the world, enslave it, destroying spirituality and healthy relationships between people.

Organized, armed conflict: this is their favorite hobby. It's a religious rite; part of the religion of money, people killing each other for material things, offering relationships as a sacrifice to Mammon. This both expands the sphere of bankers' influence and reduces the population of the planet. According to their beliefs there are already too many "extra" people on the planet. Only 2800 slaves are needed for each member of their clan.

"Divide and conquer"; it's a simple and effective formula. When the population of India united to free itself from the British Crown's colonial power, the British, to keep from being attacked, sowed enmity between Indians. They used simple provocations: disguised as Muslims, they killed Indians, and vice versa. As a result, a religious war erupted and Hindustan split into Bangladesh, India, and Pakistan.

This technique for escalating conflicts between civilians is still used to this day. In 2005, two elite British commandos were detained by police in Iraq. Dressed as Arabs, they had been driving around in a jeep, shooting at passers-by. After their arrest and detention in a prison in Basra, the British demanded their release. When the Basra government refused, British tanks smashed into the city and freed them from prison.

Preceding that had been brutal events in Yugoslavia. For 78 days NATO bombed a country in the heart of Europe as a result of a similarly engineered ploy, now playing off the conflict between Albanians and Serbs. The stated purpose of the intervention was to force Yugoslav authorities to restore peace and protect the Albanian population of Kosovo. The real reason was Belgrade's unwillingness to admit NATO military forces onto its territory. As a result, Yugoslavia no longer exists and Kosovo has a major US base in the region. This violated all international rules and ran counter to UN bans. The US spits on UN Security Council resolutions constantly, whenever it needs to bomb someone or subordinate its power to another country.

Another recent example is events in Ukraine February 20, 2014. Unidentified snipers simultaneously killed civilians and police at a protest rally. The situation in the country quickly spiraled out of control, splitting society, and bringing the country to the brink of social and economic catastrophe, hearkening back to the beginning of the time of the Soviet Civil War.

The State Department (USA) doesn't deny that it **invested five billion dollars** in organizing these events, "the development of democracy in Ukraine". The United States leadership funded the revival of Nazism in western Ukraine just as it was done in Germany with Hitler's help. A national conflict was created in the Ukraine, a country where a third of the population (the entire South-East) is Russian. They live in Russian lands annexed to

Ukraine by Khrushchev and Lenin. The new government came to power in Kiev by force, unconstitutionally. It immediately infringed on the rights of the people to keep their Russian language and culture and acted against the Russian-speaking population in the Southeast which opposed the changing turn of events, such as the prospect of their country joining NATO. They're trying to suppress the people forcibly, without making any attempts to carry out at least some negotiations. The army, controlled by the pro-American government, is conducting so-called "anti-terrorist operations" (ATO) against residents of Donbass, who are disgruntled by the February coup. In retaliation against the discontented, peaceful population, they've used aircraft, heavy artillery, and multiple rocket launchers. The US State Department has made Russia an ultimatum: "Either let the new government in Kiev destroy that part of the country's population, which is ethnically, culturally, and historically close to Russia, or we will bring severe sanctions against you!"

Just as in Kosovo, the United States has provoked the Ukraine national conflict with one goal -- to create NATO bases there. If the United States is able to place them on the border with Russia, they'll neutralize Russian military power, which would otherwise prevent American aggression in other countries.

The United States invested a lot of effort to inflate the conflict in the Ukraine -- which the US provoked -- to the scale of a World War 3., which will allow them to write off all their debts. It is not a secret that the high standard of living in the United States is due to the fact that they're living in debt, at the expense of other countries. At the moment the external debt of the United States exceeds the critical 17 trillion dollars. When the dollar bubble bursts, the end will come to the country's predatory economy. The only thing that can save it is to unleash a new large-scale war which will consequently involve many other countries.

In any case, in the course of the ongoing civil war in the Ukraine, the economy and many of its businesses will deliberately be destroyed. What's left of the Ukraine will go to those who are printing money. The Ukraine borrows heavily from the IMF and it will be forced to put its economy wholly under the control of transnational bankers, which means that government offices, land, and the means by which to support themselves will be privatized. Just a one year since the conflict began in the Ukraine, the standard of living has fallen by more than three times. Wages halved; electricity prices have risen by 3.5 times, the price of gas for the plants increased by 285%.

The new Prime Minister of the Ukraine told the US bankers that the Ukraine promises to fulfill all the conditions for the IMF for obtaining the credit "just because we do not have a choice". These conditions include:

1. To increase the retirement age for men for 2 years, and for women +3 years. To extricate the premature retirement leave and principle that counted 1 for 2 years of service in establishments that are dangerous for health.

2. Liquidation of social pensions which were offered to government employees, scientists, and management of state enterprises. Limit the retirement payment to those who are still employed. New retirement age for military service officers increased to 60 years of age from previous 50.
3. To increase the pricing for gas and electricity at least 3,5 times. To allow the prices fluctuation according to gas prices. To increase the excise duty for oil.
4. To liquidate the privileges for discount on transport usage, and increase transport taxes by 50%. At the same time the living wages do not increase (and levels of salaries remains the same – the author notes)
5. Privatization of mines (and guess who will end up owning them) and cancelling of all subsidies. To cancel the government's subsidies on births, free food and textbooks.
6. To liquidate the privileges in the rural areas. Force the pharmacies to pay the taxes (which would lead to an increase in medicine cost).
7. To cancel the moratorium for the sale of farmlands (meaning: start selling the farmland that was in the state ownership). To liquidate the number of subsidies to the farmers.

And this is just the beginning, as the entire economy of Ukraine has (in the past) depended on friendly relations with Russia. If these relationships are completely destroyed, the country will become poor and an easy prey for the international bankers. Most likely the bankers will make money on the newly created debts by the pro-American government, as well as some paybacks from the land and enterprises. Instead of gaining independence, which was the reason of this turnover, the Ukrainians will become slaves: they will live on the land that belongs to international bankers and work to survive from cradle to grave.

There is a spiritual reason for the constant aggressive policy of the USA against Russia. It is that Russia, due to its deep spirituality, can never become a part of the spiritually decaying Western world. Russia is too big, too powerful, and too different. Its very presence in the European camp challenges the United States in the transatlantic block and calls into question the very existence of NATO. Russia has stubbornly resisted all demonic plans for the spiritual corruption and economic enslavement of the world.

The cruelty and cynicism of the armed conflicts organized by the State Department should be noted. By the traditions of ancient Greece, all wars should be halted during the Olympics, yet this is when the United States government deliberately cranks them up. On the first day of the 2008 Olympic Games in Beijing, Georgian President Saakashvili, at Washington's behest, began bombing Ossetia. The bloody events in Ukraine in 2014 started with the opening of the Winter Olympic Games in Sochi. It all looks like a demonic ritual, openly defying the Olympics as a symbol of peace.

The goal of many current, ongoing revolutions, or any armed conflict, is to bring about the collapse in government securities. Why? When there's trouble on the street, when the country's in crisis, the value of government securities falls almost to zero. At that point, the people who ordered the coup -- the bankers -- start buying up all government-run businesses, food production systems, and media at the lowest price, thereby transferring control of the country to their hands. In many countries, as the United States did, they assume control of the central bank. The central bank lends to all businesses. Whoever owns the central bank is the one running the country. Now the central banks of many countries, including Germany, are owned by individuals.

Destruction of the relationship between Russia and Ukraine happened under the aegis of "gaining independence". The Ukrainian history is now presented as a "fight for independence." In the end the country that is "independent from Russia" will become completely dependent on international bankers, and the Ukrainian central bank will also be controlled by international banks. This is the reality for those who forget that we are a part of the larger whole, a part of a one big social entity, where everyone is helping each other, and interdependent on each other. The parasites, the bankers who propagate ideas of "freedom and independence" just with a goal in mind of taking the freedom away from people, making people dependent on the bankers. "Divide and conquer" is their ancient and effective demonic motto.

It is worth noting that the executors of the Ukrainian overthrow and its sponsors were two Ukrainian oligarchs, the Jews and bankers Igor Kolomoyskyi and Petro Poroshenko who right after pronounced themselves as the governor and the president of the country. The Russian revolution of 1917 was also organized by the 2 Jews: Lenin and Bronstein-Trotsky.

During a year since the broken relationship with Russia, the external debt of the Ukraine grew to 7 billion dollars. And many state enterprises are being quietly sold to "investors". For example, all grain elevators were given to a single offshore company.

God did not make us independent. It created us to be INTERDEPENDENT. A Spiritual world is a world where we learn to build and maintain relationships. If a person chooses self-interest he is caught in the web of ideas of "independence" and becomes a slave of bankers-parasites. This happens as a punishment for destroying the relationships. This is the God's plan. Diseases and parasites are created by God for those who stop living healthy on all levels of life.

According to God's plan, spiritual (and as a consequence, material) progress of the states or personalities is based upon the understanding of "the power is in the numbers" and interdependence of all parts. Russia and Ukraine were cooperating for the larger mutual benefit, and it made both of them stronger. The artificial conflict was created to enslave Ukraine and weaken Russia.

The spiritual reason of ongoing aggressive political attitude of the USA towards Russia is the fact that Russia cannot become a part of the decaying Western world due to Russia's deep spirituality. Russia is too big, too powerful and too different. The mere presence of Russia in the European camp challenges the US leadership of the Transatlantic block and questions the existence of NATO. Due to the direction for preserving elevated human values Russia is opposing all demonic plans of moral and spiritual decay and economic enslavement of the world.

The USA leaders are very concerned about Russian-German economical and ideological reunion. One of the most well kept secrets is the fact that long before the Roman Empire, Russia and Germany were a one single state with the Vedic system, Tartaria (the place where Aryans dwell). The capital of that state was called Arkona, which was located in the present-day Germany, on the island Rügen, which is called Rügen today. Union of Germany and Russia on the foundation of protection of human values may become an insurmountable barrier for demonic plans of the Zionists. (*There are some prophecies that tell that spiritual renaissance will begin with Russia and Prussia (the old name of Germany)).

People can be controlled with money. This can be done by degrading them from two top levels of life enjoyment (connection with God and level of exalted relationships with people) to the level of sense gratification and all physical world pleasures that money can buy. The higher taste of relationship with God is being destroyed through the distortion of pure spiritual teachings, and promoting the extremes: monism and extreme dualism.

Whereas trusting relationships between people are being destroyed through the destruction of the institute of family and liquidation of national cultures, as there are the foundations that keep the morals and values even in atheistic society.

Same as destruction of the family institute, the destruction of national cultures is done in a thought-through manner. Recently, it was done openly through discrediting national movements. Modern "Nazis" always place same role in every country 1) start up calamities and cause the confusion in masses, 2) interfere with truly peaceful events and gatherings, 3) they destabilize whole countries by inflicting civil wars. Often these so-called "nationalists" in reality do not represent any interests of a country or of the society, and are not the keepers of any culture or moral and ethical principles. In reality they are hired terrorists by the Zionists who do same over and over: lead and then cause turmoil in any movement that is opposing the "New World Order". Through the active propaganda they bring nations to the state of readiness to be controlled and guided via media in the direction of where owners of the media need it.

This fake "nationalists" criminalize and terrorize any movement which represents truly national interests, and they act ahead of time, putting dirt on healthy and clean national interests, making them look like dangerous and separatistic. They also commit acts of terrorism against people and stage them as committed by nationalistic groups, or groups of citizens which were previously identified (by them) as separatists.

Why blame the Nazis? This is done due to the convenience of having all the “Nazis” falsely convince the population that we Nazis are activists, who are representing authentic nationalistic ideas and interests. As a result of these actions, the public opinion is formed in a manner that any nationalistic movement would be perceived as a Nazi movement, a negative one. Therefore people today are not able to tell a positive constructive movement, which protect the interests and authenticity of the nation from the deliberately imbedded the so-called Nazi movements. The public views them being of the same kind. Any movement today which tried to preserve the national culture, traditions, and identity, anything that has a goal of protecting the national cultural heritage and authenticity, is now painted negatively in the media. Why is it done? This is done to break the last remnants of national self-identity and self-awareness. The media, at every opportunity, is ingraining to the world community that any nation which has national self-identity, preserving its culture and traditions, heritage and roots, - these nations are on the Nazi path and that nationalism is the same as terrorism.

First of all, this propaganda is required for erasing the nationalistic self-awareness in the countries of Europe, and even in England where after the WWII there is a genocide of the destruction of the indigenous population. WWI was initiated after the creation of the US Federal Reserve System. US was outside of all world financial relations before then; and this allowed the USA to enter the exchange with European countries. WWII destroyed the economics of the Europe and imposed the US Dollar as a reserve currency to the whole world community. After the WWII European countries were offered the Marshall plan. According to that plan Europe was to receive financial credits, goods and machinery from the USA to restore its economies, with a few condition: giving up the national industries (all industrial productions must be only in private sector and not in the state sector), providing freedom for private capital, one-sided decrease of the customs for the US imports (economical conquest), excluding the communist and socialist members from the governments, and the right given to the USA to form the elite in the European countries.

Thus, the ministers, directors, presidents of the European countries can be elected only those people who have been approved by the American government; only people who would follow the US orders would be appointed. 16 European countries gave their agreement to join the Marshall plan, and under the aegis of the US government in the 1960-s the governmental elites started bringing other nationalities into Europe from all over the world.

While the German minister of labor was against such measures, as Germany had high unemployment rate, in 1961 according to the signed agreement between Germany and Turkey thousands of Turkish laborers came to work in Germany. This is hard to explain as a payoff for any type of war activity retribution or a compensation for any other damage done. Germany was never at war with Turkey, and Turkey never was a Germany's colony. Later, in 1974, the legislation took place about the reunion of families. Based on that law, after a certain number of years having worked in Germany, a Turkish citizen can bring his family to Germany. Germany started issuing newspapers on Turkish, radio and TV stations

were established. Also the workers started receiving German citizenships. First it was given only to this who wanted it, later to all children born on the territory of Germany, if one of the parents lived in Germany more than 8 years.

Of course the need in the foreign force could be explained by the need of the post-war recovery, however, there was enough of own unemployed citizens. The USSR never imported any workforce, even it was destroyed after war as well. Why someone would give a citizenship to foreign workers? This is not supporting the economic sense, rules of capitalism, as the more right a foreigner has, the more he has to be paid. And having media (newspapers, TV and radio) in Turkish language? Let them learn German, absorb the German culture and then, after finishing the work contracts they can return back home and bring the culture with them to Turkey. This would be considered a cultural expansion. All empires and states always did that: instilling in foreigners the foundations of own cultural traditions to spread it to the other countries. In the case of Germany it is reversed: Germany imports and very carefully protects and preserves foreign culture, very different mentality. Other European countries started bringing in foreign workers, including the countries who did not suffer in war severely, like England.

First, these foreigners were transferred under the aegis that there is a need to fill the work spaces (while natural unemployment rates in a country are high), later, an employment issuance and subsidies are introduced. How can you bring an African to Germany or France? He will not be able to find work there otherwise, as he does not have any education or sufficient level of knowledge. And even the jobs of unskilled laborers, waiters and loaders are all occupied by locals. Therefore the subsidies with a citizenship were introduced, so that more of diverse nations would end up in the Europe and stay there, creating cultural stratification and social tensions in society. From one side are the educated Caucasians, mostly Christians; on another are all the colored people and nations (the blacks, the Turks, the Arabs, mostly Muslims, without any/good education and who works at unqualified, low paying jobs. These two groups have lots of differences: income levels, religions, worldviews, culture, traditions... Thus, the USA is getting an army of people who is living in another country (who feeds and provides shelter to them at the cost of own external debt). And when the US needs it, it can manipulate other countries by causing some distress (e.g. disturbances in the outskirts of Paris, in fall of 2005, which caused the unrest, riots, arson, beatings, killings; resulted in many cases of violence towards police). At any given moment in Europe there is a threat of a war, but not with an assistance of a professional army, but with the multinational citizens of those countries. If any NATO member country refuses to support the aggressive external US politics - it will get an internal disturbance as a punishment. Media may announce that a conflict arose because police has shot a black person (when there is a murder at the scene of Caucasians there are usually no disturbances or media coverage). The real reason of the unrest and new agreements are then formed at completely different level.

The influx of the non-Caucasian population to Europe is merely another form of the warfare. Thus the European politics, controlled by the US government and bankers, create

laws that support this immigrant inflow from other countries, covering it with stories about low birthrates, lack of labor force, tolerance and multiculturalism... There is no "tolerance" that comes about, and the demographic issues are becoming more acute. Annually over a million of their own native citizens are leaving Germany and France due to an increase of the colored population in their countries, who cause more and more disturbances with their way of living. They migrate to Canada and Australia, which have not yet started stimulating the influx of immigrants from Arab and African countries.

From the mid of the 90's the corporations started moving the production from Europe to China and other Asian countries, leaving Europe without employment opportunities. One should take into consideration that this system also created 3 generations of professional unemployed/subsidized people: grandmother and grandfather did not work, parents did not work, and the new generation does not work. In the European countries there is such a thing as a "survival subsidy". By 2011 Spain paid out 23.9 billion Euros, France 38 billion euros, Italy - 41.5 billion Euros. In 2010 European Union in total paid out 110.6 billion euro as unemployment payments and 204 billion in "survival subsidies"

Don't assume that European countries happily pay out subsidies to everyone who comes over just because they are rich. This is not so. They are heavily indebted, and to pay out social subsidies, Europe gets deeper and deeper into debt.

In 2013 the UK deficit was 110 billion Euros, for Italy - 47, and France 87 Billion Euros. According to the Eurostats, in 2002 the external debt of UK was 620 billion euros, by 2013 it grew to 750 billion. If one looks at the proportion of the gross domestic product, the external debt of UK is 90,6%. In 2002 the external debt of France was 910 billion euros, and by 2013 it grew to 1,900 billion Euros. The external debt of Germany in 2002 was CHECK HUMBERS - to 2013...

In 2002 Italy spent 21% more than it was earning, by 2013 the gap increased to 33%. The debts of other European countries, including Austria, Norway and Finland are also growing rapidly. And also, despite high unemployment rates of the native population, and ongoing issues that immigrants bring, the governments of these countries still continue accepting new immigrants, paying them subsidies, increasing the external debt, at the cost of hurting the lives of the locals. Between 2003 and 2007 France accepted 572,000 people, and between 2008 and 2013 another 650,000 immigrants.

France must offer shelter/living space to gypsies, who can freely enter the country from other EU countries, as well as Romania, which has a large gypsy population. And if France will not offer a living space for them, they have to pay 75 Euros per person per day to them. This is the EU condition. While many working French citizens don't have such high income of 75 Euros per day, the illegal and unemployed gypsies are at a better situation than most ethnic native French.

A free medical help is also offered to the immigrants, and not many native French people have access to this service. The French people don't know what to do with these

immigrants who are a third generation French citizens, who don't have education and are unemployed, and they can live on subsidies. Some French propose to decrease the social subsidies. And what will happen then? They will not have enough money for food, and they may go rob stores. It may be even worse than to continue borrowing money to feed them. And there are no work places for them. If you don't feed them they will cause unrest. And the government cannot send them anywhere, as they are the citizens of France, Italy and Germany. Turks that never assimilated with the German culture are demanding to have schools to teach in the Turkish language. From the contract workers, in time, they turned into dictators who impose their conditions. One can also add the influx of refugees from countries that have been robbed and destroyed by the US tactical movements.

At the end of December 2015 the Greek police during a random inspection found 14 containers of weapons, which, under the guise of humanitarian aid were sent to the refugee camp. According to the documents, in containers should have plastic furniture. But after opening of only two of the 14 containers, the police found more than five thousand barrels of weapons and half a million of bullets. The question is: "Why suddenly so many refugees rushed to Europe?" It will be much easier to answer after receiving a reply to another question - "To whom and why so many weapons were sent?" The delivery of multi-colored population into Europe from other countries - it's just another form of warfare. That is why under the control of the bankers and the US government, the European politics issue such laws, which continue to allow influx of immigrants into Europe from other countries, staging it all as labor shortage, low fertility, tolerance, the multiculturalism.

The real problem of Europe is not the immigrants and refugees per se, it is the values and morals that are being superimposed on the population. A person can be completely happy, being content with whatever little he has if he is fulfilling his creative potential in serving God and people. It is not a question about standards of living. It is about looking for happiness and directing the energy towards particular aspirations. In the Vedic societies the rulers were elevating the consciousness of people, enriching their inner world through supporting in the masses development of culture and arts dedicated to God. Due to this factor, in India music, dance, architecture, and other types of arts have reached the most advanced stages. People would dedicate their whole lives to a chosen art, and getting enriched spiritually and being happy because they are doing something for others, and not because what they own. The Kailasa temple (Kailāsanātha) in Ellora, India, with its rich decorations inside and out, was carved out of a monolith rock, from the densest stone – the basalt. It took 147 years to create this masterpiece, which involved 7 generations of masons, with large responsibility of each of them, so no errors could happen.. Those who began the work knew they will never live to see their work being accomplished. SO why would they still do it, for who? For us, that we would always remember God. Their goodness was their treasure, service to others and contemplation on God.

Creating this kind of masterpieces allowed ancient rulers to direct free time of people through realization of their creative potential into the spiritual realm, therefore everyone in the society was busy enriching the non-material plane of existence. As the result such

societies prospered materially as well as each person was happy and content. In India there are a lot more nations on its territory than there are in the EU, there are more than 2000 languages and dialects. There are way more religions and beliefs than in the EU. Yet due to the fact that time of people was preoccupied with creative and spiritual development, there were very little of internal tensions and conflicts.

In Europe today the situation is opposite: the level of moral values and aspirations of people are being degraded, so that most of their time they would be spending in the degrading activities, which makes them mentally unhappy. Happiness does not depend on the amount of money one has. Happiness depends on the superior qualities, inner wealth of people - what they do for others as service to God. Mentally and spiritually healthy societies are those that praise people who are free from lust, greed and egotism. Yet nowadays, in Western countries everything (media, movies, educational system, etc) are directing the consciousness of people toward the material comforts and prestige, sex, and all pleasures and sense gratifications that money can buy. All contemporary media channels stimulate lust, envy, greed, and desire for monetary wealth.

The lower the values represented in the EU, the more problems the waves of immigrants create, the more Muslim families are resisting the degrading and lowly "values" that are being superimposed, while natives accept these morally decaying values as a norm.

Scientists say that soon there will be no Caucasians in Europe, and offer various hypotheses why this is so. The reason is very simple, and is hidden in the union of the two interests : 1) there is a geopolitical benefit for the USA that the Europe has social tension, which will not allow the EU countries to become strong nations, 2) Zionists-bankers want to destroy white population of the USA and Europe, as it is more difficult to control the whites. And thus, the nationalists in Europe are opposing the destruction of national cultural and family traditions.

It's significant that immediately after the collapse of the Soviet Union the European Union was created on the initiative of the British Crown. Its centralized authoritarian politics mimic the Soviet Union with the difference that the Communist Party ruled the Soviet Union's Federal Republics, but bankers run everything in the European Union. Europe must accept all the consequences for its governments, cultures, and peoples. With the help of economic sanctions in Europe, bankers are easily assuming control of its entire economy. They don't care about the welfare of the people, as had been the case in the Soviet Union, but only about the banks' benefit. I was just passing through Hungary. Hungarians with whom I spoke briefly on the train said that Jews have bought up their entire country.

As part of the Soviet Union, Lithuania was one of its most prosperous, rich republics. It was a "calling card" of the USSR European countries. Even in times of shortages in some parts of Russia, Lithuania was well provided-for. It had big part of the USSR's light industry, leading electronics factories, and a well-developed agricultural sector. I

remember well how neighboring Poles used to come shopping in Lithuania, returning home with as much as customs allowed. They bought everything from food and clothing to meat grinders and phones.

Lithuania's economy is now completely ruined. All the plants have been destroyed. The agricultural sector is almost completely nonexistent. Corruption has reached exorbitant levels. We constantly hear that the EU allocates huge amounts of money to Lithuania but it doesn't reach the people for whom it's intended. In reality, these are just more bribes being given to Lithuania's leaders to add a few billion to the country's debt so that it'll never get up from its knees. Unemployment is well over 40%. Rates for water, electricity, and rent have soared so much that people rent out their apartments free of charge with the condition that the tenants at least pay the utilities. Otherwise, the government will evict them for non-payment. Some cities in Lithuania and Latvia are completely empty in the evening. All the young who are able, have gone to work in the Netherlands or England and work there almost as slaves. For those who've remained in the country, there's not the slightest hope for a good future.

Consider these statistics from the internet: Lithuania has the **highest suicide rate in the world** (after Greenland). Every year, 54.7 men out of a thousand voluntarily take their lives. Let me explain: this is 5.5%. Each year, six men in a hundred, out of despair, put a noose around their necks. This statistic is useful because suicide also helps reduce the planet's population. Do you understand that??? And yet we're told that Lithuania's exit from the Soviet Union and joining with the European Union was "huge progress." It's because now we're "free!" In fact, Lithuania is now under terrible bondage. One of the conditions of Lithuania's entry into the European Union was the closure of the Ignalina nuclear power plant, where I once worked. This closure is a "structural adjustment" it was forced to accept; the INPP was "a golden egg", providing electricity to several countries.

Lithuania is now forced to buy electricity from France. A very revealing fact is that the EU forced them to disassemble the new, third unit of the INPP. It had been ready to run but was never connected up. Why was Lithuania forced to destroy and raze it to the ground, although a full five years had gone into its construction at a cost of one billion euros? There's one reason: as long as there was a new energy station, ready to run, Lithuania could put its nuclear power online at any moment and be economically independent, selling electricity to Belarus, Latvia, and Poland.

Lithuanian President Valdas Adamkus, installed by America, sold out and ruined the whole country. Then, Lithuanians elected their patriot, Rolandas Paksas, as president. He started to restore an economic relationship with Russia that was beneficial to both countries, as in a true partnership. The Lithuanian economy quickly rebounded. Then Paksas was impeached, accused of divulging state secrets. The essence of the charges against him was that he'd made it clear to a certain person that his telephone conversations were being tapped. Paksas' own personal security guard betrayed him, saying that "the president blabbed that he's being controlled." Such is "democracy" in the

European Union. This brought up the question: for whom do Lithuania's presidential security guards work?

A year later Paksas was acquitted, but the question of restoring him to the post of President of Lithuania didn't come up because his reputation has been "tarnished" by the judicial process. The presidency -- without any elections -- was once again occupied by former president Valdas Adamkus, a posted representative and citizen of the United States. Roland Paksas, for various ridiculous pretexts, won't run for the office of the presidency again.

This is an example of a soft ouster of a politician who was trying not to act in the interests of the bankers, but in the interests of the people of the country.

There are numerous tales of how bankers, with the use of economic sanctions in Europe, first ruin a country's economy and then subdue it. Greece was once forbidden from manufacturing olive oil, though at the time, the entire Greek economy depended on its production. EU financial advisers explained: "All of us are now as if one country, one European Union. We have one economy, so now only Spain and Greece will grow olives. We'll pay subsidies to you, basically money for not producing any oil. This is more advantageous." Greeks were paid two years for not producing oil. When later the dilapidated mills were closed and sold under the hammer at bargain prices, EU bankers then said: "Oh, I'm sorry, but we can't pay you any more subsidies. How you survive now is up to you!" As a consequence, they've been saddled with the current crisis, and now you can buy things on the cheap.

Take the case of Bulgaria. At one time Bulgaria fed the Soviet Union with its canned vegetables and fruit compote under the "Globe" label. A condition for Bulgaria's entry into the European Union was the closure of the canneries and in fact its entire food industry. Yet this was what had held its economy up! Youth unemployment rose to 40%; the average salary was 300 Euros; heating was 150 Euros, pension payments were 90 Euros, maternity leave was 15 Euros a month. Their entire food production sector was closed, destroyed. Their energy-production facilities were sold to American companies. A once-leading agricultural power, Bulgaria has been turned into a poverty-stricken country.

The expansion of global capital (i.e., activities of transnational corporations) has caused serious damage to the governmental and industrial might of most major countries and has led to the total destruction of the national industry in small countries. This is well illustrated by the examples of Lithuania, Estonia, Latvia, and Moldova. No one cares about the people. The "democracy" of capitalism is just the power of money.

Hungary is an EU member since 2004. Since then the natural production decreased almost 10 times, and the "Ikarus" bus factory was liquidated. 40% of the population is living below the poverty line.

Romania is an EU member since 2007. Now the average wage is 350 euro/month. Since then 3,000,000 immigrated abroad.

Latvia is a EU member since 2004, and in the last 10 years it liquidated sugar production, electrical industry, and fishing industry. During the post-soviet period the population decreased 27%. Many provincial towns do not have enough working population (it is negligible).

Lithuania is a EU member for more than 10 years. Average salary is 526 euros/month. Communal services cost on average 200 euro/month. 71% of polled population negatively look at the changes that happened in that period of time. All banks, including state industries are sold to the foreigners. All income flows from the country to Scandinavia, and feeds Scandinavia retirees. The state is maintained on increasing debts. The population decreased by 28%. Such depopulation it not a European, but a world record! Almost all youth left the country, looking for better future elsewhere. According to the poll, at least a quarter of remaining citizens intend to leave the country. In the meantime not more than 20% of those who want to immigrate plan to come back to Lithuania. The population that is left in the country in their majority cannot have children due to the old age.

The Baltic countries are literally dying out. This is no longer a metaphor, but a medical fact. To balance out the fleeing population, EU leaders plan to re-populate Latvia and Lithuania with refugees, who are escaping from the war-torn countries. Many issues that countries are facing are the consequences of the torn relationship with Russia and integration of the Baltics into the EU. There is no economy there. The multi-billion debts keep growing. This is a recipe for perpetual slavery. The country was given away to foreigners without war. When the Baltic countries were a part of the USSR - their economies were developing, there was a constant construction going on for the benefit of the citizens, and none was asking for any debt for that input into economy. In the socialist society the power was autonomous. In the capitalistic society the power belongs to those who is printing the money, and/or who has more money.

In the book, "When corporations rule the world," David Korten writes: "We're told that democracy (which capitalism is so proud of) is one person - one vote. The market doesn't recognize people, though, just money: it's one dollar - one vote ... Many large corporations have much greater economic power than most countries, and influence the political processes in almost all countries."

John Truman Wolfe in his book "Crisis by Design: The Untold Story of the Global Financial Group and What You Can Do About It" explains in detail how the creators of the international bank system purposely create global financial crises and how they took control over the financial system of countries with the most developed and developing economies.

On April 2nd, 2008 during the Summit of the G20* in London the USA and other countries lost their fiscal independence to benefit one private international bank with the history of Nazism. John Truman Wolfe described in detail one of the greatest capture of power in history, what international bankers call global monetary power. This books shows why, how and who captured the central banks of the planet. Wolfe not only exposes this

operation but tells how we can protect ourselves, and what strategies the governments should undertake to return control of the economy of their countries.

*The G20 is a club of governments and chiefs of the central banks of countries with most developed and developing economies. It was created in 1999 under the initiative of the ministers of finances of seven leading developed countries – The United Kingdom, Italy, Canada, USA, Germany, France and Japan – for dialogue with developing countries on the key issues of economy and financial politics.

Raider seizures of countries that are not subject to the international banking system are carried out under the guise of protecting human rights. Until recently, the world lived under international law, not the doctrine of human rights. But over the past 20 years, these principles have eroded. The American army, without any supporting basis, has declared itself to be "policeman of the world". Its main function has been proclaimed to be the "responsibility to protect." This implies a duty to intervene to protect the rights of all minorities favorable to them in any country whatsoever. Therefore, one country after another, under the guise of being attacked, lends itself to media-created propaganda: "There's been an infringement on human rights! We have to protect them! If an emergency situation arises, we'll need to divide the state and occupy it!" As a result of giving priority only to "human rights" declared for show, international law and the concept of state sovereignty have been put on the ash heap of history.

Need I remind you that all major information systems of the planet, such informational agencies as "Reuters" and the "Associated Press", belong to the families of the Morgans, the Rothschilds, and the Rockefellers? Virtually all of the media in Europe and the United States are controlled by the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). When anyone is watching TV or reading a newspaper needs convincing that the United States Army and NATO are the saviors of the world, they provide the necessary information for reporting, editorializing, or just portraying in black and white. A good example of information distortion in the media is the Georgian attack on Ossetia. All media centers subordinate to the CFR at the time trumpeted that Russia, which originally forced Georgia into peace, "invaded Georgia."

Another example is "the destruction of Gaddafi's dictatorial regime." Gaddafi had become disliked by America due to the fact that he asked that his oil be paid for in gold instead of 'wrapping paper' printed by the Fed. America was afraid that other countries would also require it to pay something more valuable than paper. Therefore, it was necessary to punish Gaddafi for the edification of all. He was accused of "infringing on the rights of the people of Libya" and was killed in front of everyone. Libya had the highest standard of living in the region, though, and the highest level of a social safety net, higher than in most European countries!

Next Bashar al-Assad was announced "democracy enemy" by the Zionist-controlled USA government, and made the overthrow of his regime their primary target. Why? It is because the president Al-Assad openly, without fear announced the Zionists as Syrian,

Islamic and worldly enemies at the referendum on February 26, 2012. "Syria took an important political position, as it is the beating heart of the Arabic world, the front line confrontation with the Zionist enemies and the cradle of the opposition against colonial hegemony in the Arabic world" (except from the constitution of Syria). Right after that, the special services of Israel and USA, controlled by the Zionists, developed a well-established scenario (organized like the "orange revolution"), and through the local conflict provoked the Sunnis and Alawis, to whom Al-Assad belongs.

In 2012, on October 13, on the 9th Central Spiritual governing Islamic meetings in Russia, in Ufa, Seyed Mahmoud-Reza Sajjadi, the Iranian Ambassador to Russia, gave a speech to the Russian Federation of Muslims: *"True Islam is the religion of peace and humanity. Quran says in the Al-Anbiya sutra about the Prophet: "We sent you that you would be a source of mercy for all humanity". Quran does not say for "muslims" but says "for all humanity". Those who use name of Islam to cause cruelty are not friends, but the enemies of Islam, enemies of the Prophet. And as the Prophet is the source of mercy, his followers also must be the source of mercy..."*

Today Zionism is the symbol of the cruelty and is the enemy of the humanity and Islam. Don't assume that Zionism comes only in the shape and form of Judaism. Zionists are also within the followers of Christianity, Islam... Hosni Mubarak from Egypt was showing off as a Muslim, but he was impeding the shipping of food and medicines to Gaza and in reality was a Zionist. George Bush and Mitt Romney play roles of Christians, while they are also the Zionists.

*The lag of the Muslim world happens mainly due to the presence of leaders who only pretend to be Muslims, and are Zionists by nature. The main goal of the Zionism is to cause contradictions: contradictions within Muslims, contradictions between Christians and Muslims, contradictions between nations! **Today anyone who steps on the path of contradictions becomes the soldiers of the Zionism...***

Our Prophet said: "Islam is based on two stones: faith if God and unity (the renouncement of the contradictions)". Thus all religions and nations must try to leave contradictions aside, to expel from their ranks the supporters of cruelty, and like Prophet Jesus Christ and Prophet Muhammad (May Peace Be Upon Him), become the sources of mercy."

The Islamic State of Iraq and Syria, like all previous versions of "international terrorism" is not an Islamic state, not an Islamic country. It is a next to follow terrible antihuman project that is controlled and sponsored and governed by the Zionists through Israel and United States of America. Iranian intelligence services found that the head of ISIS who called himself "khalif Abu Bakr al-Bagdadi" is a MOSSAD agent, who is fulfilling and important and secret task for a Zionist spy agency under the pseudonym Ibrahim ibn Avad bin Ibrahim Al Badri Al Aradui Hussein" His task was to penetrate the military and civil government of the countries which were announced "threat to Israel" for their annihilation,

and to make it easy for those states to be overtaken by the Zionist state on the whole territory of the Middle East. This is a project of creation of "The Great Israel").

This agent was sent by Israel to cause chaos in countries that neighbor the Zionist state. Therefore the two maps, one of the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria and a long time ago published plan for "The Great Israel" are almost identical. This project was prepared in the lines of the "Arabian Spring" for destabilization of Iraq, Sudan, Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria and Mali. It was planned that the announcement of the ISIS attack on the "Land of Israel" would allow Americans and Israeli to take over and make their own the territory of ISIS for the sake of "a protection against bloody terrorists".

Other harsh methods of influence on the economies of strong and independent countries are state racketeering and blackmail. Canadian researcher and former head of the Asia-Pacific Division of Forbes magazine, Benjamin Fulford, argues that many of the disasters of our time have been artificially created using a climate weapon. Fulford says that in 2007, he interviewed Hezo Takenaka (former Minister of Finance of Japan) and asked him why he'd allowed a group of American and European bankers to monitor Japan's financial system. The minister replied that it was, "due to the fact that they threatened to use machines capable of causing earthquakes in Japan."

Fulford claims that in 2011 the new cabinet of Japan refused to make the annual payment to the "crown". As a result, the United States, with the help of its HAARP (High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) climatic weapon, caused the strongest earthquake tsunami in the history of Japan, which was to blame for the accident at Fukushima-1. After this event, and repeated threats of more large-scale earthquakes, Japan again started paying billions of yen to "humanitarian organizations" for the maintenance of numerous US and NATO military bases, which, in turn, force the continuance of their New World Order. (*Another important reason for attacking Japan was development by the Japanese of the cars of the new type, which decreased the dependence of the owners on the traditional energy sources. The control over the economics of the states is done throughout the control over the energy sources. Therefore in the last few years many (if not all) scientists who were working in the sphere of developing cold fusion were killed or disappeared. Their research findings would give a possibility to stop using oil and gas, and to receive energy almost free, and ecologically clean).

Ten days after the disaster, an expert on the effects of radiation, Lauren Morey, said that the events in Japan in March had been the result of an attack which took place as part of the installation of HAARP, with the assistance of the CIA, the US Department of Energy, and British Petroleum and had been conducted in the interests of London bankers. She further clarified that there was an identified point (more like a circle) of rays that had been emitted March 8-10 in 2011. The energy, in the infrared range, irradiated Japan, including the Fukushima nuclear power plant area, and extended to the Philippines.

This event was a good lesson for those who disagree with the policy of the "New World Order" regimes. Fulford supporters believe that the subsequent earthquake in Indonesia was also planned. The United States asked the Indonesian government to open the Straits of Malacca and "join the fight against terrorism." They refused. And what happened? A tsunami! After that Indonesia suddenly became "cooperative".

The HAARP plasma gun is a development project of American military scientists, created under the guise of a global missile defense project. It's been implemented through a program of integrated studies of radio-frequency effects on the ionosphere. HAARP is a network of powerful radar systems installed worldwide, the largest of which is in Hakon, Alaska, a huge antenna field area of 13 hectares.

Antennas directed at the sky focus pulses of heavy-duty, shortwave radiation (millions of watts of power) at certain areas of the ionosphere (a layer of near-Earth space, filled with ionized atoms). As a result, the ionized atoms acquire additional energy, and their electron shells increase in size about 150-fold. Such atoms are called extra-large and the process is called pumping. This results in plasmoids (artificially formed, high-energy-state atoms) appearing in the ionosphere. The power given off by this radiation is many times more than that of the sun. Operators control the artificially-created plasmoids with the help of a laser beam, redirecting it to space, thus achieving the desired, devastating effect.

HAARP is essentially a colossal microwave which can focus its light at any point on the globe, causing a variety of natural disasters such as earthquakes, floods, tsunamis, tornadoes, or heat. It can also create man-made disasters: disrupt radio communications over large areas, degrade the accuracy of satellite navigation, induce "radar blindness", cause accidents on power lines or on gas and oil pipelines for entire regions, etc. Finally, it can work on people's minds and psyches.

What happens if a person is pricked by a red-hot needle? At the very least, a person will shake or get cramps. With the help of various types of weapons, US military climate scientists are causing the Earth to have convulsions. Many scientists, politicians, and military officials openly state that natural disasters are sometimes artificially induced. A few such experts are the former head of the Main Directorate for International Military Cooperation of the Ministry of Defense of Russia, Colonel-General Leonid Ivashov; Doctor of Military Sciences Konstantin Sivkov; geophysicist Alexey Nikolaev; Academician Vladimir Forts; but there are many others.

Dr. Dennis Papadopoulos, University of Maryland Professor of Physics, says:

"... In 1983, I was scanning the Earth's surface, looking for oil, using a radio beam with only 30 watts of power. I found 36 oil fields in nine states with 100 % accuracy. All this thanks to the fact that each layer of the Earth has its own unique frequency which resonates when exposed to electromagnetic waves. A certain frequency corresponds to a particular type of strata (gas, oil, and so on). This can be compared to the strings of a piano, resonating to a corresponding beat frequency. HAARP's power is billions of watts

that can be sent back to Earth from the ionosphere. The impact of such forces can cause extremely strong earthquakes!"

From physics we know that a relatively small resonance effect can cause the destruction of very large objects. There's a well-known case where a company of soldiers marching across a bridge caused its collapse due to the coincidence of resonant oscillations. The same method can cause an earthquake, and that's not just theory.

Many experts in the field and politicians are calling the most powerful countries in the world to conduct an international investigation to examine the relationship between the HAARP installation and natural disasters - floods, fires, droughts, which became frequent on the planet, and that benefit the bankers who lend money to the government to liquidate the disasters. In February 1998, the European Parliament Committee on Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Security sent Washington a formal request demanding an independent international assessment of HAARP. America ignored the request, because such an investigation could result in a lawsuit much further reaching than the Nuremberg trials. The articles of law on which the charges are based are crimes against humanity, far more serious than the crimes of Hitler.

HAARP's activities are responsible for migratory birds straying from their course, killing entire flocks. Whales and dolphins are blasted with electrical discharges and beach themselves out of shock and fear.

What relationship can there be between HAARP and priests of the money religion? A direct one. Because during any disaster: crop failure caused by drought or flooding, large-scale forest fires, tsunamis, and so on, governments seek the help of the banks, among which is the International Monetary Fund. On January 22, 1999, the American military initiated an eruption of plasma in the ionosphere in the vicinity of the magnetic North pole. Coincidentally, this was a year of unprecedented earthquakes in Colombia, India, Turkey, Taiwan, Mexico, and California.

HAARP already operates a floating platform, the "Sea-Based X-Band Radar", (SBX), which is able to move independently to any part of the ocean.

The next step is completion of the HAARP complex in Greenland. It's three times more powerful than the Alaska facility. Three of the plants configured together (Alaska, Greenland, Norway) can significantly enhance HAARP's combat characteristics. Moreover, as experts believe, the so-called anti-missile base in Poland is planned by Americans to be used as another HAARP station to finally close the loop around the North Pole.

Zionist bankers are the organizers of all wars of our time. They're the main cause of confrontation between America and Russia. Why? Suppression, enslavement, and control of society by instilling fear of a foreign enemy, as well as the very creation of external enemies (including imaginary ones, such as "terrorists") for all countries, the arms trade, and war -- all these are the main occupation of demons and their business. The development of geophysical, biological, and other weapons capable of creating a global

catastrophe allow them, under the guise of saving humanity, to impose a New Order on the world to which all governments will be subject. In September 1994, David Rockefeller said: "We're at the dawn of a global transformation. We need a well-run major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order! "

In addition, natural disasters reduce the world population. Rockefeller is an ardent supporter of birth control and of reducing the population worldwide. At a UN Conference in 2008, he urged the UN to find a "satisfactory method for stabilizing the world population." Speaking plainly, we're talking about exterminating most of mankind. Those who sit on top of the financial pyramid are actively working to reduce the world's population because they believe an "excess" of people is "evil" and a threat to their position. The Microsoft founder and one of the richest men in the world, Bill Gates, had invested 10 billion dollars in developing vaccines that prevent births. Testing of these vaccines is already underway around the world, including Russia and Ukraine. Doctor Gennady Onishchenko, a former chief Russian hygienist, said that by bribing officials, Russian girls in schools are already receiving mandatory vaccinations which can lead to infertility. All this is taking place without informing the children or parents.

Russian scientists -- Kapitsa, Podlazov, Panov, Molchanov, et al -- have convincingly showed that the population of the planet will stabilize itself at 11 billion. Yet a narrow ethnic and religious financial elite, raised on exploitive money lending, still argues that the growing world population is the world's number one problem. Is it the cause of "climate change"?* Is this population growth destroying the environment and threatening to turn the entire planet into one giant, third-world country slum?

* One of these "threats" was the creation of the myth of "global warming" in order to intimidate people with a threat to humanity on a planetary scale. The intent is to create a supra-governmental body to whom all other governments would be subordinate, thus enacting "emergency measures to save life on this planet". But this project hasn't been approved. Not all believe in the threat, especially given such cold winters the last three years. Now, instead of the phrase "global warming", the phrase "global climate change" is increasingly heard. The most comprehensive debunking of the global warming myth can be found in "The Protocols of Kyoto Wise Men", by well-known Russian analyst Vasily A. Pozdyshev.

Most "good" bankers are concerned about the growth of the "third world's" population. They've robbed, made destitute, and 'saved' the local population from having to deal with the distribution of the country's resources, doling it all out between themselves. They've disrupted the healthy metabolism of the social organism.

"The Rockefeller Foundation" was involved in financing the Nazi eugenics program and it subsidized Auschwitz. By the way, in spite of their desire to depopulate the planet, David Rockefeller himself has given birth to six children. Bill Gates has three.

The Vedas talk about the cause of the planetary overpopulation

“Over the last few hundred years we tried to break into science with a brute force. Only now we are beginning to approach science as civilized beings, attempting to understand its diversity, not denying any form of its manifestations and achievements” S. Kapitsa, PhD.

To outweigh the Zionists, ancient Vedic texts say that the population of people on the planet will increase due to the lack of spiritual growth on the planet. Bhagavad Gita (17.3) people understand the nature of soul differently, and they develop a particular type of faith, according to their aspirations and modes of material nature that rule (gunas: goodness, passion and ignorance).

«That knowledge by which one undivided spiritual nature is seen in all existences, undivided in the divided, is knowledge in the mode of goodness.

That knowledge by which a different type of living entity is seen to be dwelling in different bodies is knowledge in the mode of passion.

And that knowledge by which one is attached to one kind of work as the all in all, without knowledge of the truth, and which is very meager, is said to be in the mode of ignorance» Bhagavad Gita (18.20-22)

The concept that only the Jews have a soul, or only humans have a soul but other living being do not have a soul is formed under the guna of passion (rajas). Same is applied to the atheists ideas that a living being is only a material body, and with the death of the body, the consciousness also ceases to exist - meaning the soul does not exist independent from the body, and life outside the body does not exist.

The mere acceptance of reincarnation, which is well and in detail described in many Vedic texts, can become a solid foundation for ecological thinking. When people will realize that death, as annihilation of personality, does not exist, and they will need to be reborn in this world, over and over again, they will stop using the principle After me - the deluge” (*The expression means, "I don't care what happens after I'm gone, I don't care even if the whole world is destroyed.”)

Educational law of karma, or the law of retribution, is used by the Creator to teach imperfect souls. This law is manifested for the pollution of nature, and a human can get retribution by being born in an ecologically disastrous zone, which he helped to create due to consumerist lifestyle.

Reincarnation is not just a theory, like Darwin's theory of evolution (which he later rejected, but it is still presented in schools now). The fact of transfer of the soul and consciousness from one body to another existed firmly in different cultural and religious

systems: philosophy and religions of India, cosmological systems of North American Indians, Socrates, Plato philosophy, as well as neoplatonism, an orphic (Orpheus) cult and mystical religions of Ancient Greece, and early Christianity.

According to Socrates, obtaining knowledge is the process of remembering what we already knew before birth.

Humanity has discovered on the new stage of evolution what the official science has denied: the fact of the transfer from one life into another. Pierre and Marie Curie were the first of researchers who proved existence of consciousness outside of the body, and they dedicated most of their life to this research.

In 1960's Stanislav and Kristina Grof discovered that in certain conditions patients are able to remember their previous lives, which helps them to solve some inner psychological issues. Due to these memories they obtain new understanding of the processes that happens within, and issues they deal in this life that are the result of their past life. This is how the past-life regression therapy came about in the contemporary psychiatry.

In the meantime, reincarnation research was continued by the American reanimation doctors. In the 1970-s they found that people, who were brought back to life after official clinical deaths, gained the transcendental experience. They were able to share what happened to them after death, how the events proceeded in the operation room, at the place of the collision, in the death bed, while the doctors and monitors pronounced them dead.

Scientists like Kubler-Ross, R. Moody, K. Osis, and E. Haraldsson started recording confessions of those brought back to life. They found that the stories they told have some phenomenal similarities. Regardless of religious, cultural and contextual differences, they told that after death they could perceive, feel, see and hear. Detailed description of this research is published in the Raymond Moody's books "Life after Life".

Raymond Moody completed a set of scientific research studying past life regressions of these patients in Carlton's department of psychology. Some hypnotherapists already started using this technique at that time. His book, published in 1991 is dedicated to the results of that research "Coming Back: A Psychiatrist Explores Past-Life Journeys" Working with past lives changed Moody's relief system, and he started using past life regression in healing all kinds of neuroses, as well as personal psychological problems. Due to his work this past life regression therapy gained new popularity in the West.

S. Grof has adapted the elements of the sikhs' methodology of kundalini-yoga for the contemporary people, and this is how the holographic breathing and rebirthing was introduced. Today this is also a part of the larger transpersonal therapy field. There is a Seattle Institute of Reincarnation Therapy, which is also issuing a monthly journal dedicated to this subject.

Past-life regression is based on the fact that experience and events from our previous lives influence our behavior, preferences and overall worldview in the present. They can be a cause of diseases, disharmony in life or other dysfunctions. For example, a person may be afraid of fire if in past life he died in a fire in an airplane crash. The fear of the air travel is also connected to the fact of a death in an airplane. One woman was suffering from gluttony, and it was related to the past life when she died in a besieged in a war town. Singling out the root cause of the fear brought from past lives, regression therapists neutralize them and help a person to obtain inner balance.

Unfortunately, the majority of the therapists are using this therapy to solve a single problem rather than lead the client to an exalted, noble concept of life. If a person was introduced to this new life perception, he would realize the eternal nature of the Self and could get a different concept of the world around, and his place within it. In combination with deep scientific spiritual knowledge that are introduced in the Vedas, transpersonal therapy may become a foundation of very serious internalized changes of how one perceives the world. This also will help to realize that Nature needs to be preserved as well, as we may be born here again.

I shall warn that one should not go to therapists just for entertainment or out of curiosity: just to learn more about past life. If we know about our past life today then there are valid reasons for this. Not everyone forgets past lives. Today with sinfulness upraising - the length of human life decreases. The more they sin, the faster they get disappointed in life. The faster they want to start all over again the game of life. And they always get it: the new life with oblivion included in the package, not to be bothered with the heavy weight of the past, and they get a fresh start.

If a person acted righteously and piously in past lives, and was acting only from the place of love and compassion to others - to help them in their spiritual progress, then memory of his past lives will not get in the way and may only be useful. These people are called *jātismara*. These kind of people do exist in our modern day as well, they are merely not talked about in the media.

Some sources say that Pythagorus was a *jātismara* and remembered his past 4 lives, and he was considered an avatar of Apollo due to his beauty and enormous knowledge and wisdom. As a religious-philosophical school the pythagoreans existed in Europe for over a thousand of years and was replaced by Christianity with time. When a person is not progressing spiritually, devoting himself to God, he has to develop good qualities one after another over the course of multiple lifetimes, under the pressure of outer circumstances. The Pythagorean numerology school assists, based on the date of birth, which qualities this person already has developed in previous lifetimes, and which qualities he will be working on this lifetime - i.e. what he needs to pay attention to - to become harmonious.

Similar to how a baby is learning to crawl, then walk, then to ride a three-wheeled bicycle, then a two-wheel bicycle, later he can learn how to drive a motorcycle, a car, a helicopter. In a similar way a soul which gets birth in this world first needs the simplest

form of life, evolving after end of cycle (death) from one class to another, with increasing complexity. First a soul gets life in the mineral kingdom, then as a single-cell organisms, later plants, fish, birds, animals, and finally the human form.

The Vedas explain that other living beings are also souls like us (you and me) but in different body forms. The Vedas also give one very important agreement supporting the ecological thinking. With the developed mind in the human body the soul obtains responsibility for caring and protecting all forms of life and their environments.

Man should not restrain evolution. Seniors in high school have more power and opportunities, and shall not use these to cause trouble to those who are junior, but rather use the power and wisdom to take care of those who are around, including not human species - with love and compassion.

Human body is the graduating class of the School of Life. In human body a soul gets the intellect, which allows it to realize its different identity from the material body and develop a taste for the pleasures of higher vibration, to enter the state of happiness and bliss, to feel a part of the Divine, acting in harmony with the Divine, and to be in state of conditional love towards all living beings.

. All souls, after leaving their bodies, transmigrate into more advanced bodies. But, if after gaining the human mind, a soul does not continue to evolve, and is seeking happiness in the material objects, it would stay at this level, working out the lessons (subjects) it did not pass. Over and over...

If a person is not developing spiritually he may continue being born over and over for endless times, until he will learn to act in harmony with the Creator. These are the purpose of the Law of Life established and functioning for the souls that are incarnated in the human body.

This is the main cause of the threat of overpopulation: being focused on the material progress, people stopped developing spiritually. After death they reincarnate over and over on this planet while the new souls are evolving from lower forms into human body. So many who have not yet chosen to develop spiritually and evolve incarnate on this planet over and over, with new souls evolved from lower forms joining them.

Instead of doing their best to realize their eternal spiritual nature and acting in accord with it, developing love towards God and return into the God's world, people fight over control and over resources on this planet. This only worsens the situation. No matter how many people killed in wars they are bound to be born on this planet again. They will be born despite any means to control the population of the planet. These souls will find the way to incarnate over and over.

Thus, the acceptance of the Vedic concept of life, based on the spiritual evolution of every human being, will allow to avoid the disturbance of ecological balance and planetary overpopulation.

If a person does not achieve spiritual perfection he will be born again in this material world - If he won't progress spiritually, if he will not take care of this planet and the environment. Citizens of the developed countries that waste more resources than they actually need for survival will need to be born again in the Third World countries, to learn how to appreciate and preserve resources of the planet Earth. This spiritual law is reflected in the common place phenomena we are serving now: The Third world countries population is growing, and it is shrinking in the economically developed countries. Overall, the larger percentage of the world's population is being educated in laws of economy in severe conditions.

In previous epochs the lifespan of the population was much longer, and this did not result in the planetary overpopulation. All those people were developed spiritually, and when they achieved the spiritual perfection, they transcended into the higher worlds, and were not reborn on this planet.

There are certain measures that financiers are undertaking in an attempt to prevent overpopulation: sterilization, euthanasia, wars, abortions, spreading homosexuality and harmful food items. All these are atheistic and demoniac in nature. The birth rates are controlled by God, Higher forces. Those souls that need to appear in this world will be born despite all measures. From a different perspective, if a couple does not use birth control, they will not have more children than is destined by God.

Control Systems

Relationships on the spiritual level are built on love and trust. Limiting someone's freedom is impeding the spiritual progress, and development of love and responsibility. Alternatively, in the New World Order, according to the religion of money, a human shall not have any freedom, and all of humanity must be enmeshed in a global tracking system, "in the war on terrorism." Terrorists are the ones who want to live freely, who try to destroy the world system of financial control over each and every one of us, a system in which the common man won't have any rights.

Thanks to the revelatory statements of Edward Joseph Snowden, former CIA and National Security Agency operative, it's no longer a secret that the CIA records all telephone conversations on our planet. Today, half the world uses the search engine Google. But besides its search engine nature, a complete database is constantly being worked out about each of us. Each search query sent by the user logs you into the system. Google fixes your unique computer IP-address, date and time of the query, and text and browser configuration. A fairly complete picture of you can be made out of your search queries. Let's say gmail is your email, and you check it at work and at home. Google connects these two IP-addresses with the email address and thereby all searches with both computers can be unmistakably identified as yours.

Google caches and retains all indexed pages. This wouldn't be anything special if a cached copy disappeared along with the original, but it's preserved forever. You can find in Google's cache your first experimental homepage from over a decade ago, a long-forgotten resume for employment, or all your open windows and websites visited. Google automatically scans and saves the texts of all letters you've sent and received, texts of all your correspondences, and all your video calls and conferences in 'Skype'. The most popular video service, 'YouTube', belongs to Google. If you watch a video there, Google knows which videos you watched, where you left comments, and how you rated them.

Google know what books you're interested in, your schedule, and all your plans recorded in the calendar. From the cell phone in your pocket, it knows your location at any time of the present or past. Smart phones, like the Apple iPhone, not only fix the user's location and how long he's been there, but once a critical mass of data has been reached, it reveals a user's most frequently visited places.

Google not only knows where you were sometimes ago, when and to whom you called, but retains the transcribed texts of all conversations. Even if you didn't call from your own phone, the voice recognition system identifies you from out of millions of people, as each voice is as unique as a fingerprint. In addition, computer systems are capable of identifying and separately tracking people by certain types of words they use or specific topics touched upon.*

If you store your photos in online albums, you probably know there's a face recognition system that automatically recognizes you and your friends. In this way, Google has a photo file on you and all your friends whose photos you posted. In fact, Google is a ticking time bomb with regard to the confidentiality of personal data and privacy. An ordinary user who doesn't particularly stand out from the crowd has nothing to worry about. Who's interested in the fact that someone wrote poisonous comments on some news portals, posted their clear intentions on dating sites, or blogged in regard to some "strawberry" theme? However, should you stand out from the crowd, interest in you will increase manifold, and along with it, the value of that information that you, for various reasons, may not wish to divulge.

Google isn't the only one doing this. Any site, any search engine on the Internet, has collected more information about you than is necessary to ensure functionality. **If your computer has a video camera, you should know that every five minutes, it takes pictures and saves them on the network.** Video cameras on all the computers in the world do this by default. Recently British journalists found that the secret service of Great Britain and other countries use contemporary TV sets to watch people in their homes. Yes, contemporary TV appliances have hidden microphones and video cameras. And if someone is watching a movie with a mistress, or pornographic videos for sense - gratification - it becomes a part of the compromising material against that person. And if he becomes a popular person or a politician who refuses to follow the orders from the USA (from financial centers), he will be threatened that his compromising information will be released on the Internet, thus ensuring his loyalty and obedience. Any phone is also a

listening device, even when you're not on a call, it can be used to listen in at any time. This is only a fraction of its total control.

* Yuri Andropov, the former head of the KGB and a leader of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, said that the Hare Krishna movement was the main danger to the Soviet state apparatus. The KGB then quickly identified all the Hare Krishnas, thus landing many of them in jail. An automatic-detection scan of all subscribers had been performed, looking for the popular salutation used among them, "Hare Krishna" and "Hari bol!"

My parents live in the European Union, in Lithuania in a small town with a population of over 21,000. You can walk from one end to the other in 15 minutes, yet there are 72 high-definition surveillance cameras installed, covering almost the entire area of the city. Each single camera's surveillance area overlaps the other. Also there are video cameras in stores, administrative buildings, bus and train stations, parking, etc. At home you've got your laptop and a smartphone's 'eye' watching over you, and on the streets fixed cameras in parks, on sidewalks, and in schools observe where you're going and with whom.

Data on each individual's movement (thanks to phone wire-taps), accounts at the bank (knowing what, where, and when you bought something), and all of the planet's cameras along with their face recognition systems may soon be merged into a single intelligent network of total observations. This is already underway. The dream of globalists is to constrain humanity in parameters of total observations in which every human life is documented. Who do you know, when did you meet with whom, what did you talk about, where were you and when, what did you buy, what have you been doing, and who have you been sleeping with? Different portions of the system have already been developed. Artificial intelligence is being created now, first of all, as an automatic, 'smart monitor' of all people. The goal is quickly to eliminate those who want freedom, for example, the freedom to live according to the laws of the Almighty and to go against the religion of money.

They somehow always "forget" about the human right to privacy in a "democratic" society. But if they need an excuse to attack another country, then suddenly it becomes very important how violation of this privacy issue infringes on human rights!

Writer and publicist Leo Gunin, deported from the Soviet Union by Gorbachev, living today in Canada, says, «In our reflection on the benefits or harm of the devices used to spy on us, we forget one of the most important questions: "Who's looking at us through the eyes of these cameras? Who's watching all these videos, who's storing them, who's responsible for installing and operating all this monstrous equipment? In Montreal and hundreds of other large cities around the world, it's an Israeli company, Virim, a branch of the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad. They control our every move, every contact, and through the control of our e-mails, even every thought. This and other Israeli companies have won contracts to tap the telephone calls of US and Canadian citizens, to install and maintain office software in ministries, departments, government offices, schools, universities, hospitals, and so on. Everyone is a file in this new, artificial reality where

we're constantly watched over. Put simply, it's a prison where we're identified at any moment."»

Providing Access to Food

“An epic planetary struggle is now underway that will ultimately have more to do with the future well being of human beings on the planet than will the far noisier wars over oil, or terrorism, or political ideology. That is the battle over who will ultimately control the cultivation, production and distribution of the world’s food. This issue is surely among the most important for the ultimate survival of human communities, along with the crisis of the availability of fresh water on the planet.”

Debbie Barker, International Forum on Globalization, San Francisco, CA, USA

People ask me, "Why do leaders of financial pyramids seek to take away all the money from other people? Why do they need so much money? What will they do with it?" I answer, "They don't need the money! Money is only a tool to control those who depend on it. They need everyone to be entirely dependent on money, and that they never have enough of it, that instead of being concerned about life they just worry about surviving!"

Excessive material dependence creates spiritual degradation: when people are only concerned about what to eat, how to pay the rent, electricity, and gas, and not ending up on the street, when their minds are focused only on material things, on the survival of the family, fear of death -- they're ready to do anything for money! The progress of unselfish, sublime relationships -- spiritual progress -- becomes very difficult.

All that exists is a manifestation of God. All of us are His children. Nature is that table with which God feeds us all. Now people are cut off from this table. God's way of life is based on the right of all created beings to use all the resources of Nature freely. According to Vedic texts (section Artha Shastra), a ruler has the right to charge up to a quarter of what a person makes or receives as a gift from nature, and these funds should be used to support the army, the state, to prepare reserves in the event of crop failure (for several years), etc. Likewise, he should closely keep track that Nature hasn't been damaged. That's why he's called God's representative. He takes care of His material manifestation, that it not be drained and can provide for everyone both now and in the future.

But demoniac, asocial individuals, with the help of laws they promote, force people to live on other, unnatural rules. This artificially breaks the bonds between people and God, people and nature; it subdues them and makes them feel like "gods" themselves. The third canto of Srimad-Bhagavatam describes demons cutting down fruit trees, destroying crops, and killing saintly persons to break the link between the people and God at all levels. Break the physical bond so that they can't be supported by Mother Nature. Lower their

level of aspirations to deprive them of their spiritual connection with the Oneness, with the Father.

When representatives of the British Crown, pretending to be guests, friends, insidiously murdered Indian Rajas and captured the whole of India, the first thing they did was to order that all jackfruit trees (Indian breadfruit) be cut down. For those who don't know what that is, it's a huge tree, 20 meters high, that bears fruit all year round. The fruit is extraordinarily nutritious, weighs about 34 kg, and is up to a meter in size. The fruits of this tree can be employed in food in any form. If it's unripe, it can be fried, braised, or boiled. When it's been prepared, tourists often take it to be meat. Ripe jackfruit is incredibly fragrant and very sweet. If you have a jackfruit tree, you'll be full all year round. Therefore, for thousands of years Hindus didn't work in order to survive, but in the spirit of service to God, which the conquerors did not have. To get Indians to work harder for money, which they then needed to buy food, the British destroyed a way of life and created an artificial need.

According to the scriptures, demons have followed this principle, considering it the primary way to control people. Deprive people of their natural connection with nature, their lawful right to eat from the table of God, and control them through food: "If you want to eat, work!" People should depend on them, not on God.

Vedic, God-centered society was agrarian, and people enjoyed the free gifts of nature, giving back a quarter of their crop to the Treasury as a tax. Everyone had a right to live off the land, collect firewood, and drink from the common well, free of charge. Now people live hemmed in like wolves in a pen, with flags, rules, and restrictions imposed on them, unnatural in terms of the Universe, cutting them off from natural resources to ensure that they slavishly work purely for the sake of survival. A person pays a tax for his property (the land on which he's living), for an apartment, for water, heat, electricity, and gas, the price for which is artificially high. It's been held higher and unregulated so that a person has to work all his life just to survive. He is in reality a slave to those controlling all the money, but he considers himself free.

Therefore, the money masters, by hook or by crook, make people dependent on money and continuously working just for the sake of survival. That includes use of the IMF's program of "structural adaptations" and either directly take over the utility system (water, electricity, and so on), or do so indirectly -- transferring it to their control, jacking up the prices. In America, townspeople are now put in jail for collecting rainwater on their own home plots. This is already forbidden! Under new laws introduced, water can now only be bought from a local water treatment plant. How many people are in prison for growing vegetables, fruits, flowers, medicinal herbs, swimming in remote places, or even just stopping along the side of the road to relieve themselves? In the 21st century in the West, the genocide of the goy is taking a very clever form. In connection with this, the Russian President Vladimir Putin has openly told the globalizers of the West: "Stop turning the whole world into one big concentration camp!"

If the typical American loses his job, in an average of 3 months he'll have nothing to pay for his apartment. Someone from the bank will come knocking, he'll get evicted, and end up on the street. That's why we can say that modern slaves are the slaves to the monetary system; unlike slaves of past centuries, the modern slaves are very afraid of losing their jobs. Previously, slaves were forced to work under the lash of whips. Today, the new 'lash' is the utilities bill. In Lithuania, where I live now, the average monthly salary is \$600. Rent together with heating in winter is \$400; in the summer, it's \$250-300.

My grandmother has lived the last 15 years in a private house near Vilnius. For me, growing up in Russia has been "a little bit" crazy, a little bit funny, but the main thing I feel is sad. People are forced to pay for absolutely everything, and in fact, for the fact that you live. If you don't want to use city water and dig a well in the yard, you have to pay a tax for the water taken out of the well. If you don't use electricity and instead use a fireplace to burn fallen branches you've collected, you have to pay an environmental fee for smoke from the chimney (for alleged pollution). Science has proven, however, that the combustion of wood or its decomposition gives off the same amount of heat, potash, and ash (By burning, these fly out of the chimney in the form of smoke). It's an organic fertilizer!

A household is now forbidden from having more than two cows. This is so as not to provide others an independent food source. If a farmer kills his cows and signs an agreement never to raise them again, the European Union will increase his pension. Some farmers in Lithuania have already done so. Why does the banking system want to kill cows? Think for yourself. Vedic texts claim that cow's milk elevates the consciousness of people, so the demons who are trying to enslave humanity, are always the first to kill cows and priests*.

The foundational difference between the capitalistic, materially focused society vs. the God-centered, focused on the spiritual development society, is the fact that capitalists consider a person as a source of income, profit for those who have power. In the spiritually focused futures the purpose of the ruler is to help the cities to attain the spiritual perfection. Thus in a capitalistic society a person is forced to pay only for his mere existence, as he is existing and using up "government property" in the form of natural resources. In Vedic societies nature is considered as manifestation of God, and every being as His particle. Therefore each and everyone has access and can use nature's resources for his livelihood. The responsibility of the rulers is in the all-pervading protection and spiritual development of children. In God-centered society the rulers care for all the population, like for their own children. In capitalistic societies they perceive citizens as slaves or servants, not allowing them to use what Nature has to offer: all that they pay for - all they eat.

One fine Spring day, walking around in Sherwood Forest, I wanted to pick some fresh edible herbs -- goutweed, nettles - and use them in a recipe. But my friends stopped me, "Here in England, you can't take anything from the woods. The forest belongs to the Queen! There are video cameras everywhere; you'll have to pay a fine!" Imagine my surprise when I also learned the English don't know anything about collecting mushrooms,

berries, and whatnot. Then I made fun of the situation, imagining a greedy queen on duty before an array of monitors, afraid that someone might've have taken something out of "her" forest. In Russia, if you want to catch fish you can catch them anywhere , and as many as you want. In some European countries you can only fish in specially-designated areas. Even then, you still have to pay for fish caught (by weight) and it ends up being more expensive than store-bought. The extra is for "freshness."

Farmers who work the land aren't allowed to live a natural life. In Canada, for example, all the farmers have already been moved over to genetically modified seeds (which yield only one crop; one of the "miracles" created by modern genetic engineers to fully control the farmers). In the natural system conceived by God, farmers would save part of the crop for next year's planting. Now, farmers are obliged to sell their entire crop without saving anything, and every year buy new seeds for planting. One seed company supplies all of Canada, and subsidies for agricultural production are only given to those farmers who use seeds from that company. Thus, by adopting these legally-mandated, demonic acts, natural farming has been completely destroyed.

Farmers are also manipulated by a simple scheme: the purchasing price was artificially decreased (under the aegis of the accessible food) and subsidies are given to those who grow GM-crops (as they are "resistant to pests and have improved yield"). The result is that farmers who wanted to grow normal natural crops could not survive the competition. Without subsidies they could not compete with those who were subsidized and were buying low-cost GM-crops. Then all farmers were forbidden to leave any seeds for next spring. And all seeds come from MONSANTO. All this is done through political lobbying.

To avoid farmers selling organic seeds to each other, the seed monopolies began mandatory licensing along with additional function of "biowatch" security measures.

* One of my relatives was a Christian priest who was shot by the revolutionaries in 1917.

So now, the farms cannot plant seeds granted by nature, by God if they do not have a certificate that says their seeds are "biologically safe"/ Thus farmers are forced to buy only licensed, GMO seeds, which passed control, and farmers are banned to grow seeds which were inherited by their ancestors.

The demonic legislative acts destroyed the farming industry in Canada, and the future depends on a single supplier, which can make whole country starve, shall it stop supply of seeds for one year.. This type of system is unnatural, unlawful, and criminal, but this is the Monsanto's plan all over the world.

The main reason for GMO is the attempt of rich people to have monopoly over food production. They enslave to control and then ruin small and mid-size farming, concentrating land under single ownership. This is done through lobbying of necessary laws, subsidies, commodity trading, and artificial pricing strategies (increase or decrease)

of particular food items. In majority farmers are ravaged through high taxes, making the local foods non-competitive in contrast with imports.

The agriculture of many African and south American countries were destroyed through dumping (underbidding) exports from the USA and EU, prices which were lowered due to subsidies and mandatory expiation from import quotas and duties. This caused a number of farms out of demand, followed by the weak support of the agricultural sector, cease in production for these countries. The market pricing collapsed and profits diminished.

Unfair trade agreements and export farm subsidies are the main cause for the poverty growth and increasing number of starving population, as well as market collapse in developing countries. UNCTAD estimated that Africa is losing 700 billion USD due to the protectionist politics of EU, which is realized in the subsidies form, lack of trade barriers and low import duties. Under the pressure from the USA and EU, countries in Africa, Caribbean and South Pacific were forced to sign a number of agreements on a free trade, which makes them decrease the import taxes and open up their markets to the foreign goods, services and investments.

All these actions undermine and devastate their economies. Former minister of Mali, Aminat Traore, said "Europe is demanding us to compete, while it panics from the competition capacity of the China, experienced firsthand. Europe is exporting to us chicken thighs, old cars, expired medications, and worn shoes. As these goods have flooded the market, our artisans and farmers go broke. China is exporting their goods to the EU, but these are quality, competitive goods. And what Europe does? It increases the taxes. We also need to protect our economy. Europe cannot demand open market from Africa, panicking from China. For us these trade agreements are the weapons of the mass destruction!". Interview to Die Tageszeitung», July 2005.

Another reason for the food crises is the monoculture crops for export, which puts a country into dependence from foreign investors. Kenya's example shows the danger of this strategy: along with fast developing flower export business, supported by foreign investors, Kenya is going through hunger cycles, as the population of the country cannot be fed by local products. Until the 1980's Kenya like many other countries, was self-sustaining in food production while today it is importing 80% of food staples.

Artificially created food crisis is used manipulatively for distribution of the GM seeds, which are advertised as "drought resistant", "high yield", "pests resistant", "no pesticides need", "weed resistant", "decreasing cost of the crops". According to Johnson Ekpere, professor from Nigeria, expert on biotechnology, "today agreement of countries to GM-seeds is a predisposition for receiving economic help, the mere survival".

In reality, all that is being declared about GMO advantages is a lie. Their yield is not higher, they are not resistant to weeds, and do not decrease the cost of agricultural products. The following holds true: against all advertising promises, there is not a single GM seed which would yield larger crop, their production is more costly, and some

require more water, toxic herbicides (which in turn cause stronger weeds). Why GMOs are promoted so fiercely? Who benefits here?

GMO cultures and patented seeds were developed (engineered) in 1970s at the considerable funding from Rockefeller Fund (a known supporter of the eugenics), by Monsanto Chemicals, DuPont и Dow Chemicals. Ninety percent of created GMO today belongs to Monsanto. Monsanto's vision is "We will deliver high-quality products that are beneficial to our customers and for the environment, through sound and innovative science, thoughtful and effective stewardship, and the commitment to safety and health in everything we do." In the past the advertising slogan of Monsanto sounded "Without chemicals, life itself would be impossible."

During the Viet Nam war this company was supplying chemical weapons for the army, under which impact where it was sprayed, all vegetation was dying off. This allowed the USA to watch and kill enemies. Hundreds of thousands of hectares of the forest were destroyed, and 2 million of Vietnamese experienced the impact of these chemicals first hand. Their heads had deformed, teeth and hair fell out. Until today in those areas is the highest rate of genetic pathologies. These are the consequences of the "magic" from the Monsanto corporation, which is the first one to promote GM-cultures in order to obtain monopoly and control over all food on the planet. Today 5 large corporations control 90% of the world market of grains, two of which have 65% jointly, taking other smaller companies and intermediaries out of competition, and oppressing the producers, which are at the lowest in their profit margins.

India has developed a large movement against these attempts to take over the market control. This was due to the fact that because of the large trade networks millions of individual sellers and trade intermediaries may lose profits and farmers may lose access to selling their crops directly on markets. This already happened in so-called "developed" countries: farmers are not allowed to sell their goods directly, and they can sell only to the intermediaries, which set low purchasing prices, while being forced to buy GM seeds that cause the very threat to farmers.

The main goal of GMO technologies is taking away farmers' independence. With GMO technologies seeds stop being the renewable resource. Lack of seeds is directly dependent on the seed monopolies, which have the absolute weapons "seed terminator", which is a creator for seed sterility. This means the farmers cannot fill their own supply of seeds, and must come back to the monopoly over and over for seeds each season. This increases the total cost for farmers, and the seed corporations have high profits (at the little expense for bribes to the legislative bodies).

This happened in 4 states in India in 1997 (Maharashtra, Andhra-Pradesh, Karnataka and Punjab). The officials prohibited farmers to use normal seeds of cotton, and make them buy GM seeds certified with Monsanto, through their Indian partner "Mahyco" saying they will yield more crop, resistant to weeds, draught, etc. GM-seeds were many-

fold more expensive, and farmers could borrow money in the bank. But cotton that was the crop from those seeds demanded more water, and has pests that needed much more pesticides. Many farmers went broke.

Official statistics says that between 1997 and 2012 there were more than 160,000 suicides, and some unofficial numbers climb up to 250,000. Indian agricultural ministry said that monthly more than 1000 farmers commit a suicide due to large credits owed to the banks, because they borrowed money to buy those seeds. Simple local people are dying by long painful death. This is the result of politics targeted at the promotion of biotechnology, GMO genocide. When Prince Charles announced, that thousands of Indian farmers committed suicide after GM cultures, he was blamed in panicking. "Experts" which lobby GMO say that the cause was "poverty, alcoholism, drought and agrarian troubles are the real cause of these suicide tragedies", which were not before that.

Same as GM cotton, many GM products, including maize (corn), one of the popular products in Africa and Latin America are costing 1.5 times. Increasing the production cost and flowering prices for their produce is the recipe for destruction of small farms, which capitalists are using in the whole world, and Monsanto is actively using it. In the number of countries call these lobbied laws "Monsanto Laws". The nature is able to gift a person all he needs for happiness and satisfaction of living needs. Now farmers are same as city dwellers, are losing their autonomy, become dependent from the buyer's market, financial system, and destroying relationship between them.

Some state that as the result of the intensive method of taking care of soil increased the productivity. AT what cost? The soil productivity, killed with chemicals is becoming more thin and poor every year. The mass chemical production of food staples is much cheaper, and it is destroying the organic agriculture which was taking care of the Earth. Taking away the connection of people with the land and Earth, corporations also destroy the soil, annihilating the possibility for next generations - an option to have ecologically healthy food. The corporation lobby (pay for) the legislation profitable for them to take place, destroying small business, villages and private farms.

In the society where the rulers are not protecting villages, farmer's labor, the conditions for trade change. There are more of commercial crops, which bring farmers higher profits, and with time they lose interest to produce grains, vegetables and fruits. It is more profitable to grow tobacco and tea tree as more profitable crops. Nature is gifting humans all they need for happiness and livelihood.

With the foundation of the consumerism society there is a feeling of dissatisfaction, and not a drive towards happiness and peace. People migrate from villages to large cities, and from there people want to reach the Moon. No matter where they go, they are unhappy as their system of values is not based on relationships but the focus is on money. **The formula of happiness is in the natural and simple living and a high thinking.** In contrast, life in a consumeristic society is very difficult and the level of

aspirations of people and their thoughts are very very primitive. . Today you can buy not only objects, but also scientists, journalists, politicians...

No matter what the corrupt scientists say, the GM technologies do not increase the crop yield, and do not help avoid use of herbicides. Instead, the quantity of the herbicides needed has increased.

When buying GM seeds, farmers must sign a contract with Monsanto, according to which they also promise to buy a herbicide "Roundup" (patented by Monsanto) and not use other companies products. Farmers are in the double trap: the annual purchase of seeds for every season and toxic glyphosate "Roundup". Monsanto creates seeds that are resistant to herbicides due to glyphosate-resistant form of the gene coded ferment, which the herbicide attacks. This ferment is made from soil bacteria *Agrobacteriumtumefaciens*. Resistant to pests attack with one or few toxic genes, from the soil bacteria Bt (*Bacillusthuringiensis*). So the glyphosate is made to kill everything alive - weeds, insects, all except the GM-crops. Yet the nature outsmarts this. As a result of Roundup application the weeds began mutating.

The USA was the first country to begin a mass planting of GMO, mainly soybeans, corn and cotton. As of today, GM cultures take up 85%+ of the total land with these three cultures planted, over 171 HA. Over the duration those glyphosate usage, there are now new super-weeds - the Nature's response to the crude human attempt to interfere with its evolution. Super-weeds need way more herbicides to be under control. ABC Television made a documentary "Superweeds". Journalists did a research, interviews with farmers and scientists from Arkansas, who told them how the fields were flooded with giant pig-weeds and others, which withstand glyphosate treatment.

New super-weeds are so rough and stern that even the combines cannot weed them out, or collect crops. Over 400,000 hectares of soy and cotton in Arkansas are now covered by this mutant of the biological plague. One of the types of super weeds is palmer pigweed, up to 2.4 meters high, can withstand drought, heat, and produces thousands of seeds, has a wide root system, which competes for soil nutrient with the crops. One plant can produce 450,000 seeds. If it won't be stopped it can take over all fields. Today palmer pigweed was also found in Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, New Mexico, Mississippi, and most recently Alabama and Missouri. Ministry of the agriculture in the USA, being the proponents of the GMO and agribusiness is trying to conceal these facts and is lying about true state of crops in the USA, to cover up the gloomy reality and not allow the riot against the GMO on the largest market for the GMO seeds.

Using the example of mutation of weeds under the GM technology, independent experts stress that biotechnology and experiments on the genetic level can cause irreversible harm to Nature, environment and all living creatures, leading to harming all of the genetic pool of the humanity.

From the beginning of sales of the GM seeds, the USA had increased the glyphosate use between 1994 and 2005 more than 16 fold. Today they use over 50,000 tons, and total number of pesticides is over 145,000 times annually, which benefits the seed and herbicide companies. The sad reality is that chemical companies benefit from dead soils, so that farmers cannot produce crops without chemicals. One of the consequences that follow is the burden of new diseases that come around.

French researcher Robert Belle proved that Roundup is causing pathologies of the cell division and leads to cancer. He was also told not to publish his findings and never to raise questions about the GMO.

It is surprising that the governments of the world have not done any expansive research to test the harm or safety of the transgenic plants. Attempts to pass the research are met with much resistance. The GM influence on humanity is not studied well, and the total outcome is unpredictable.

The test of the GMO and transgene crops is done mainly by the seed-producing companies, and often research on GMO safety is not correct and not objective. According to data in the Higher Education - an addition to the Times magazine, 30% out of 500 scientists who work in biotechnology sector, confirmed that they had to change their research finding to conform with requests of their sponsors. 17% of those agreed to use their data to show result that was beneficial for the sponsor, and 10% said they were threatened to cancel future contracts shall they publish their findings, and 3% admitted to that they had to alter the info ration because the result they found would close them possibility of being published openly.

The GMO proponents say that GM seeds can solve number of humanity's problems, creating plants that will save the world from hunger. Independent researchers think that genetic manipulations will lead to unfavorable, dangerous consequences, and may be used to harm. . The opponents of the GMO say that the genetic engineering is imperfect. There are two common ways to do it. First one is the bioballast canon that spays cells with wolfram or gold-carrying genes. And no one knows how they will be built into the cell. The second method (more risky and dangerous) is to install through soil bacteria, which is causing tumors, which can build in own material into other bacteria and plants, animals and humans. This can cause tumors in the human body.

Vladimir Dylykovich Tsydendambaev, Deputy Director of the Timiryazev Institute of Plant Physiology (in Moscow) declares that the GMO products may be used as a type of the biologic warfare for extinguishing a particular race, ethnos or a nation. **As the main goal of Monsanto is creation of the terminatory, infertile crops, same qualities will be passed along to those who consume them. The gene imbedded in these plants is blocking plant reproductive functions, and is able to block reproductive function of those who eat the plants.** Experts in the wave genetics field (like P. Garyaev) also mention particular qualities of living organisms can be passed along to other organisms with close contact, not only on a genetic level, but also on an energetic level.

American Academy of Ecological Medicine is encouraging doctors to tell patients to avoid the GMO foods, as according to research these products harm the digestive and immune systems, speed up the aging process and cause infertility. **The GMO may be the reason that more and more Americans and Europeans are not able to have own children, using surrogate systems to have children or adopt them from other countries to solve their demographic crisis through immigration influx.**

Irina Ermakova, Doctor of Biological Sciences and member of the Women's Environmental Assembly at the United Nations, says the following about genetically modified organisms:

"The use of transgenic products by parents causes great harm to their offspring. In my experiments, more than half of the rats died because they weren't viable. Of the survivors, 40% were underdeveloped and were much smaller than their peers in size and weight. None of the survivors had offspring.

In the first three series of experiments, I added a small amount of transgenic soybeans to the feed for the females. That alone led to terrible results in their offspring. In one of the last series, I added transgenic soybean meal in feed to females and males. Even the first generation wasn't normal : 85% of females didn't give offspring.

Of course, if we ourselves eat transgenic foods, it's clear what they'll do to us: cause a surge in diseases, especially cancer, and infertility.

Already at the end of the last century, German researchers published a scientific paper "GMO and tumorigenesis." It proved that GMOs could lead to cancer. This was confirmed recently by the French research group, Seralini. I even found huge tumors in the offspring of laboratory rats which had GM-soy added to their feed. The tumors in my rats were really huge, accounting for a third of the body. Such tumors were found in the Seralini group's experimental rats.

Multinational companies that produce GMOs also conduct research on the basis of which they allegedly prove the harmlessness of transgenic organisms. But their formal studies fundamentally differ from ours on the time period. They observe the guinea pig for a short period of time -- one to three months. Seralini continued to make observations for the life of the animal which had received GM corn. They found tumors in the fourth or fifth month. I found such tumors in the offspring, too.

That's why GMOs are weapons. Using them as food, people will get sick and die, and the offspring will be sterile. In fact, it leads to the extinction of a country's population. Back in 2004, "Science for Peace and Security", a NATO committee, stated that GMOs can be used as a biological weapon.

Another problem with GMO is that the transgenic plants pollinate some of the weeds around them. When these weeds are mixed with other weeds, they pass on

their transgenic properties. Natural plants give way to the dominant, transgenic gene. For example, natural rape seed no longer exists. A similar fate threatens all beneficial plants.

Of course, cross-pollination is a two-way street. That is, a conventional plant also can mix in its genetic makeup with transgenic seeds making the latter 'normal'. That is, there's an ongoing struggle between the plants. Why is this scary? Because, when the pollen of transgenic plants falls on normal plants, its transgenic seeds will result in one yield only. There will be no second; the plant will have become sterile and will begin to disappear. They won't be able to fight for survival because they will no longer be!

Besides that, insects that land on transgenic plants and eat them cease to proliferate and disappear. Now this is happening to bees and butterflies. A plant that is resistant to some pest kills beneficial insects. They begin to disappear. This is awful! Not only are people dying off from GMOs, but all living things are -- except transgenic freaks that disappear within a generation without artificial support anyway. That is, as a result of this global "experiment", Earth may end up being completely lifeless. At all conferences, I repeat to the audience that GMO is more terrible than an atomic weapon. We all saw how dangerous the Hiroshima atomic bomb explosion was and we started to take action. Now agents of "Monsanto" are spreading transgenic crops across the planet, leading to the gradual extinction of all life! "

It must be noted that most likely the GMO is the main cause of the disruption of the gender orientation, which is now wide-spread in western countries, main consumers go the GMO products. For example, in American GM potatoes a SRY gene triggers the development of male sexual organs. It's possible that the consumption of such potatoes led to the appearance of male genitals on what started out as a girl. This has led to a surge of hermaphrodites. In Germany, they've already made a law for the third sex.

Hermaphrodites are people who have both female and male reproductive organs. For a hermaphrodite to become a mother or father is not easy. First, the person has to decide who he wants to be -- a boy or a girl -- and do the surgery. I know a woman who did it and had a baby. But she retains a strong masculine character. She wears men's pants, has a very short haircut, and practices boxing. In short, she behaves like a man. She is unable of being a child's gentle mother. This may lead to mental disabilities in a child. Hermaphrodites births is not something new, but before they were born in a very limited numbers. Today this is a wide-spread phenomenon. Why? Many specialists think this is linked to the MGO products."

As the plants are not created that they would not depend on the pollination from insects, they by nature are created to have hermaphrodite qualities, which can also be passed up the food chain, to humans.

Scientists who created genetically modified organs are genetic perverts, attempting in their egotistic pride to improve the creation of God. Their brain is smaller than God's mind, and therefore their creations will be worse than the originals, created by the Almighty. Before trying to improve something one must comprehend the mind of God, and answer the question: "Why, for what reason did God set everything up in this very particular way?", and only after that to attempt to "improve" what is.

According to the laws of the Universe, according to God's design, if a person is not giving in charity, a part of his wealth or crops meant for others, will be lost: it will be stolen or spoiled (e.g. locusts). And he is likely to lose more than if he would be giving freely in charity to maintain balance. Yet if a person is sharing the sanctified food to all who are in need, the pests will stop bothering him. Contemporary atheists attempt to bypass these universal laws. Instead of following path of harmony, beneficial for all path, they attempt various schemes to cheat God, to bypass the laws established by God. In the end they may get more than they are prescribed to in one area, but they will lose more in other areas.

Think about this expression: *"If I had same abilities as God, He would be surprised with the worldly transformations I plan. If I had the mind like God, I would have left all as He had created..."*

The crops are controlled by Higher Forces. If a person wants to receive more food at the least expense, all he needs to do is to become harmonious and take better care for others, about the benefit of all created beings in the spirit of service to God. The Mother-Earth will start giving him more. This is a natural way to prosperity. Other paths may lead to increase in suffering. To understand this principle - please support the organic farmers, buy products that were originally created by the Almighty.

One of the methods of enslaving mankind is the legalized "right" to patent living organisms. This would reject that God is the sole owner of all things, and that we can only temporarily use what He gives us. Continuing in this way, we are guided by the principle of demons -- the principle of the Roman "right", "everything has to have its own boss". Thereby, the owners of large corporations secure for themselves the "right" to patent claims not only on inanimate things, but also on living organisms. Thus, using this right, a businessman immediately patented the hepatitis B virus, and now doctors who invent drugs against it have to pay the "owner" of the virus. (He's already received over \$ 6 million for this.)

Corporations have already patented many crop plants. Recently there was an attempt to patent a medicinal tree - Neem. Then all Indians, who have used it for centuries, would pay the "owners" of the tree for it. The 'money lords' pay for legislation making them the 'legal' owners of all things in the near future. They don't want people to touch or use anything that exists in nature without paying them for it. This is especially true of patented,

transgenic plants that pollinate neighboring fields, making normal plants transgenic. Any farmer can plant normal plants, but because of pollination from neighboring fields growing GM crops, his plants will become genetically modified, too. Then the owners of patents on GMOs can sue him in court for growing their patented plants, and win a court settlement to seize all his household. These are the plans of the money lords. Through the activities of genetic engineers, many plants in the world may soon disappear altogether. These new plants destroy them.

Today in the world there is a new hidden but a widespread agenda to force farmers to buy the GM seeds. This is done via chemtrails. From early 2000's, on all passenger airlines of the USA, UK and other countries there is equipment on board for spraying of the air (during flights) with chemtrails - a combination of aluminum, barium, strontium, all of which increase their content in the water as well as in the soil. The trails from chemtrails differ from normal residue from planes (which are essentially the watery gas from the engines). Chemtrails are the chemical trail of aerosols. The condensed trail from airline dissipates very fast, while chemtrails remain in the sky for hours, and spread into wide lanes, covering the sky and turning into what look like fleecy clouds. There is a whole spectrum of chemicals which are harmful to plants even at small quantities. Aluminium is one of them. On some USA territories the Aluminium content in water and soil exceeds the acceptable norm 60,000 times. There is no possibility for normal plants to grow in such soil, and the farmers are forced to buy Aluminium-resistant seeds from MONSANTO, which has the patented gene which is resistant to this metal.

The spraying of the aluminum nano-particles in the air is disrupting the regular fallout of precipitation, causing severe draughts and torrential rains, which hurt the crops and disrupt the usual micro-climate for culture growth. Drought, frost, cold, extreme soil humidity, and heavy metal concentration are all in the category of the abiotic stresses for the crops. MONSANTO has a patent, which dissolves any abiotic stresses to all types of plants - from apples to zucchini. It is a process of replacing normal plants with the GM.

Introduction of the genetic technologies, is really about the world control over the food production. In 1970's Henry Kissinger (National Security Advisor 1969-1975, Secretary of State in the administrations of Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Fordand, 1973-77). explained "Control oil and you control nations; control food and you control the people". "Hungry people only listen to those who have a piece of bread. Food is weapon. Now it is one of the main weapons in the diplomacy toolbox of the USA".

The fact that major corporations substantially belong to each other explains a lot. The food industry produces harmful food and the pharmaceutical complex and the banks are just different parts of a system bringing them a profit. When a person eats junk food, he gets sick, gets fat. To recover and lose weight, he's forced to be treated. To buy the expensive drugs, he takes out a bank loan. And so the circle is complete.

On the basis of investigations, the Director General of the World Health Organization (WHO) Margaret Chan, a Chinese woman claims that the major transnational corporations producing convenience foods (sauces, mayonnaise), food and beverage, are deliberately destroying human health, bribing legislators to lobby for their interests, and misleading consumers by paying knowingly false "scientific research."

Speaking in Helsinki at the opening of the Eighth Global Conference on Health Promotion, Margaret Chan stressed that today trying to give people the opportunity to live a healthy lifestyle results in an encounter with "very hostile forces" in opposition. "Efforts to improve the health of society triggers direct opposition from the business interests of powerful economic companies. In my opinion, this is one of the biggest challenges facing the health care system," said the head of WHO.

Truth about Vaccinations

Among the methods for getting people on drugs, along with harmful food, is what can be called the 'vaccination industry'. Some experts from around the world claim that many diseases today are artificially created, with the aim of making money from pharmaceutical corporations by selling drugs. Galina Chervonskaya, renowned virologist, and Gennady Onishchenko, chief Russian State Sanitation Doctor, assistant to the President, both argue that certain people bribe doctors and officials in order to give 'vaccinations' aimed at reducing the birth rate, decreasing people's immunity, and increasing the incidence of contracting illness.

Pharmaceutical companies make a profit twice: first, through bribes to officials, the state pays them, buying vaccination vials for immunization. Then, secondly, those people, who as a result of these vaccinations become sick, will buy medicine from them in order to get well. Many people become invalids from their childhood on because of these 'vaccinations', and their parents work their whole lives to get them the drugs they need to live. One of the consequences of vaccination is autism.

Up to the 1940s, diseases such as autism didn't exist at all. Autism was first described in 1942 by Dr. of psychiatry Kanner. Even three decades ago, occurrences of infantile autism were very rare -- only 3-4 cases per 100,000 people. By 2000, from 5 to 26 children per 10,000 were diagnosed as autistic. In 2005, there was one case of autism for 250-300 births. By 2008, this was one in 150 births. In the last report of the US Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), published data showed that in the United States and Europe one in 68 children suffer from autism! This is 30% more than two years ago (when it was 1:88)!

The incidence of autism in India has grown from 1 in 500 to 1 in 37 in the last few years. Indian doctors confirm this, saying, "You can go to any class of any school today, and you're bound to see an autistic child."

Autism is a permanent disability, characterized by impairment of a child's physical, mental, and emotional capacities. Because of autism, a child loses social contact and is plagued with physical and mental developmental problems. It destroys the brain, causing severe problems with memory and attention. Most of the symptoms exhibited by autistic children are the same as symptoms of heavy metal poisoning.

Mercury is used in vaccines as a preservative, and has a degree of toxicity second only to uranium (a radioactive substance). Mercury is a **neurotoxin** that can harm the nervous system of the child for a short time. Mercury accumulates in fat. In the brain, which consists mainly of fat cells, most of the mercury accumulates as a source of specific symptoms in autistic children. The mercury used in vaccines, diethyl mercury, is an industrial toxin 1,000 times more toxic than regular methyl mercury. Additionally, the aluminum present in vaccines makes any form of mercury 100 times more toxic. Further, according to an independent study, the aluminum and formaldehyde present in vaccines may increase the toxicity of mercury in any form a thousand-fold. If we consider the guidelines the WHO gives for mercury in water (please note, these are for adults, not children!) an inoculated child receives 50,000 times more of this dangerous metal!

Vaccine researcher Dr. Harris Coulter says that vaccines cause a penchant for sexual perversions and crimes in children. Most school shootings of children in the United States were committed by autistic children. Vaccinations can cause even more damage than the medical community privately acknowledges.

Children with autism also suffer from severe gastrointestinal disorders. Dr. Andrew Wakefield argues that this is due to the inclusion in the vaccine strain of the vaccine a live measles virus in the vaccine MMR (The Russian name is "KPK" -- a complex vaccine against **measles, mumps, and rubella**). **Almost all children have become autistic after vaccination with this vaccine.**

The autism epidemic is only observed in those countries having mass vaccinations. The fact that vaccines cause autism has been recognized by a US court for vaccination claims. According to recent research, MMR has an adverse effect on the self-defensive properties of the body's vital mucous membranes. The study has called into question the very foundation of efforts to prevent mumps and measles by childhood vaccination. If three live viruses can cause so much damage, you can imagine what effect today's five- or seven-complex vaccines have on children.

Even before the autism epidemic, it was well known that vaccines have caused the cancer epidemic in today's society. In other words, cancer, striking fear in modern society for the last number of decades, results from vaccination. **Experts know that ALL THE INGREDIENTS OF VACCINES ARE HIGHLY POISONOUS IN NATURE.**

Children are vaccinated only because their parents have being bullied. It's done just because childhood vaccinations are the most profitable business for both vaccine manufacturers and physicians.

And this is despite the fact there still haven't been scientific studies aimed at determining whether vaccines prevent the disease. Graphs of the incidence of morbidity rather show that vaccinations were administered at the end of an epidemic, when the disease was already in its last stage. In the case of smallpox, vaccinations actually caused a strong surge in the incidence until public protest led to its cancellation.

An official attempt has never been undertaken to compare a vaccinated with a non-vaccinated population to know what effect the vaccine has on children and society. Independent private studies (Dutch and German) found that **vaccinated children suffer much more than their unvaccinated peers**. Deaths and permanent disability due to vaccination are a very common phenomenon, and it's well known to the medical community. The Government prohibits doctors from disclosing this or linking such cases with vaccines.

Many independent doctors will tell you that childhood diseases are needed to train the immune system. By suppressing these diseases, we're keeping the immune system undeveloped, causing the appearance of a variety of autoimmune disorders, such as diabetes and arthritis, which have now taken on an epidemic character.

Stimulating the production of only the antibody-mediated immune system, vaccines induce an imbalance in the entire immune system. This leads to a threatening increase in autoimmune disorders. This is recognized by immunologists.

Vaccination is most dangerous for newborns, and babies with not yet developed immune system. When mother is breastfeeding the baby, there is no need in vaccination, as mother's milk is better than anything else in the nature - it assists in firing the safeguard defenses of the organism. While the child is consuming mother's milk he is under the maximum protection. In many cultures around the world kids would be breastfed until the age of 3-5, combining this with normal food.

Many specialists agree that weakening children's immunity through vaccinations is a targeted process to create weak immune and future dependence on the allopathic medicine. Through vaccinations we decrease the sensitivity to certain infections, and increase considerably sensitivity to many other unfavorable factors. The purpose of the spreading of vaccines is to make people the hostage of pharmaceuticals and medico-biological companies, when the natural immune systems are destroyed and humans cannot survive without these immunotropic products.

Mass vaccination is a genocide of humanity and was never approved by the pioneers of vaccination. This can be discussed at length, but first I would like to give a few more facts that are widely known by specialists in the field:

* Vaccinations affect the reproductive capacity and the kidneys of children because they contain mercury, very dangerous for them. Vaccinations are the direct cause of low fertility in the next generation and indirectly affects up to the fourth generation.

* The Mantoux (tuberculosis skin) test infects children with leukemia. It is to blame for the emergence of a huge number of leukemic children.

* Vaccines contain formaldehyde, a very strong carcinogen, yet hospitals administer it to babies.

* A new vaccination against hepatitis B has been introduced, but this type of hepatitis is transmitted only through the bloodstream or body fluids such as semen and vaginal fluids (a disease of drug addicts). Simply to 'catch it' is IMPOSSIBLE.

* Only 1% of the population has easy susceptibility to tuberculosis, and this is determined by heredity. However, giving BCG vaccinations to everyone is a crime. There are terrible statistics that outbreaks of tuberculosis occur precisely in areas of immunization against it.

* There are statistics, according to which the complications of BCG affect primarily those who are white-skinned, blond-haired, and blue-eyed. BCG is a genetic weapon of genocide on the basis of nationality.

* Vaccines are genetically modified viruses, artificially altered in the laboratory. They're GMOs. (see earlier discussion)

* The flu shot is bluff and deception, for which Russia pays Western firms 4 billion rubles. The incidence of influenza after getting the shot only increases, especially with more severe forms of influenza. This vaccination is beneficial only for officials receiving "kickbacks" on contracts.

* Beginning in 2009, all health centers, schools, and private medical centers began to vaccinate all girls from the age of 10 against cervical cancer (a vaccination against human papillomavirus, or HPV). This vaccine continues, despite the emergence of independent survey results: "There was no significant evidence of a therapeutic effect of the vaccine in the analysis of the women who received doses of the vaccine, compared with analyzes of women with HPV infection only. We found no evidence for the efficacy of the vaccine. Vaccination does not eliminate the virus in a 12-month period. Further investigation found that for certain people, Gardasil may increase the risk of disease by 44.6%, namely for those who are already carriers of the HPV types used in the vaccine."

In other words, positive effects of the vaccine couldn't be found, but there is a negative - acceleration of pre-cancerous changes if a girl is a carrier of the HPV virus. In addition, the three-stage production vaccinations are suspiciously similar to those developed by the Rockefeller Foundation for inducing abortions to reduce the world's population. By November 23, 2010, registration system reports of complications during vaccination* had reached over 20,432 cases of complications after administration of the vaccine Gardasil, of which at least 85 were cases of death. And that's just for Gardasil. Cervarix (similar to vaccination) has its own statistics.

* Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System, or VAERS

The efficacy of the agents was also questioned: "Gardasil IS NOT an immunization against cancer. It's just a vaccine against two strains of HPV that can cause cervical cancer in some cases, in some women. Since there are at least 15 strains of HPV that can lead to cancer, inoculated girls can develop it as a result of one of the 13 infections not covered by the vaccine. The vaccine doesn't provide protection if the infection occurred prior to vaccination and was caused by one of its strains." VAERS reported 41 cases of cervical cancer after the Gardasil vaccination!

There's an interesting situation here. The United States, which mostly funds revolutions, suddenly begins helping Third World countries by supplying tens of thousands of doses of the Gardasil and Cervarix vaccines. Experts attribute this to two factors:

1) The financial benefits: vaccination preparations at the state level means - billions of dollars.

2) Reducing the population by provoking infertility in women of reproductive age. Data published by VAERS show that Gardasil is by far the most dangerous vaccine. Gardasil vaccinations during pregnancy are associated with both frequent miscarriages and with high levels of birth defects.

And now the fun part: in 2011, vaccination against HPV (Gardasil and Cervarix) was prohibited in India and France. Yet at the same time, Russia began free Gardasil vaccinations. In 2011, 17,000 doses were distributed to Yekaterinburg alone. I just read an online article: "Ekaterinburg. 16-year-old girl became barren due to Gardasil and Cervarix vaccination. After vaccination begin premature menopause." "Buryatia authorities are allocating about 2 million rubles for the "anti-cancer" vaccination of girls. Vaccinations are free for orphans and children in difficult situations." On March 29, 2013 vaccinations began in Kazakhstan. In the first stage, girls will be vaccinated in four regions of the country: Atyrau, Pavlodar region, Almaty, and Astana.

Draw your own conclusions.

In conclusion I would like to ass that the laws about mandatory mass vaccinations are being implanted also because vaccination also opens the doors for a chip or implant (through a chip any person can be tracked down anywhere in the world at any given point of time, and it also affect his health and consciousness.)

Hiding the Real Players Behind a Smokescreen of Artificial Faces

One of the scams allowing those who commit the most egregious amoral actions to avoid responsibility is that corporations owners have set up absurd and illegal procedural

matters in legal affairs. They can thus do things which would be illegal if you looked at intent or purpose. Criminal charges are laid out against the corporation, not the people who commit the crimes. This makes it possible to commit crimes against humanity with impunity, because no corporation has to face the electric chair or prison time; everything ends up as a fine. This allows employees of large corporations to act in open defiance to society with total impunity, to act in their own interests, if it makes a profit for the company. It's not difficult to understand that this impunity contributes to the development of an asocial mindset in employees.

How this practice has been implemented?

Until the 19th century, all corporations in the United States were highly controlled structures, and it was considered normal when the articles of incorporation were canceled if they ran contrary to the common good. Corporations couldn't participate in politics; the law forbade it. Corporations couldn't vote, nor were they allowed to influence voters. They were forbidden from telling untruths about their products, and their first requirement was to submit their account books and ongoing business matters to government inspectors. If workers were injured or they had to work in dangerous or unhealthy conditions, federal and local authorities could initiate an investigation.

Business sharks considered such conditions too stringent. They wanted to feel freer to do what they liked, and they were looking for a way to achieve this. The solution came with the victory of the North over the South in the Civil War. Then, in 1868, the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution was adopted, designed to bring former slaves, now freed, under the full protection of the law. This and the Thirteenth Amendment recognized all people as real persons, independent citizens, and not the belongings or property of others.

Railroads were the major corporations at the time. They tried to get every advantage possible from these amendments and began relentlessly demanding protection of their rights in different states, counties, and cities. They claimed that the corporation was an artificial person entitled to the same privileges and the same protection of the law as a real person. For example, they claimed that they were treated as "persons belonging to different social strata" (railway company property in different locations was taxed differently), and according to the Fourteenth Amendment, that amounted to unlawful discrimination.

Needless to say, there were no grounds for such a charge. What is "an artificially created person"? Has anyone ever seen him? In reality, nothing like this exists, and the attempt to introduce this idea into society was no more than an attempt to fool everyone into believing the illusion. And they succeeded.

They continued their court appearances almost twenty years. It reached its peak in 1877, when the Supreme Court heard four cases about conferred the status of 'person' on corporations. In each of these cases, the court ruled that interstate commerce was the proper venue for railway company statements, and therefore, the Fourteenth Amendment was inapplicable.

The court didn't recognize corporation as persons. But in 1886, by a sleight of hand so characteristic of sociopaths, they nevertheless seized victory in a tax case, when Santa Clara County opposed the Union Pacific Railway. This victory was achieved **not outright by a court decision, but by a notation made by court clerk J. Bancroft Davis. (Davis had once been president of a small railroad.) In his summary of the case (routine secretarial work) Davis wrote that the chief judge allegedly confirmed that the judges had recognized corporate individuals. He wrote this even though he knew that the judges hadn't even considered this particular issue. Later, though the summary had no legal status in itself, judges began to rely on it, "as a precedent" for law. This 'reliance' wasn't without pressure from corporations, of course.**

But corporations are not usual people. They don't die. They have a superhuman ability to be in different places at the same time. They're always researching how best to shirk their obligations. They might as well write the laws themselves sometimes, given their economic impact. They don't pay taxes like ordinary people, and they similarly show a very low sense of moral responsibility, behaving like recidivist criminals.

As for tax exemptions, please note the benefits of incorporating in Delaware, the registered office of more than 50% of all state trading companies in the USA and 58% of the 500 largest companies in the world (according to Fortune magazine).

In Delaware you don't have to pay state corporate income tax on goods or services supplied by Delaware corporations operating outside of Delaware. In Delaware, there's no state tax on interest income or other investment income for a Delaware holding company. In Delaware, there's no sales tax. Inheritance tax doesn't apply to funds of Delaware corporations operating outside of Delaware, which are in the hands of persons who aren't Delaware's residents. In Delaware, there's a special court system that excludes juries. This is beneficial for companies. They needn't worry that a jury (of ordinary people) may come and unravel their business. A judge familiar with corporate law runs the case. In addition, Delaware corporations have a special "director protection", which allows corporations to shelter their directors from personal liability in connection with their actions as board members.

As a result, decision-makers that influence the fate and life of the people, as a rule, are never convicted or punished for their actions.

This personal safety, the anonymity of the corporate structure, unlimited financial and political influence, sufficient resources to defend oneself before the law and public opinion -- all this gives the heads of large corporations the license to turn their noses up at the law. The government itself often paves the way for their activities around the world. If a company is found guilty of some offense, a fine may be imposed, but very rarely does the person who took the illegal action get put in jail.

On average, about 60% of the heads of major corporations are hardened criminals, as evidenced by a comprehensive study of the activities of 88 of the largest companies in America in the middle of the 20th century. In the 1990s, of the 100 largest corporations in

conflict with the law and receiving a conviction or penalty (over \$150,000) in just the United States, 38 were for environmental crimes, 20 for monopolistic activities (setting prices, suppressing competition), 13 for fraud (inflated prices tend to be on government contracts), 7 for violation of election financing, 6 for violation of legislation regarding food and medicines, and 4 for financial fraud. Many of them were convicted of multiple crimes in the span of a decade.

David Korten let fly merciless criticisms about the unlimited influence corporations have on culture in his book, "When corporations rule the world". Since then, dozens of new books with similar accusations have emerged. A whole movement has taken off, whose members are struggling to deny corporations the status of persons. **This is because 'corporations', in fact, do not exist on their own; what's actually there are real people, half-anonymously operating under the corporation's name.** Monsanto produces and sells genetically modified products to unsuspecting buyers. The IMF ruins people with its structural adjustment programs. The oil company Shell pollutes the African ecology. It's not the "company" doing this, though, but individuals who make and carry out these decisions. They're the ones committing all these atrocities. It's not the IMF, but the people who act on behalf of the IMF. There is no Monsanto; there are people who act on behalf of Monsanto. There are no corporate crimes. There are crimes committed through the 'corporation' by certain people, hiding behind its name.

Many criminals who have run or are scheming in wars can only vaguely be called human beings. Many of them aren't people at all. And at the same time, each is an instance of God. How have they descended to such a state of complete abnegation of love?

The Definition of Evil.*

**"We should love people and use things, but unfortunately
we love things and use people..."** Radhanath Swami

We live in a material world and we need material things. It's not that we shouldn't use them, but that we need to think about what meaning we attach to them. Recently, more and more people have begin to experience a pathological addiction to inanimate -- dead -- things just because our modern "culture" is based on valuing material things, not relationships. This is taken to be quite natural. But it's very unnatural! More precisely, it's dangerous!

The essence of this whole book is a statement of the Vedas, which, depending on our focus in life (relationships on spiritual or material-level or dead matter), we can develop three different "tastes." Focusing on improving material-level relationships leads to

prosperity and exaltation; communicating at the spiritual level leads to full prosperity and internal freedom; and yet focusing on material things alone (not relationships) leads to the destruction of society and personal degradation.

Many psychologists of today say the same thing: **focusing on inanimate (dead) things develops negative qualities in a person.**

The good is generally defined as that which supports or enhances life. In contrast, evil is that which is directed against life; having a passion for death.

One of the first to study the meaning of "evil person" in detail was the famous German psychologist Erich Fromm. Exploring evil, he defined it as necrophilia and narcissism. Necrophilia is often understood as a desire for sexual relations with a corpse or a pathological desire to be close to a dead body.

* Footnote: the next 3 chapters are based on "Spiritual Economics", by Dhaneshvary Das.

Although both may be a special case of the psychosis itself, the word "necrophilia" is broader in meaning: literally, it means "love for the dead." From a psychological point of view a **necrophiliac is one who is excited by and enjoys everything devoid of life** (an attraction to inanimate things in Vedic texts is called parthiva-rasa).

A love for the dead is called necrophilia; and so then a love of life is "biophilia." Both of these conditions can coexist in the same person and in the same society. What's important is which is stronger. Those in whom necrophilia prevails will unconsciously suppress the opposite impulse. They'll harden their hearts and convince themselves that their actions are just a natural reaction to the circumstances. Their own consciousness will stop them from even thinking about how they might behave differently.

People realizing that they have necrophilic tendencies may change, but those who don't notice it in themselves will continue to justify their sick thoughts and deeds at every turn, fatally risking their becoming a complete necrophiliac, lost to life, with almost no chance of return.

Here is an excerpt of Erich Fromm on necrophilia:

"A necrophile loves everything that does not grow - everything mechanical. A necrophile is driven by the need to convert the organic to inorganic; he perceives life mechanically, as if all which lives are things. All life processes, all thoughts and feelings, he turns into things. Memory is more essential to him than experience, just as is possession, rather than being.

A necrophile enters into a relationship with an object, flower, or person only if he possesses it, so a threat to possession is a threat to him. If he loses the opportunity to possess, he loses contact with the world. Hence his paradoxical reaction, which is that he

would rather part with his life than with his possession, although obviously, by losing his life, he ceases to exist and with it, to be the owner.

He likes to dominate others, and his dominance is expressed by killing life. He is full of a deep fear of life, insofar as life is uncontrollable and not orderly by its very nature.

A very important feature of a necrophile is his characteristic reliance on force which, in his view, is the ability to turn a living thing into a corpse. He's truly tempted by such an opportunity. In the end, all power rests on the power to kill. Maybe I would not want to kill a person, I would just like to take away his freedom; maybe I'd just like to humiliate him or take away his property, but no matter what I do in this direction, behind all my actions stands my ability and willingness to kill.

A person loving what's dead inevitably loves strength, too. For such a person the highest human achievement is not the creation but the destruction of life. The use of force is not a restriction imposed by circumstances to take transitory action; it's a lifestyle."

This description clarifies much of what we see today in the world. Judging by the fruits of their actions, many rulers of the world are genuine necrophiles. They rule with the goal of pleasing themselves, regardless of the consequences of the other 7 billion people, not to mention the remaining living beings. People everywhere live as leaders of society have established it to be, and because of that many hardly think about their own development. They're simply trying to live well, as best as possible under the circumstances. But given that the society is focused on death, they too become necrophilic. **According to Fromm, necrophilia's motivating factor is evil.** This is one of the reasons that A.C.Bhaktivedanta Swami calls the current civilization 'soul-destroying'.

Although evil has been a central theme in religion for many centuries, it's been virtually absent from psychology until recently. In his book, "People Lie. Can We Hope for Deliverance from Human Evil?", famous American psychologist Scott Peck claims that 'evil' is not some personified, mystical 'devil', opposing the authority of God, but rather **the behavior of people who have turned away from God.**

The evil people about whom Peck is writing are self-absorbed, incapable of sympathizing, greedy to the extreme, and able to lie calmly. They recognize only brute force and don't respond to kindness and gentle handling. In dealing with others, they are the cause of confusion, frustration, anxiety, and frustration. Their devastating influence, though often unnoticed, is very real however. They're always eager to shirk responsibility, strongly disagree that they've made a mistake, and instead try to lay the blame on others, to find a 'scapegoat'. They don't recognize their mistakes, never try to change, and don't look for help in this regard. Peck writes: "For the purposes of moral evil, the key words are 'image', 'appearance', 'exterior'. Although they have no incentive to be good, they nevertheless very much want to look that way. But this 'goodness' is just a sham. It's a lie. That's why he calls them 'people of the lie.'

Malignant Narcissism: "I, Me, Mine"

Psychologists define narcissism as a "qualitative behavioral model, characterized by an obsession, a passionate enthusiasm for oneself to everyone else's detriment, as well as a selfish and ruthless pursuit of one's own pleasure, domination, and influence."

Erich Fromm divides narcissism into "benign" and "malignant". Benign narcissism is a passion for oneself that flows from some extraordinary talents and abilities. Knowing about this, such a person becomes obsessed with himself.

The malignant form is based only on a person's possessions. This is the hidden source of the obsessive need for an unlimited increase in wealth, without limits or any practical purpose. When this is coupled with a sense of "mine", it infinitely increases the feeling of "I": "The more I have, the more I am myself!" So, I'm not satisfied with millions or billions of dollars as long as I don't have EVERYTHING!

E. Fromm: *"In malignant narcissism, what matters to the person is not something that he does or produces, but what he has, for example, his body, appearance, health, wealth, and so on. This type of narcissism is called malignant because the corrective element that we find in the benign form of narcissism is absent here. If a person feels that he's 'great,' not because of his achievements or for bringing some benefit to society, but because he has some material wealth, then he doesn't feel the necessity to maintain a relationship with the outside world. It's not necessary to concern himself overly, to strain himself about it. Preserving the image of his own greatness, he separates himself more and more from reality, which then requires constant attention to build up his narcissistic energy, helping better to protect himself against the risk of discovery of his narcissistically inflated ego, generated, however, by his own empty imagination."*

This statement to some extent explains the atheistic nature of the narcissistic "evil man": "If I'm not obliged to have a relationship with anything or anyone, it means I don't need to struggle. I'm independent and self-sufficient, that is, I am the Almighty. I'm the one who enjoys everything. I am God! " In addition, malignant narcissism is the cause of violent behavior; because of it a man enjoys watching others suffer.

Psychologist Otto Kernberg explains that malignant narcissism is the reason for a lack of empathy in the actions of leaders of the International Monetary Fund, multinational banking, financial corporations, and the like. Such "daffodils"* don't just lack the ability to empathize; they enjoy seeing others suffer.

This pathological idealization of themselves as being aggressive is associated with evil and with a variety of clinical forms that evil takes. Examples are their sensations of pleasure, the pleasure of power over other people, their suffering, and their destruction. Or the spontaneous pleasure derived from someone else's abuse of trust and love, using these people for their own purposes, destroying them.

While evil people in many ways are reminiscent of sociopaths (psychopaths), M. Scott Peck doesn't include them in this category. The difference is that evil people are aware of the depravity of their actions and struggle to avoid prosecution at every cost. Sociopaths lose all ability to distinguish between good and evil. In other words, where evil people still feel pangs of conscience (the voice of God from the heart) and try to suppress it, sociopaths, people "without God in the soul", have completely lost the ability to hear Him. On the outside they pass for humans, but on the inside they lack humanity.

Evil people consider themselves perfect, although they're aware of their own evil nature. It's precisely this awareness they want to avoid. The main component of evil is not the absence of the concept of sin or imperfection, but an unwillingness to tolerate the feeling. Evil is simultaneously aware of itself yet desperately trying to avoid that awareness. Evil people don't have a psychopathic happiness where they've lost all sense of morality. No; they're constantly trying to cover up the evidence of their own evilness under the rug of consciousness.

Their problem doesn't lie in their conscience working badly, but in their efforts to stifle it completely. We become angry when we try to hide from ourselves. The evil doesn't come from a lack of consciousness of guilt but from attempts to avoid it.

Evil can sometimes be recognized by the mask worn to conceal it. Its lie can be identified before committing some other wrongdoing designed to cover it up. A disguise is donned before the deed is done; once the mask goes on, it's usually impenetrable. But we can catch hints of the deadly game of hide-and-seek in the darkness of the soul to which the human being scampers away, hiding from (and avoiding) itself.

* Daffodil is the common name for the narcissus.

These evil men that M. Scott Peck describes are the first of the two types of evil individuals singled out by theologian Martin Buber -- those who are in the process of "creeping" into the evil. The other type is those who've already fallen victim to evil and learned it in its radical forms.

"If 'normal' evil people are desperately trying not to see the evil in themselves and gradually fall into evil, sociopaths are those who've crossed the line and been captured by the radical evil."

In other words, Peck's and Buber's 'radical evil' is when a person can only experience low-level pleasures, only *parthiva-rasa* (the pleasure of owning inanimate things, and the bodies of others). "Slipping into Evil" is a condition where a person still has feelings of *svargam rasa* (a taste for sublime relationships with others), but he tries to drown them

out, withdraw completely to parthiva-rasa, and becomes completely insensitive to human and higher emotions.

Pathocracy: Psychopaths in Power

Malignant narcissism is the definition for the term, "psychopath", given by Dr. Harvey Cleckley in his book, "The Mask of Normalcy." In 1952, in psychiatric terminology, the term "psychopathic personality" was officially replaced with "sociopathic personality." Later, an informal term, "sociopathy", was used alongside the older and more familiar "psychopathy", to refer to a large category of serious mental illness under the general title, "personality disorders". In 1968 there was another change in official terminology, when the term, "sociopathic personality", was replaced with "antisocial personality disorder."

The diagnostic category of "antisocial personality disorder" officially includes a wide range of disabled people, which psychiatry hasn't classified as psychotic, psychoneurotic, or psychiatric disorders.

Not long ago, detailed state or federal agency reports, by way of diagnostic conclusions of a patient examination, would often state:

1. Nervous or psychiatric disorders are absent.
2. A psychopathic personality.

Political psychologists everywhere perceive the syndrome of malignant narcissism to be in the nature of many corporate and political leaders, threatening political stability and the preservation of civil society. Psychologists easily diagnose contemporary leaders of society as psychopaths. The diagnosis lies in their exorbitant greed, nepotism, deliberately fomenting wars, indifference to the public good, the suppression of freedoms, shameless bribery, and a cynical disregard for constitutional norms.

Dr. Susan Rosenthal, MD, talks about this in her book, "Power and Powerlessness", to describe going beyond the reasonable pursuit of power and domination; having an irrational thirst to profit from the suffering and death of other people, so characteristic of corporate leaders and the majority of countries. She says that **a person ideally suited to capitalism must be a psychopath, that is, a person devoid of emotion, having neither empathy nor compassion.** (As they say to their victims: "Nothing personal, it's just business!" i.e., "I spit on you, because money is the main thing to me!") Moreover, a US scientific study (published in the journal, "Psychological Science") confirms **that the most successful financial traders are psychopaths.**

Psychologist Andrew Lobachevsky argues that many heads of well-known corporations and governments are psychopaths. ***"Since psychopaths are absolutely devoid of remorse, that unfetters them; they're ready to lie and commit any of the most immoral acts to get what they want. They can easily climb to the very top of government. Psychopaths can adhere to any ideology and, like a virus, change that ideology from within, to such an extent, in fact, that it becomes something totally alien to what it was at the beginning. The workers or followers who continue to adhere***

to the old ideals, believing in the original idea, gradually become pawns in the hands of a power-hungry elite, who only care about themselves.

People capable enough to understand the essence of what is happening often leave such organizations (or countries), but for many (remaining) the presence of psychopaths in the ruling positions causes great harm. The situation is exacerbated by the fact that psychopaths who enjoy violence don't realize that their desire for total influence can only hurt everyone. They don't understand the meaning of their actions, but they don't care about that, nor do they plan on stopping themselves."

Lobachevsky and his colleagues note that "an increasingly solid, dense network of psychopaths and the like hangs over us, gradually damping the light." **This leads to pathocracy, a system in which a mentally abnormal, pathological minority attains power over the various institutions of governance and even society as a whole.** Having studied the phenomenon of pathocracy in politics, business, and other spheres of society, they've summarized their observations in the book, "Political Ponerology (A Science on the Nature of Evil Adjusted for Political Purposes)." Having considered the quality and behavior of key figures of the Bush Administration, the book's publisher doesn't hesitate to call America a pathocracy.

Dr. Kevin Barrett, professor at the University of Wisconsin in Madison, says that really the only conflict that's worth paying attention to is the **conflict between leader-psychopaths and the rest of humanity**. He writes: "*The modern world, in the form in which we now see it, is the handiwork of psychopaths. Behind the madness of the current history lies the true insanity of psychopaths fighting for their disproportionate power ... Psychopaths have played a disproportionate, yet large, role in the destructive process of civilization, because they can't help but lie, kill, and cause harm, and are often the cause of great suffering to others, while feeling not the slightest compunction.*

Society must take positive measures to rein in these uncontrollable power brokers before they've destroyed the world and us with it. We're witnessing the deification of the powerful. Nowadays, a criminal syndicate (or a network of syndicates) can hide "above" the law and society as easily as the crooked underground hides "under" them.

In the events of September 11 and the resulting wars, we see the seizure of power, an "endgame", being played out by cruel and insidious drug traffickers and hired political killers belonging to CIA factions. There are money launderers and international bankers with their gangsters (both 'economic' and 'brass knuckle' types); corrupt military contractors with their fanatic generals; corporate raiders and their political patrons. There are brain-washing specialists adept at breaking down other people's minds, who, for the sake of propriety are called 'psychological optimizers' and PR consultants. In short, we have a complete set of 'patients' -- deranged psychopaths -- who are directing the course of our so-called civilization."

Dr. Robert Hare is one of the first to draw people's attention to the nature and behavior of psychopaths. He called consumer society a "camouflage" because it allows these predators to mingle with them and look as normal as any of our neighbors. They may in fact be our neighbors. In his book, "Deprived of a Conscience," he called the quality and behavioral stereotypes of these people one of the most horrific, yet often least noticed, social problems affecting people today. In 2006, when we first heard the term, "predatory

capitalism," he reminded people about his warnings concerning psychopaths in the workplace. His new book is called "Snakes in Suits. When Psychopaths Go to Work."

Knowledge about the quality and nature of psychopaths will help protect us in our personal and professional lives, but identifying these people is not easy. Often, they make a very good impression and can captivate others, making them their victims.

Dr. Robert Hare has spent ten years creating a reliable and scientifically-based "psychopathy test" by which it's possible not only to determine whether a person is similar to a psychopath, but also to protect oneself from the risk of misdiagnosis. In his book, **"Deprived of a Conscience"**, he writes: *"Given the eloquence of psychopaths and their ability to lie, it's not surprising that they've successfully inflated their own importance and deceived others from head to toe, shamelessly manipulated them and yet not suffered the slightest remorse. Often they openly call themselves cheaters, swindlers, and artists of deception. The speech of psychopaths often betrays their belief that the world is divided into "those who give and those who take" -- predators and prey -- and that it would be very foolish not to exploit the weaknesses of others. ...*

These often charming and always deadly people have a distinguishing hallmark: **a stunning lack of conscience. Their purpose in life is to have fun at the expense of others. They take a lot more than they give.**

*The stunning lack of conscience observed in sociopaths provides the key to an understanding of their inner world. All normal people know that the conscience is our moral compass. It's an integral part of being human; it helps us do right and avoid doing wrong. We can sometimes do wrong, contrary to our conscience -- and people very often do -- but then we are tormented by guilt and remorse, and we try to redeem ourselves or correct the errors committed. That is precisely what psychopaths cannot understand. **Conscience for them is a reasonable awareness of rules which others have made up. In other words, it's just a bunch of empty words. Emotions are needed in order to make the rules work, yet these they do not have. "What are they good for?" they ask.***

Understanding the psychopathic personality should seem even more important when you consider that conscience is the voice of God with which He directs us. Those who avoid awareness from mistakes, says Peck, prefer to ignore conscience, mute it, and reject it, until they no longer hear the "inner voice".

Devoid of conscience, they have no internal moral compass, are unable to distinguish good from evil, right from wrong, what should be done from what not to do. All their behavior is to one end -- pleasure -- doing whatever they want, without concerning themselves with others.

"There are those who give and those who take," -- that's how they perceive the world. They themselves, of course, are "takers", and all the rest are their legitimate prey. Psychopaths relate to others only as a means by which to satisfy their whims and needs. Instead of feeling sympathy for the weak and vulnerable, they're the psychopaths' favorite victims to bully and exploit. Psychologist Robert Rieber notes, "In the universe of psychopaths, there's no such thing as simply being a "weakling". According to them, those who are weak are stupid, that is, they're just asking to be used."

Psychopaths don't know remorse, embarrassment, or repentance. They don't think about the shortcomings of their behavior. They don't even recognize that they can do something wrong, and never turn to others for help or advice about their actions. If you show them their mistakes, they become enraged, deny their shortcomings, and dump the blame on the victim or the accuser. They see evil in others and try to destroy them, ostensibly in the name of justice.

An iron will and a desire to control others is another striking quality of psychopaths. Dr. Kernberg Peck writes about this: **"The reader will be struck by the supernatural willfulness of evil men. These are strong-willed men and women, with a clear mindset to act in their own way. As they try to control others, you can feel extraordinary power. Psychopaths like to command and control people, and they can't believe that there can be any true opinion different from their own.** Psychopaths are very conceited, arrogant, self-centered and amazingly pretentious. They see themselves as the center of the universe, higher beings who have the right to live by their own rules. "I can't say that I follow any laws," said one such person. "I stand by my laws and never break them!"

A person suffering from narcissism is sure he can't be wrong. Rather than supporting God's plan on Earth, he creates his own laws. He tries to get others to conform to them and to him, to have them think and act like he does, have them do everything he wants. In a narcissist's world, there's little room for individuality, since an expression of someone else's identity, different from his own, offends and insults him. Keenly sensing this, Fromm expanded his definition of necrophilia to include the desire of some people to control others, to subjugate them, to inculcate in them a feeling of dependency, to hinder their ability to think independently, to nullify their unpredictability and originality, and to groom them to be another pawn in the ranks.

Sociopaths are afraid to give freedom to others. This is due to the fact that they judge others by their own standards. Since they themselves are not controlled by conscience, ethics, or morals, they think that others have no "inner compass" either. Therefore, they tend to put others in the framework of a rigid totalitarian system which would control the life and movement of everyone through microchip implants and biometric passports. Since they aren't able to bring harmony into the world through love, they dream about bringing the world 'order'. Their method is to deprive people of the right to self-determination, to make them bio-robots, and to control their brain activity, among other things.

Sociopaths' image of themselves is overblown. They're arrogant, brash, and like to command. **They only show indulgence to themselves. Their sexuality is often deflected towards homosexuality, pedophilia, and other sexual perversions which they try to legislate and impose on society as a norm of interaction.** Many of them have a predisposition to excessive greed, especially if it's "white-collar". **Emotions are completely alien to them; they feel nothing. When they express emotions it's just a show. They learned to do that by watching others. Hare says, "These examples illustrate the terrifying and perplexing feature which has surely been noted in each psychopath's medical history: a profound, stunning inability to perceive other people's pain and suffering. In other words, they completely lack empathy and, accordingly, love."**

According to accepted legal and psychiatric standards, psychopaths aren't considered insane. That's true in one sense. The core of their actions isn't governed by mental illness as much as by a cold and calculating mind, coupled with a terrible inability to treat others as thinking and feeling beings. From a legal point of view, they're completely able-bodied and competent; by clinical standards they're normal. Nevertheless, the term "mental disorder" is attached to them for lack of a better way to explain their clearly abnormal behavior.

In his book series, "The Leader of the New Age," John Favors - 'The Spiritual Warrior', a Vedic guru, and politician, explains that there are two types of sociopaths: some are born in the world with this afflicted awareness, 'the fallen', arriving from the lower worlds with a destructive purpose; others became psychopaths as the result of their own work or corresponding upbringing.

Dr. Cleckley argues that sociopaths are one of the most serious social problems facing modern society. In his book, "The Mask of Normality", he denounces the vagueness of the definition professionals give to 'psychopath', calling it a "conspiracy of evading the issue". Also, he persistently emphasizes that the authorities, regardless what field (psychiatry, legal professionals, government), for unknown reasons deliberately ignore this extremely urgent problem. Most likely it's because psychopaths in leadership positions do not want to be uncovered!

Hare, Cleckley, and Peck agree that psychopaths are incurable. Hare says that **"Psychopaths are notorious for fiercely resisting any attempt to be changed"**, largely because they do not see themselves as having any disadvantages, and, consequently, they don't feel the need to change or receive any "treatment". "What are you curing me **from?**" a perplexed psychopath asks. Forensic medicine and many carefully designed programs created to help psychopaths in prisons or compulsory treatment programs have failed. Although society sees them as a problem, they don't see a problem with themselves, so there's no incentive or desire to change. Such people, by Buber's definition, have completely "dropped out."

Most people find it hard to believe that multinational corporations are run by psychopaths. It's difficult to accept that the banking system and government are also in their hands. The reason is that good people are rarely suspicious and can't imagine how others could be doing what they themselves would never have done. But the facts are stubborn things. Structural adjustment programs that lead to hunger, disease, ignorance, untold suffering, and the death of hundreds of thousands of people is not what normal people would do. Trying to implement "terminator" seeds (which produce only one crop) and genetically modified plants for which someone can get a patent in the future and thereby enslave all farm workers, depriving them of their livelihood -- only a crazy person would consider this and so normal people don't.

Creating and distributing deadly diseases; denying safe products and food supplements; ruthlessly destroying the environment and contaminating it; testing drugs and viruses on unsuspecting people; leaving millions of people homeless; earning money by killing billions of animals; destroying entire nations, continuously "fighting for peace"; creating and maintaining a huge gap between the haves and have-nots -- this list of authentic, recognizable features of a modern society is endless, and it's all very similar to the activity of psychopaths.

People tend to believe that psychopaths would look the same on the outside as the monsters that they are on the inside, but it's not so. Psychopaths generally look and behave even 'more normally' than most normal people. Hare says: "They create a more convincing picture of virtue than virtue itself can be. Thus, the wax rosebud or the plastic peach at times seems to us more attractive, more fitting to what we feel the rose and peach to be, than their imperfect originals."

In ancient cultures they used the term "demons" to describe what they meant about sociopaths. In the Judeo-Christian tradition, demons are depicted with horns. These days, all 'reptilians' - intelligent beings from the lower planets are taken to be demons.. But Sanskrit texts emphasize that demonism isn't a type of body but a state of consciousness which develops by focusing only on the acquisition of material things for personal enjoyment, without developing relationships with others. A divine perception of the world is developed through focusing the consciousness on the development of unselfish sublime relationships with every living creature. According to the Ramayana, the powerful demon Ravana was outwardly very beautiful and well educated, but his actions, terrible as they were, revealed his genuine, inner world.

In the Bhagavad-Gita, written 5,000 years ago in India, a detailed description of demons is provided in chapter 16, titled "The Divine and Demoniatic Natures":

"Those who are demoniac do not know what is to be done and what is not to be done. Neither cleanliness nor proper behavior nor truth is found in them.

They say that this world is unreal, with no foundation, no God in control. They say it is produced of sex desire and has no cause other than lust.

Following such conclusions, the demoniac, who are lost to themselves and who have no intelligence, engage in unbeneficial, horrible works meant to destroy the world.

Taking shelter of insatiable lust and absorbed in the conceit of pride and false prestige, the demoniac, thus disillusioned, are always sworn to unclean work, attracted by the impermanent. They believe that to gratify the senses is the prime necessity of human civilization. Thus until the end of life their anxiety is immeasurable. Bound by a network of hundreds of thousands of desires and absorbed in lust and anger, they secure money by illegal means for sense gratification.

The demoniac person thinks: "So much wealth do I have today, and I will gain more according to my schemes. So much is mine now, and it will increase in the future, more and more. He is my enemy, and I have killed him, and my other enemies will also be killed. I am the lord of everything. I am the enjoyer. I am perfect, powerful and happy. I am the richest man, surrounded by aristocratic relatives. There is none so powerful and happy as I am! I shall perform sacrifices, I shall give some charity, and thus I shall rejoice." In this way, such persons are deluded by ignorance.

Thus perplexed by various anxieties and bound by a network of illusions, they become too strongly attached to sense enjoyment and fall down into hell.

Self-complacent and always impudent, deluded by wealth and false prestige, they sometimes proudly perform sacrifices in name only, without following any rules or regulations.

Bewildered by false ego, strength, pride, lust and anger, the demons become envious of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is situated in their own bodies and in the bodies of others, and blaspheme against the real religion.

Attaining repeated birth amongst the species of demoniac life. . . they sink down to the most abominable type of existence (as a result of their activities and selfishness).

There are three gates leading to this hell—lust, anger and greed. Every sane man should give these up, for they lead to the degradation of the soul. One should therefore understand what is his duty and what is not by the regulations of the scriptures. Knowing such rules and regulations, one should act so that he may gradually be elevated."

(Bhagavad-Gita, 16.7-18, 20, 21, 24).

By and large, in front of us will always be one choice alone: to act in harmony with the environment -- the Almighty -- as a healthy part of Him, or to act as a cancer cell, thinking only of oneself. Peck writes about this: **"There are only two states of being: 1) submission to God and righteousness, and 2) a refusal to submit to the will of anyone besides oneself. The second automatically subordinates a person to the forces of evil."**

Anyone of sound mind is subject to some higher authority, such as elders in the family, a boss at work, God, or a person's notion of justice, the Truth. Often we find ourselves in a situation of moral choice, when we need to make the right decision and reject the wrong. The right choice is determined by either our conscience, a system of moral values, or religious beliefs. We can discern between truth and what we'd like to be considered as true, while recognizing that our own choice may be false or misleading.

"But not so with evil. When guilt and one's own desire clash, what wins with them is always desire; guilt is sent packing," says Fromm. He notes the flaws in the ability of a narcissist to think: "The most dangerous consequence of narcissistic affection is distorted rational judgment. A subject of narcissistic interest is considered as valuable (good), not on the basis of an objective assessment, but based solely on what's in it for him and what he owns. A narcissistic estimate is based only on the concept of 'me and mine'."

Vedic texts say that demons are generally in better health than others, because they have a clear, steady mind. They don't have fluctuations of the mind over choices between duty and self-interest, they have no sense of guilt, no remorse, and they don't have the slightest doubt about the correctness of their selfish actions. The only thing that bothers the mind of demons is their envy: their greed becomes greater the more they get. Satisfying them with material things is as impossible as putting out a fire by throwing wood into it. A crystal clear mind is only for those who've gotten rid of selfishness and brought their soul into their mind. Those who are hesitant, who oscillate between selflessness and selfishness, trying to balance "two watermelons in one hand," are subject to many doubts, many internal problems.

Fromm examines the birth and development of human evil as a gradual process. We are not created evil, and no one forces us to be such. We become evil gradually, over time, going through a long series of incorrect choices made in which we've suppressed our higher feelings, deliberately turned away from improving relationships with others, and continued to choose selfishness, focusing only on oneself, not thinking about the broader consequences.

Thus, the cost of their genuine interests, sacrificing happiness* to make a fortune, the narcissist tries to save his painful self-image through his opposition to others. In the end, after a long string of incorrect decisions, the person ceases to have a sense of inner connection with other people or the world around him. He loses the ability to recognize the truth or to take actions that would be right, and which would release him from a base, purely material perception of life. In the end, he begins to feel the whole world around him is hostile. The style of his behavior becomes oppositional; he sets himself up against everyone and everything from which hatred, envy, arrogance, and fear emanate. All this has come about as a result of his narrow, singular focus on himself and his pleasures: sex, material prestige, and everything sold for money.

* Again, 'happiness' in Russian here breaks down (phonetically) into 'I am a part of it' ('with-part-I').

The Three Types of Power: Governing the Society Based on Various Platforms

"The world is ruled by ideas!" (Plato)

Control over People Means Control over Their Aspirations.

All types of religions and philosophies talk about God, Soul and Matter.

If one takes time to contemplate on this, you will reach the conclusion that there is nothing else that exists outside of these three categories. Materialists talk only about the material subjects. Spiritual teachings say that we are a soul, which are stuck with our consciousness in the material word and we need to elevate our consciousness to the level of the non-material nature and God. Attention is energy, Depending on the direction of one's attention (to which one out of the three categories one channels his attention), where he is looking for the source of happiness, he will develop three "tastes" to enjoy life. This would create the related type of influence (and control) over the person, which turn into the three types of power, and respectively, three types of politics.

Depending where a person is directing his attention, he is experiencing three types of happiness:

- happiness from the communion with God;
- happiness from relation and communication with living beings;
- happiness from ownership of dead material things.

When a soul is looking for happiness in consumerism (buying more of non-living objects) this soul is developing taste for necrophilia - love for all dead – this is how a well known Psychotherapist Eric Fromm named it.

Ancient Vedic texts call the enjoyment from ownership of non-living matter “*parthiva rasa*” (Sanskrit) - the lowest taste, the lowest level of the idea of happiness. This are the “happiness” and pleasures which a human being obtains through possession of a bank account, a car, house, prestige social status and other things which money can buy, and especially with a purpose of causing envy in others. Here the pleasure from eating (the tongue touches tasty food), and sex in its pure form. Sex without love is also the lower taste, as it is a pleasure of enjoyment of someone else’s body, including by force, against the will of the soul. All these are the pleasures derived from the sense organs of the body, including the mind, with the sense objects.

There are five sense organs in the physical body: sight, taste, touch, smell and hearing. The mind is also made of a fine material energy, and thus it is called the “sixth sense”. Developing the sensitivity of the mind to the refined material events a person may develop extrasensory abilities: becoming a mystic or psychic. These abilities also fall into lower taste, ***parthiva-rasa***. Lower taste also includes the possession of others: slaves, peasants, servants, subjects - all those over whom one may execute some form or command and control, including animals.

One important point is: all pleasures that we perceive through material body, are those that money can buy.

A taste that a human develops through directing his attention on the development of relationships with others is called ***swargia-rasa*** in ancient Vedic texts, the “heavenly life taste”. This is the happiness from friendship, love, all that we feel through our soul-body, non-material senses. This is the happiness that money cannot buy. How much should a person pay you, if he is a crook and a criminal, for you to start trusting him unconditionally? Or to become your friend? Or for you to love him?

We all understand it too well that money cannot buy. trust, faith, devotion, friendship and love. They depend not on money but on those qualities which a person develops in accordance to his inner level of purity and aspirations.

The more exalted the person is the more selfless he is, the more people trust him, more of true friends will be around him, and accordingly he will have more love in his life. The opposite is also true: the more attachments to material things a person has, the more egotism and self-interest a person has, the less people will trust him.

A desire for a gain is the focus on a personal well-being. Love is the concentration on the benefit for others. The more self-interest is there, the bigger the ego is, and the higher

degree of fear of death. For the sake of saving his life (or for pleasures or for the money) he is ready to kill everyone around him. And the opposite: the more love a person has, the easier it is for him to sacrifice his life for others, as he is much closer to realizing his eternal spiritual, non-material nature. The less the lucre, the lower is the ego; the less a person identifies himself with the body, and values trust, friendship and love – the non-material values - to a higher degree.

We cannot buy love or friendship for money. Thus we value them the most. Unlike non-living objects, a living being may respond to our warmth and love, and we call it relationships (we relate on the soul level to another living being). We cannot expect feelings from our car, no matter how much we invest, care or pet it. Each of us understands that without elevated relationships with others, parents, children, friends, relatives, colleagues, loved ones, without manifestation of pure and selfless emotions our life will be tasteless, empty and stale. Love and friendship are the relations we value the most, which gives us complete, fulfilling, heavenly pleasure in life, and following this taste, developing and perfecting relationships with others human being is transferred to the higher spheres of the Universe, **Svarga loka** (how it is known among Hindus and Slavic people).

Many economically developed countries today have high suicide rates. This happens mostly because of the desire to obtain a good position in the society, in order to gain more material possessions, people sacrifice happiness and love. Yet without elevated relationships with others people they go crazy and lose touch with interest for living. Why? This happens because we are non material creatures, we are created by God for personal relationships, communication in the form of pure elevated love. And none of material possessions will ever give us happiness, which are created for living personal communication. Thus, impression of happiness for each person is tightly connected to the friendship and love. Thus happiness, which a Soul derives from relationship with others is called "*svargiya-rasa*" - "heavenly happiness". None of the wealth will bring happiness to those who don't have friends, loved ones, those of whom a person wants to take care. Everything that we do makes sense only when there is someone whom we can make happy.

Each of us are living particles of God, We value the most communication with those who can respond to our feelings. A person cannot live without communication. We need some living being, be it even a bird, cat to dog. Non-living substance is of lower quality than a living soul. In human society it was always frowned upon when someone for the sake of material comforts or sex would cheat, steal, lie, betray or brake his promises - as all these actions destroy relationships of higher level.

Happiness comes from the awareness of own non-material nature, being the eternal, never-dying part of the Creator, can be obtained through the service to the Creator. Happiness of connection with each soul on the pure, selfless, non-material foundation - love in its pure form - is called **vaikuntha-rasa** in Sanskrit , is the most exalted taste, taste

of the spiritual world. It is pure, eternal and infinite happiness, , this is the level of relationships when there is no more suffering due to the opposing interests.

“**Vaikuntha**” is the name of the spiritual world in general. (“vai” = no, “kuntha” suffering (Sanskrit)) Material and “spiritual” worlds are the spheres of various levels of perspective about who we are, and thus how we relate to one another. At the level of God-consciousness the soul recognizes itself as part of God and stops opposing its own wellbeing or wellbeing of those close to us (could be at the level of state or a nation, apart from loved ones) to the wellbeing of others. The God-conscious level is the level of the Universal harmony when a person recognizes that his wellbeing is dependent on the wellbeing of others, same as health of one organ is dependent on the health of all other bodily organs. Love is the energy which connects all parts of God together.

The extreme degree of lucre and egocentrism is when a person thinks only about himself and never about others. At this level only material objects are valued. Egocentrism is taking care only of itself but spiritual perception of life gives way to caring of everyone’s welfare.

The essence of all spiritual teachings is the transformation of egocentrism and profit motivation into love. Spiritual progress - is the progress in relationships. The difference between heavenly and spiritual relationships is in the difference of perceptions of life. Heavenly relationships are relationships which exist outside of the material construct (“I am my body”). At this level people care about those they love, primarily about temporary material bodies. Relationships of spiritual level are manifested when the person understands that each of us is immortal and eternal, we are souls that have existed and will exist forever. Relationships with all and everyone in the creation of God are free of shortcomings. If we act to bring happiness to God, taking care of each particle of God and when we make just one small step towards God, He manifests Himself and allows us to feel the response, to feel He is there for us. We get the responses within and without, in such a way we get inspired to continue on the path to the higher harmony, deepening our relationships with Him even further.

Focusing on different things influences us in so many different ways. For instance, focusing on:

- 1) **our eternal nature, our relationship with God,**
- 2) **relationships with other people**
- 3) **inanimate things**

This is important to understand. What we value the most has the greatest impact on us. The things that have no value to us don’t particularly influence us. The more of the lucre there is in a person, the deeper is his concentration on the material objects and objects that are received through sensory perceptions, the stronger is the identification with the material body, the stronger is the fear of death, the more

“mortal” he is. In contrast : the more love there is in a person, the more care he does for others, the closer he is to the awareness of his true immaterial nature, the closer he is to the immortality. Egocentric people, who are only concerned about themselves, are afraid of death, they are ready to cause pain to others, and even kill others. On the opposite side of the scale are those who will easily give away their life for others. Sainly person, people who are healthy in spiritual terms, are ready to give their life for just about anyone.

The three types of power

Each person is striving for happiness. And depending on our perception of happiness, depending on our taste of life, we find happiness - in God, in others or in material objects, a person falls under the influence of a type of power.

1) Focusing on material things (parthiva-rasa), people fall under the power of money, animal instincts, fear of material loss, and fear of death.

2) Focusing on improving relationships with others (swarga-rasa), people come to be influenced by the power of the higher ideas of justice and honor.

3) Bringing one's relationship with the Almighty to perfection (vaikuntha-rasa), a person comes under the influence of the power of love that connects us, as we are all parts of the Almighty Himself. Our connection to God becomes, therefore, the highest value, higher even than justice or lofty ideas. For example, someone may justly deserve to be punished for some action, yet if you experience the bond of love with him, because of your love, he will correct himself, without that punishment.

The Holy Fathers say, “The farther you are from God the more rules there are; angels have but one commandment.”*

* That commandment is love to God.

To the larger degree a person is focused on what is sold for money, the more he suffers and to a larger extent he is bringing suffering to others. Then to a larger extent he is destroying the source of his own happiness: for the sake of objects he is destroying his relationships with people. Unhappy people want to make others unhappy. Happy people what to make other happy, as in happiness and a blissful state, in a healthy consciousness a person is filled with healthy energies of positive feeling, love. Sainly persons say that “the further you are from God, the more rules there are. Angels have only one rule.”

At the level of Vaikuntha, there is but one commandment: to please God. Throughout one's life. Most of all God delights in the improvement of our relationships with others on a spiritual platform, perceiving all living beings as our brothers, inalienable and eternal parts of God. This is called a healthy metabolism, **homeostasis***. All of us are parts of the Almighty, the very cells of his body. A healthy relationship between us means a healthy metabolism, whether for the societal body or His body -- the cosmic body.

Communism had a familiar formula: **"From each according to his ability, to each according to his needs."** This, too, is the formula of the spiritual world, the formula of a healthy body, where every cell, every organ performs an important function to meet God, one body, guided by pure, unending, selfless love. Selfless love means that the person doesn't think about himself, and while in a state of love, considers only the welfare of others. This condition, in which a person thinks not of himself but only of others, is a pure state of being, the spiritual world. It's a level of awareness of one's eternal, imperishable nature.

One may think: "how is this possible - not think about oneself at all? We need to think about ourselves at least a little bit". Yet if you are immortal, indestructible, eternal and complete, you do not need food, and you are not prone to the influence of cold or heat - why would you think about yourself?

What do the eternal beings derive pleasure from? From relationships! They only think: how can I make others happy to the greater extent? Thus, in the material world to elevate to the spiritual platform we must take care of ourselves to the extent that we need to serve others better, make others happy with our appearance, words, deeds with all that we can.

Only at the level of pure and unconditional love is a person that which He has made us to be, what a person is fated to be, taking for himself just what is necessary for life and health, passing on the rest to others with love, who themselves use it for their own good. This is the way healthy cells in our body behave: of the nutrients that they receive and the enzymes that they create, they only keep what's necessary for their life now. The rest is transmitted to other cells. This is the Communism – a healthy homeostasis.

But the principle of communism only works at the level of love – at the level of spiritual taste. At this level, everyone uses all their talents in service to others, not taking for themselves more than is necessary for life. It's just as a loving mother is fully committed to taking care of her children, enjoying this concern and not thinking about herself. Communism is established in the community in a natural way, on its own, when people reach a level of pure and unconditional love, because **only while one has love to give can a person feel joy; it's not when one receives love but when one gives it**. On the spiritual level, it means when a person has **freed himself from the desire to acquire or keep purchasing something for himself in this world**. A man at the Vaikuntha level is like a river bed or a healthy cell, through which the life-giving power of the benefit of the whole organism flows.

* **Homeostasis** - the ability of an open system to maintain the constancy of its internal state through coordinated responses aimed at maintaining the dynamic equilibrium, restoring the system's lost balance.

The Communism arrives ON ITS OWN, and only when the members of a society are united by one goal – to please God, treating each as a part of it. Such a condition is awareness, **super-consciousness**. All other actions are actions in a selfish, painful,

lower, disharmonious consciousness. From a spiritual point of view, you could call it an unconscious state. That's why when a person wakes up to a higher reality, all their past joys and sorrows are perceived as a dream. Saints – spiritually healthy, 'awakened' persons, those who are helping us to wake up – rid themselves of selfishness. I once read that a famous scientist and Nobel laureate asked that his tombstone read: "I was born, lived, and died without regaining consciousness". He realized that he'd never woken up to the Supreme Reality and had lived his life in vain and not learned the sublime pure love.

Vaikuntha-rasa, the supreme taste of life, can only be achieved through God-centeredness. It's in this we find the Communist deception. In this we can also see Mahatma Gandhi's error. Gandhi wanted people to find satisfaction in a simple life. But having satisfaction in a simple life without perceiving eternity through our connection with the Almighty is impossible. Communists, too, wanted people to act as if they were on a spiritual plane (which is achieved by focusing on God), yet while rejecting God, the supreme unifying principle. People were made to focus solely on earthly relationships and material things. This is not how it works. And that is why the communism was never achieved. There were no aspirations for God. One cannot act without a higher taste like there is one. Having an appreciation for the higher matters in life is a healthy homeostasis in the social organism, controlled by one, supreme rule: to have a positive association of consciousness with the supreme principle, with its primary source, the Supreme personality, God, which we are parts of.

Theorists of the Communism, claimed that for an all-round, good life to be achieved, it was necessary to create a strong financial base, so that when everyone had everything, human greed and the competition between human beings would disappear. Jacque Fresco, utopian, author of "Venus," says the same thing. Few realize that he's posing the same communist concept and that it's similarly based on a Godless material platform. He wants to build a prosperous society in which there's no competition between people, yet at the same time, people are to be focused on material things. The title of his project is very symbolic because in astrology, Venus is associated with Shukracarya, spiritual master of the demons, who kept trying to build the kingdom of God without God himself.

But the Communists and Jacque Fresco face one unsolvable problem: how to create the material abundance, which, in their view, is a necessary platform upon which to build communism. Therefore, there will be a transition from consumer capitalism to a general, societal well-being that some of them see in socialism. After they've gone through the dictatorship of the proletariat and they've balanced everyone's rights, people will work together as a large community to create a common, public, material base. Dictators of a different order, such as Hitler, try to bring material prosperity to society by force. What distinguishes all of these regimes is the suppression of the individual in favor of a system that should lead society to material prosperity. But communism isn't a consequence of

material abundance but the blossoming of human relationships as a result of spiritual self-development and self-actualization.

In reality the material progress already has reached the level which is required that each person on the planet has everything required for life at the minimal cost. Material-technical foundation which was required for building communism has been built, and even rebuilt. If it was not for the purposeful distortion of life's values in the consciousness of people, all people on this planet would live in abundance.

According to the scientists calculations, the technology level that was achieved by 1960's is sufficient for production of the necessities for humanity, and the production would require only an hour a day to support the humanity. The balance of the time people work for oligarchs, bankers, and perpetual buying knowingly short-lived goods, expensive fashionable status items, and for the defiance development. Yet if the Roman Law was to be abolished in all countries around the world, and there would be no oligarchs, the money spent on state defense and arms would go down in millions of times.

The situation on the planet is such that greedy people stimulate the greed in others artificially, to manipulate them. Capitalism is a society of the consumers, based on stimulus of endless material desires in the people, knowing that Earth has limited resources. Today the consumerism is a status quo. People buy not what they need, but what will allow them to maintain a status by conforming with expectations of others, not to feel like losers.. Thus capitalism is leading towards inevitable ecological crisis. As an opposition to this, Holy scriptures teach us to limit our material desires, and to find happiness not in consumerism (buying stuff) but in the awareness of our own eternal nature. The largest stimulus of greed is atheism, which calls people to "try everything while you are alive!" When a person realizes that he is immortal by nature, life is never-ending, he starts living here and now,, in harmony with environment, working on perfecting his relationship with the Almighty. This is called asceticism, one of the religious aspects, when a person is not getting more than he needs. The spiritual progress of the society is an enemy of the financiers, the priests of the monetary religion.

Those who have power, took land away from peasants, to make them work in the factories and fabrics. During the agricultural living, peasants did not depend on anyone for the livelihood. Living in the city, people depend on the media of exchange, money - they need an employer, service, and any other artificial factors. The capitalists were improving the production technologies with purpose of the increasing profits through lowering the cost of production. This is how the overproduction came around.

The technologies today are perfected to the extent that more goods are being produced, beyond what people can buy. The production surplus has surpassed the demand. In order not to decrease the production levels, not to close or halt the manufactures, the capitalists invented artificial demand and lowered the resource and technical characteristics of the produced goods. The goods are made with short-lived lifespan and decreased durability. New schemes for the bulk sales have been invented,

along with ways to manipulate people to keep buying more and more. In USSR the quality of the cars "Pobeda" was to allow for these cars to last 50-60 years. Now cars are created so they become obsolete in 6-10 years, while the available technology allows to create cars that will last over 100 years. Same can be said about the household appliances. Millions of unsold cars are just stored for decay on the hectares of parking lots. Today people pay for two cars when buying one - a car he buys and for the one that was never sold.

Same story is with the food products. The governments of the developed countries put much effort into programs that farms would not produce extra produce. Thousands of tons of vegetables, fruits and grains are thrown away annually just for the sake of not making their prices drop (artificially keeping the supply low, and price high).

With the short-lived goods, hiding the advanced technology, sources of free energy, stimulating sales is linked to the fashion streams, with stimulation of unhealthy ambitions and the feelings of superiority and prestige. People are stimulated and brainwashed to buy more of new things, to replace old, not fashionable ones.

All this creates a huge impact on the Mother Nature: people take out too many resources, turning them into waste. And creators of the finance system found their own solution to this. In the condition of the natural economy, without the production of goods that will not last long or would never be bought the planet Earth can provide everyone with what is needed for living, without stimulus for greed. Yet in the distorted capitalistic consumptions needs of the society the need in the resources is increased manifold. Bankers solve it with a call to action to decrease the population of the Earth, not the consumption rates! The wars bring lots of profit to those in power.

If before people were pushed away from their lands, to fill fabrics and manufactures, now cities have another issue - employment. The governments of the cities are proud if they manage to create some workplaces. Yet in the upcoming 10-20 years the robots would be able to do some 60% of jobs in the cities. The technology progress is leading to unemployment in cities in near future. The employment question can be solved only if people were sent back to the land and making life of ecological farmers profitable.

Today when labor of people in manufactures is replaced with robots, goods can be made most durable, and economy turned into agrarian. Contemporary technologies allow for inexpensive life on the land with all the contemporary urban amenities. This will include gas, which may be derived from the compost (mixed cow dung and water). On land, in a mode of goodness, without artificial stimulation of fashion and greed, a person will produce minimum of waste, which will be utilized on this very land, burned or composted. There will be a relief for Earth and Nature, in contrast to the impact the large cities produce: canalization that exceed the capacity of land and water bodies, millions of tons of waste that goes into landfill and air pollution.

The foundation of capitalistic consumerism society has a sense of dissatisfaction engrained in psychology, and not the pursuit of peace and happiness. Feeling pushed by

the need of manipulation of legislation against private farms, and desiring good education for kids, people migrate from villages into towns. No matter where people go, they are still unhappy, because the social structure is now focused not on relationship development, but money. Happiness formula is in the natural agriculture economy, simple life and high thinking. In the meantime the industrial consumerism society is very difficult, and the level of people's aspirations and their thoughts are quite primitive.

Economy of capitalistic counties is based on artificial greed, competition and fallacy: "There is not enough for everyone!" The natural economy has a philosophy of abundance of Creation. This harmony is violated with ignorance of the masses, which is maintained with their perpetual business. The primary needs of the human being are the need of nutrients, clothing, shelter and other necessary goods. When these needs are fulfilled, a human must have enough time and resources to raise children, self-development and improvement of the society. Most effective duration of workday should not be beyond 4 hours a day. Life on earth provides us with such opportunity. Working 8-12 hours a day, spending 1.5-3 hours in transit or traffic to work, many people can afford taking only 2 to 4 weeks of vacation a year. Agrarian lifestyle is such that a person works on average 5 month a year, and 7 months a year he is free, when he provided for himself all necessities for life.

Natural, Divine way of life for a human is based not he agriculture. Life of most people depends on food, gifted by nature: fruits, vegetables, milk, berries, greens and grains and seeds. Person cannot eat plastics, no matter how much scientists try to invest to do so through biochemistry. Economy in goodness, without crises, is the agrarian economy, when people eat from the table of God, not putting much effort into maintenance of life.

In the cities people must work just for 25-30 years. Living on land, man can build a house in couple of years from wood, stone, hay and clay. Back in old times in Russia (and many other countries too) people would build homes as a community in a few weeks. Spiritual progress is the progress of relationships. Living on land people naturally depend on relationship with each other, and their mutual help is much higher.

To exclude the competition in the societal governance, so that society cannot turn to high ideals and love, and was ruled by finance, contemporary slave owners, the financial elite do everything that an average human being did not have times for self-education or for raising children. To make sure that people were always busy and did not achieve the life purpose (purpose of this lifetime, why person was born this time around), the money priests organize the life of the society in a way that

- 1) long workdays, and they are not to be shortened;
- 2) not allowing the buying capacity of a monetary unit;
- 3) maintaining in society degrading and parasitic needs, to keep dormant the creative spiritual potential of people;
- 4) to eliminate "unwelcome and harmful" societal elements.

In early XXI century all countries are now indebted to international bankers. When money is being extracted from the population, bankers return into the flow only as much money as they see fit, without the consideration for the needs of the production sector. When this algorithm reaches food and shelter, society is cleaned through economic-financial genocide. Due to mortgage and credit system, and production of virtual, paper money that are not backed by any true value, the purchasing ability is being degraded, and all wealth goes into bankers hands. Inflation is conditioned by the banking credit rates, and production of paper money. During the times when money was backed by silver or gold in the country there were no financial crises.

To oppress the creative potential of people they need to be busy and disconnected with what is happening in real life. They would use money they earn, including for alcohol, drugs and other substances. Virtual reality is also playing a huge role in the computer games, music, TV channels, and fictions that allow people to “kill time”, fill their heads with useless and harmful information. Personal gadgets make it even much easier to fill the minds with this. People are losing the ability to discern own thoughts from the thoughts that are superimposed from outside. When people waste time that is supposed to be spent on communion with God or serving others, and spread their attention thin for unimportant or unnecessary things and entertainment, they stop feeling happiness from life, stop being creative, and they start running away from reality, and look for ways to “kill time” In the meantime those who are free from these addictions, they do not have enough time to fulfill all their ideas, self-development, raising children, which makes their life interesting, fulfilled and valuable.

Without freeing up time for the close circle and personal growth, a person is doomed to survive, without realizing his destiny, no matter how far the technological progress may go. Stalin, in his book “Economic problems of socialism in the USSR”, is answering the question on conditions of the cultural progress of the society: “It is wrong to think that people can achieve serious progress in cultural development without considerable changes in the labor structure. We need to shorten the workday to 6, and then to 5 hours a day. This is needed that all society members could have enough of free time needed to obtain well-rounded education”.

Technological progress for a long time now could have liberated women from work and to shorten workdays. Simply technologically we could have achieved this during communism if it was not for the lowering of the quality of life, along with taking away the spiritual knowledge: the knowledge of the High (Universal, God’s) order.

Being a tangible expansion (material manifestation) of God, the world has prospered and always thrives of its own accord. To understand this, we need only to look at nature. Yet, what’s preventing prosperity in human society? It’s just the absence of elevated relationships due to people aspiring merely to acquire things. Depriving people of spiritual knowledge, the knowledge of their true, intangible nature, the communists tried to

establish good relationships between people using sublime lies – propaganda about lofty, materialistic ideas on our future prosperity, equality, and fraternity.

But relationships at the material (physical) level, no matter how lofty they may be, are very unstable. Why? As long as an individual's perception of happiness is associated with material things, whether for himself or for his loved ones, he'll continue to think in terms of "I ", "me", and "mine", and always hesitate in choosing between selflessness and selfishness. **Therefore, relationships at the level of Swarga are governed by a code of honor, a sense of justice, conscience, and adherence to social agreements (the law).**

The more you move away from the commitment and sublime relationship of love towards *parthiva-rasa*, consumer attitudes to life, the less sensitive you become to the people around you, the more you look for ways to live at the expense of others, and the more necessary becomes legislation governing relationships between people and their relationship to the outside world. The farther people are from God and from realizing His eternal nature, the farther they are from having a sublime relationship with each other. Likewise, the more laws they need, the more they must receive the commandments in the scriptures. Laws and religious precepts are like 'artificial limbs' for those in whom there's as yet little love, but who want to live in peace with other people.

At the lowest level (*parthiva-rasa* or consumer), relationships are governed mainly by money and power. **Sociopath-demons respect only force and money**, and for this they're ready to break the law and all norms of morality, not to mention forsaking sublime, pure love. They're unfamiliar with these because they're under the influence of another power. Those who are at the level of *parthiva-rasa*, who aspire to acquire inanimate things, submit to the authority of physical force and money. To get others to submit to their influence, they try to set them on the same level as they are, and get them used to the same material outlook and consumer lifestyle as theirs.

People who've developed a higher taste of life flock to those in whom there is more love, because these latter have already moved to the 'jurisdiction' of the power of love.

Those who've developed good qualities in themselves pursue those who're more fair and honest because they're influenced by the power of lofty ideas.

Those living the consumer life aspire to those holding high positions in society and from whom they can get more money, because they're under the spell of inanimate objects.

That's why those who want to control the world with money and power use all possible means to destroy relationships between people – ties of family, friendship, trust, selflessness, duty, higher love. They distort religion, the essence of spiritual teachings,

and relegate humanity to sensations at the consumer level, converting spiritual-level feelings, "I am a soul in a body" to "I am a body". Feeling that you're merely a body reinforces egotism, and such an increase in selfishness increases the bodily concept of life.

All prophets and spiritual teachers teach humanity to act at the level of vaikuntha-rasa – spiritual love – which is fully possible only when a person realizes that he's immaterial, immortal, and a part of the One God. The greater the love, the more a person feels the immortality.

This expresses the essence of spiritual knowledge, which takes on varied forms of religions and spiritual philosophies from different planets or different cultures. Their essence is simple: to raise the soul from lower levels of taste to the highest level (from parthiva-rasa to vaikuntha-rasa; from the sense of being separated from others to a feeling of oneness with the Supreme; from a person identifying mainly with the body to being conscious of his eternal nature).

Awareness of oneself as part of the Almighty, the True Self in one's soul imparts a sense of eternity. While in his True Self, a person starts living in the present, drawing his main pleasure from being in Unity with the Almighty that it pleases Him that their affairs are in their current situation without thinking too much about tomorrow. This is just like children being passionate about what they're playing right now, rather than pushing the game off to the future. Holy people call living in the present moment to be communion with the Living God.

Ego is the perception of oneself as an individual personality. The True Ego - is the awareness of oneself as part of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The False Ego is the identification of oneself with the temporary body in which we dwell. Egotism is the personality cult, extreme concentration on own persona. God takes care of each of us. Same way we need to take care of each and every living being.

Those who are imperfect in their aspirations, imperfect souls, act on the basis of a false opposition to others (false ego), which increases their identification of self with the body and leads them to a material (distorted) sense of space and time (which also is one of the manifestations of the Almighty). While believing in the bodily concept of life (under the influence of the False Ego), the soul (embodied in the body), begins to forget the realization of its eternal nature and starts living in the past and the future and under all sorts of illusions. It reruns memories of past events and dreams about material resources in the future (instead of living in blessed communion with God NOW).

At different times, different types of rulers have focused people's minds on various things, so that different types of civilizations and cultures arose, differing by their goodness, passion, or ignorance.

An example of a culture expressing good qualities is the Vedic civilization, whose rulers based their work on maintaining the Brahman (spiritual) culture. That is, they strove to keep society aware of the eternal, non-material nature of people, to keep alive the understanding that we are all Brahman, that is, spirits, a part of the Supreme Spirit, the Supreme Brahman, the God. And that in this world we – all together and individually – are learning sublime relationships by which to climb to the higher realms, to return to a state of eternity.

The Brahmanic culture (God-centrism) is aimed at perfecting people's internal world by restoring their relationship with God, through the perception of all beings as manifestations of Him, and awareness of Unity in diversity. This is called enlightenment, the expansion of consciousness.

The basis of a spiritual culture is reverence for people who proclaim that receiving the love of God is the supreme value of life and who teach everyone around an awareness of their eternal immortal nature. When a person realizes his eternal non-material nature, he enters a state of supreme harmony with the world and acts only on behalf of others, because he derives pleasure in his eternal spiritual nature and in his actions, and not in the possession of inanimate matter.

" The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: O Partha, when a man gives up all varieties of desire for sense gratification, which arise from mental concoction, and when his mind, thus purified, finds satisfaction in the self alone, then he is said to be in pure transcendental consciousness.." (Bhagavad-Gita , 2.55). We can recognize a man who has divine consciousness from the way he behaves in different situations. He is the one who has gotten rid of selfishness and always behaves correctly and morally under any circumstances.

In a socialist society, for example, the Soviet Union, the same principles of selflessness and morality were advocated. But instead of having people realize their eternal nature in loving service to God, people were oriented about service to the Communist Party and toward society's economic development, thus spiritual enlightenment did not reach the people. Instead of priests, people of pure hearts, political workers played a leading role in socialist society. Each enterprise had a Party Committee, whose chairman played an even more important role than the company's director.

The chairman of the Municipal Committee or the Regional Committee (the urban or regional committee of the Communist Party) in its influence held a higher position than the head of administration of the city or region. The head of the country was the chief ideologist of the country, the General Secretary of the CPSU* Central Committee Politburo. The media, Prime Minister, and Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet (which corresponds to the presidency) were all subject to him. The Prime Minister was only one of the 19-member Politburo. That is, the president and the government under its influence were three steps below him. Why? Because people and the world are ruled by ideas, the administration of which plays a secondary function.

* Communist Party of the Soviet Union

In any society, the purveyors of ideas occupy the highest position. Kings (Kshatriyas) in India occupied a subordinate position in relation to the Vaisnavas and Brahmins, the spiritual masters of society. In Vedic Rus, princes (knights) were subordinate to the wise men of council. This submission was natural because the Vaisnavas and the wise men taught the whole society about the supreme love that would elevate the people, eliminate crime, unite the whole of society, and make management easier.

The hierarchy we have naturally imprinted in our minds tells us that the highest positions in society, higher even than rulers, are held by those individuals who are more likely to have that which we appreciate. A person must have particular qualities to have a particular societal position. This is the foundation of the Vaishnava-dharma, the ancient scientific organizational system or the social institutes and society as a whole. In the contemporary states this is not taken into consideration.

The divine hierarchy, reflected in Vedic society, was founded on love: the more love and selflessness a person had, the higher the position he occupied in society. The highest position in society was occupied by spiritual teachers who cared about the welfare of everyone. Following were kshatriyas, knights, for whom the restoration of justice in society was the priority, and who were ready to sacrifice their lives for the sake of their subjects and their own children. Rulers were appreciated for carrying out the advice of the Brahmins and upholding justice that is, supporting a healthy metabolism in society.

Kshatriyas saw to it that no one would try to live at the expense of others without bringing benefits in return, for instance, making sure that traders didn't scam others by unduly inflating prices or that businesses didn't engage in pointless hoarding. Many oligarchs, though, in this very way disrupt the metabolism in the body of the Almighty. The kshatriyas tried to make sure that these people would use the results of their wealth in the service of others and be socially responsible.

Nobody envied the special-class status of the Vaishnava and Brahmins, because they served the public without hidden agendas, selflessly, without receiving any assigned fees for that, and lived only on alms. They would keep, from what people gave them, only as much as was needed to get through the day, and gave away to others anything that remained.

When a society could live without worrying about the future meant that the 'metabolism' of the public body was healthy. This, to them, meant that they had correctly performed their duties and supported society in a correct orientation. There was a rule in the Indian Vedic culture: before a homeowner ate, he was to go out and at least three times loudly call, "If anyone is hungry, please come to my house and eat!" Any traveler could freely enter any mango orchard and satisfy his hunger with the fruit (though not taking any with him). This was the secret to happiness for householders in the Vedic society, this simple

formula: to act as a healthy cell of the universe, of God, to live for the sake of others, and feed those who are hungry before you eat.

If representatives of the parliament, who give the president advice on how to manage society, lived on alms that they collected going from door to door, keeping no more for themselves (and their families) than they needed for the day, no one would envy them and they would give wiser advice to the president.

People who are aware of the connection each of us has with the Almighty are guided by an unconditional love for all, so their advice is always impartial. A man filled with love is fearless. Everybody knows that the most fearless person is a mother protecting her beloved children. Conversely, the more selfish people are, the more they fear, the easier it is to manipulate them, and the less they are objective and reliable. Therefore, by not having material interests and fears, led by the spirit of service to God, Magi kings gave the sagest advice.

***"Wise men do not mighty rulers fear
Nor princely gifts need they still;
'Truth and freedom' – their prophetic words we hear,
And good friends are they with heavenly will"*** (Pushkin)

Magi princes were only labeled as such and allowed to take leadership in society after the candidate princes received spiritual knowledge. The way that the Indian sages, the Brahmins, enthroned a worthy king, followed a similar method. In the Soviet Union, the President, who was the Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Council, affirmed the members of the politburo who, in an atheistic society, played the role of sages.

In Vedic society, a child was given an understanding from infancy of God, harmony, and eternal life. In socialist society, citizens are oriented to serve society at all levels of life, from kindergarten on. The politburo banned religion, and thus limited the spiritual growth of citizens to a certain range, while at the same time carrying out a powerful, persuasive social campaign, if not in a spiritual vein, nevertheless, with the very lofty, materialistic, moral values of the Swarg: "Man to man, be a friend, comrade and brother," "You may die, but save your comrade!"

Already in the first or second grade, a child was encouraged to become an 'October child'.* My friends and I took some special responsibilities in our kindergarten, showing other kids there slides and filmstrips in our spare time, since we already knew how to read. In the third or fourth grade, I was a pioneer, then a Komsomol member. We were told that each of these levels – October child, Pioneer, Komsomol, and Communist** – meant new, higher levels of responsible, proper behavior in society, serving the cause of the Party, the people.

* Harkening back to the October revolution, a child could be an 'Octobryonok', or a child living in the vision of the socialist revolution, and then a 'Pioneer' (a Soviet version of scouting), then a Komsomol member.

**** While the first three were accessible to virtually all children, only a small minority became Communist Party members, unlike how many people in the West understand this.**

Lenin had replaced God, knowledge of the nature of the soul, and the saints with the Code of the Builder of Communism. Although the party proclaimed high ideals, over time - especially after Stalin's death - instead of serving the public, its members increasingly began to use their power for personal reasons. The Soviet Union broke up. As the saying goes, "a fish rots from the head." Without an aspiration for God, without spiritual knowledge, maintaining oneself at the level of Swarg-rasa is very, very difficult. Swarg is a sublime relationship between people, a transitional stage from consumerism (parthiva-rasa) to pure, spiritual love. The Communists tried to keep people between higher aspirations (depriving them of the knowledge of God, the nature of the soul, the meaning of life) and lower ones - condemning greed and private property. Religious propaganda was punishable by imprisonment in the Soviet Union. But if a society has no spiritual knowledge or awareness of God, people are prone to degradation.

Healthy relationships between people (Svarga-rasa) can exist with stability only if a society is moving towards the realization of its own divine immaterial nature, to Vaikuntha-rasa. If the latter is lacking, people, especially if they reach some material prosperity, will tend to remain focused on the material level and drop down to parthiva-rasa and become sociopathic demons.

Maintaining elevated human relations can be compared to maintaining your balance on a bicycle. While it's moving, it's easy to keep your balance; you don't even need to think about it. But if the bike stops, you have to make a huge effort to maintain your balance, and pretty soon you'll fall to one side. When a person is one with God, it's natural for him to maintain good relationships with others; but if he ceases to perceive others as a part of the Almighty, if he doesn't make his highest goal to be the awakening of the love of God in himself, he'll have to make a lot more effort to maintain healthy relationships with others. By having a materialistic and egocentric conception of life, relationships will be affected.

That's exactly what happened in socialist societies like the USSR. The path to enlightenment was closed to people. The party had to make great efforts to promote high ideals, but without aspirations to live in God's light, leaders of society became corrupt officials, began to plunder public property (especially after the death of Stalin when thieves had been punished severely). The system rotted from within and the Soviet Union collapsed.

But I consider myself lucky to have lived during the Soviet period. I remember that people for the most part had high ideals and dreams; they were honest and romantic and so the level of crime and corruption was very low. People didn't set themselves up in opposition to the state. Instead, they worked selflessly for it, for the common good, with voluntary overtime. This was perceived as the norm. Greed was condemned, and it was a healthy

enough social environment for keeping fraud and deceptions from flourishing. At school we heard: "The family is the social unit of society," and strong families were associated with a strong future society. If anyone had problems in the family, party workers found friends among their work collective who could help them solve this problem. Well-being in people's individual, personal lives was considered part of the well-being of the whole work collective.

All my classmates were raised in two-parent families - they had a natural mom and dad. It was out of the question for a man and woman to live together before marriage. That's why people were happier than they are now. Some 67% of Russians now believe that Soviet times were better, although it was a time of total deficit when people stood for hours in line for necessary goods. Why do they feel this way? It is because people are social beings. We're created for love. A good relationship for us is still more important than material wealth. When people live in an atmosphere of mutual help and support, any difficulties can be overcome more easily.

The concern that party leaders had in the health of the social organism manifested itself in taking care of the family institution, of the elderly, children, and providing the highest level of social protection and health care. All medical care for anyone going to the hospital was absolutely free, including the most complex operations. It was all done at the expense of the state. Trade union committees distributed free trips to resorts and sanatoriums to its employee members. All primary and secondary education was free. Unemployment was unheard of; everyone was employed. All students got a stipend if their grades were C or above*. After several years of work at a company, people got an apartment for free.

To avoid people having irresponsible attitudes to society, every pubescent girl and all young men by age 25 had to marry. (The only exception made was for men who took a lifelong vow of monasticism.) It's curious that a similar approach was taken in socialist society: all unmarried young men and women started to pay a "bachelor" tax on childlessness one year after completing study at the institute, or one year after serving in the army. The state made every effort to keep the family strong, not to let it decay, to have children raised by their own parents, in love; that the younger generation have a healthy moral compass and healthy notions of family. In spiritually oriented cultures, teenagers were protected from any sexual activity before the wedding. The Soviet Union took the same approach.

To channel the energy of teenagers in a positive direction, in a socialist society a lot of attention was given to the way a healthy child would spend his leisure time. All children's clubs were free. A child had his choice to go to any of them in his free time after school. Personally, I tried judo, swimming, puppet and theater circles, learned to play the accordion, but I stopped changing around when I got to boating. There was free table tennis, billiards, and animal study at various clubs. Children got free tickets to summer camps. In the stores, of course, was a very simple choice of products, but they were all

healthy: no chemicals, no GMOs. The government made sure that people only got healthy food. Manufacturers of many products that are now sold in supermarkets would've been sent to jail in Soviet times for causing harm to people's health.

The socialist system proclaimed its supreme value to be people and their health. That's why all the influence of the media's information was aimed at improving relationships between people, strengthening the institution of the family, and supporting friendship among the nations of the Earth. All this gave a sense of security and confidence in the future. This also explains why all Soviet films about the future were positive and joyful.

* Soviet grades were 5, 4, 3, 2 instead of the American system's A, B, C, D.

In Soviet times, the government worked to ensure that everything that people saw on the big screen, the small screen, and in general on all kinds of art, was aimed at improving relationships between people. The main hero of all the movies and TV shows was a hard-working person. The government familiarized us with people from all kinds of different professions, working honestly for the sake of the common good. And everyone knew that if you wanted to be famous you had to benefit society! Heroes of labor were our heroes. As in Vedic society, the Soviet media spread only good, kind news, following the ancient spiritual wisdom of the Vedas, "Bad news comes all on its own; you don't need to distribute it." Why do people need to know that on the other side of the world someone has killed someone else or some "pop star" got divorced? This doesn't teach any good. It's better for people to learn how people at the other end of the world have helped each other, changing the world for the better.

People are social beings. That explains why people copy into their lives what they see on the screen or read in the media. If the media constantly gives reports on divorce and infidelity, stable families are rare. When people have the slightest problems in relationships, they think, "Everyone is getting divorced, and I am too. This is normal!" But when the media puts out good, positive news, and movies teach us to save relationships and love, then family problems and divorce become a rarity.

The world of information, created by the media and the arts, is like a tuning fork, resonating the consciousness of people for a certain 'wave' of life. When people's minds are focused on good, positive examples of life, they become agents of positive change in society. But if people's minds are focused on the negative, they become agents of destructive tendencies. Singapore is probably the only place on the planet right now where the government, as it had been during the times of Vedic society or the Soviet Union, prohibits distributing negative information in the media. Not surprisingly, the level of relationships between people, as well as the standard of living there, is the highest in the world.

North American Indians have an allegory.

An old Cherokee is teaching his grandson about life. "A fight is going on inside me," he said to the boy: "It is a terrible fight and it is between two wolves. One is evil – he is anger, envy, sorrow, regret, greed, arrogance, self-pity, guilt, resentment, inferiority, lies, false pride, superiority, and ego." He continued, "The other is good – he is joy, peace, love, hope, serenity, humility, kindness, benevolence, empathy, generosity, truth, compassion, and faith. The same fight is going on inside you – and inside every other person, too."

The grandson thought about it for a minute and then asked his grandfather, "Which wolf will win?"

The old Cherokee simply replied, "The one you feed."

To evolve spiritually one must deprive of food the evil one, and feed the good one. The food for these wolves is our attention. The media are feeding the wolves, the mass consciousness through the particular types of content.

In spiritual cultures, the consciousness of people was focused on their immortal nature, and the highest value was declared to be awareness of their connection with the Almighty. The most respected people were those who unselfishly served society, who developed more exalted qualities, and in whom there was more sublime, pure love. Everything was given for the education of these people in society: education, politics, arts, and culture.

The highest value in a socialist society was the person and the well-being of society; this was based on the glorification of human labor to strengthen the institution of the family and improve the relationship between people and nations.

In a consumer society, the main value is material well-being. The criterion for success is the ability to buy whatever you want. The most respected are those who have more money and more sex. People from the entertainment industry create celebrities: pop and sex stars, comedians, athletes, and movie actors.

In spiritual communities, saints (holy people) direct the leaders of the society's officials and administrators; in a socialist society, it's the party. But in a consumer society, bankers' policy regulates life.

Saints guide politicians so that the people will serve through love; party workers, so that everyone in the community would be subject to higher ideas, ethics, and morality; businessmen run the government so that society as a whole is ruled by money alone. In accord to this the positions pass on the laws that announce the power of God, or protect interests of people or protect the financiers' interests only.

Brahmins bring to power the honorable and exalted personalities. Bankers bring to power the corrupt leaders, which are ruled by money and egotism.

A person in the power of love is subject to the Supreme Laws of the Universe, which are supported by legislation aimed at society's spiritual development. What's holy is not subject to laws that are contrary to universal love – laws that permit abortion, pollution,

destruction of nature, and the killing of animals. What's more, he's not guided by self-interest.

A man for whom honesty and good social relationships with those around him are the highest value cannot be manipulated by money, even if he hasn't yet risen to the level of pure love. **The level of crime is dependent on the level of morality. The higher the morality - the lower the crime rates are.**

Those who focus on sex and material things can be manipulated by money. Those dependent on money and who for money's sake betray others violates all laws and morality. The crime rate depends on the level of morality. Therefore, those who want to control humanity through money try to further the sociopathic, demonic principle in the media and politics: "the main thing is money!" "Money at any cost!" The man may be a scoundrel, a criminal, a thief, but if he has money - he respects! "If you have money, you're the one who's right!", "Whoever has more money – no matter how he got it – has more respect."

While Kshatriya-politicians obey spiritual or moral principles, they can control and direct businessmen into a productive directions, not allowing them to oppose their interests in society. But when politicians put their own self-interest at the forefront, it means that control of society has devolved to financial movers and shakers. They would use legislative branch to achieve their own goals, create and promote corruption, and also target fully decrease of the education and cultural level of the masses.

Paul Krugman (an American economist, Distinguished Professor of Economics at the Graduate Center of the City University of New York, was awarded the Nobel Memorial Prize in Economic Sciences) said: "In our country (USA), learned ignorance is on the rise."

In the parliamentary meeting in Russia one of the famous Russian mathematician scientists, V.I. Arnold, PhD, stated: "To the extent I understand the plans of the bureaucrats from the education system in Russia, they are aimed at the degradation of our education to American standards. Just to remind you, few years back California passed a requirement for high-school students to enter university must be able to divide 111 by 3 without a computer. While this primitive test (for Russian pupils) turned out to be a failure for American counterparts, and the Federal power demanded to abolish this "anti-constitutional" and "racist" standards. One of the senators promised that he will never allow for anyone to be taught something that he does not understand himself (for example division of 111 by 3). Another senator declared that the purpose of California standards is a racist discrimination against Afro-Americans who may not be able to comprehend some of the subjects. There are almost no decimal division used in school (except for simple ones). After this kind of education the population cannot think independently, and turn into the masses that can be easily manipulated by the criminals or political frauds, and the population will remain in ignorance of the causes and consequences of such influence.

American colleagues explained to me that the low level of general culture and school education in the United States is a conscious achievement without the purpose of attaining economic goals. When a population is striving for culture (e.g. reading books) this influences their purchasing ability considerably (in the consumerism, egocentric society - author). Cultural and educated person becomes a bad consumer. Instead of buying new and unnecessary items, citizens, spoiled by the culture start caring for the planetary resources, the welfare of future generations, have interests in arts, music, and they do not participate in creation of welfare for the society owners. They buy less of the washing machines, cars. Thus, the consumerism economy suffers and income of those in power too, therefore their goal is not to allow for education and culture of people, making it easier to manipulate them. This is their goal for Russia, while Russia has very different traditions. Our school pupils want scientific knowledge and truth, without which a human remains a slave."

THREE TYPES OF PSYCHICS.

Speaking of politics on different levels of aspirations that prevail in different nations, one must note that the West, in majority, lives according to laws detached from God; Russia still lives according to some morals that are beyond the law. These morals are connected to the deep mystical feelings of spirituality. Spirituality is the conscious of the interconnectedness of all created beings within Godhead, and acting for the benefit of all.

It is very useful to connect the spiritual condition of Russia with East and west, along with Vedic psychology and astrology. When an astrologer looks at the compatibility of a couple, they first of all they look at **gana**, the personality psychotype of a potential groom and bride. **Gana** is a type of mind of a human at the moment of his/her birth, with gained experience from past lives. When a person chooses a path of devotional service to God, he can achieve sainthood in any **gana**. But until the person has material desires, a psychotype must be taken into consideration.

When a person is looking for happiness in possession of material objects, when he is associating the happiness with the quality of money he is developing the demonic psychotype (**rakshasa-gana**). When a person is looking for happiness in relationship with other people, he is developing the human psychotype (**manushya-gana**). And those who look for communion with God have the divine psychotype (**devata-gana**).

In the book "Higher taste: Exit from material game" I talked about that material world is an educational system made for perfecting the soul. It is made from holographically connected three energo-informational systems (kshetras), three bodies: 1) physical, material body which we see in the mirror, 2) social body (the societal organism), 3) the body of the Universe (**Virat-rupa**, the material manifestation of God).

All these levels are connected with each other through holographic principle: same laws act in all of them, aimed at the perfection of the soul, and perfection of personal relationships. Spiritual progress is a progress of relationships. This is the main training on

the planet Earth happens in the social context. All that destroys relationships or impedes evolution of exalted relationships with others - leads to the diseases of the body and mind, as well as severe impact on the Nature. Thus God is teaching us through the body and the whole world around us.

If you stop to think a little to become aware that everything that destroys relationships of spiritual beings (bound by bodies) also destroys their psychics and bodies, and causes diseases. Alcohol is destroying relationships the fastest. 90% of families fall apart because of alcohol. 90% of crime and abuse are done under the influence of substances (alcohol or drugs). Both drugs and alcohol destroy the health of the society as one united organism. The energy and physical bodies get destroyed. Cigarettes also fall into this category. Consuming dead animal flesh is destroying the relationship of a human being with the world of animals and other living entities. Meat is the cause of the wars and diseases. Not only what we consume, inject and pour into our bodies, but also the negative thoughts and feeling, which we let enter our hearts, destroy our physical health. Contemporary science confirms that minimum of 90% of diseases have psychosomatic causes. These are the diseases that derive from our thoughts that destroy our relationships.

The three types of bodies are linked to the evolutionary progress of a soul, and form the three psychotypes. Demonic, lower psychic type is developing when a manifested soul is concerned only with satisfaction of the senses of the gross material body, with which it is tightly connected. The human psychotype is developed when the sphere of interests lies within the welfare of other human beings (the social body), when he or she is working towards the interests of the social system, honestly fulfilling their duty, and own responsibilities for the benefit of others. The divine psychotype is awoken when a person is expanding his consciousness from focus on the gross material body or social structure to the Universal body, to the awareness of all creation as manifestation of God, to the awareness that God is the highest "Self" of all living and created beings.

People with demoniac type of mind are only thinking how to use others for personal sense gratification. People with human type think of how to bring happiness and avail to others, be of service to society. People with divine type develop their relationship with God, take care of the welfare of all, perceiving them as parts of the Divine.

Demons, representatives of demonic philosophy, care only about satisfaction of their own senses, they do not care what others feel. a person with human psychotype is concerned about the feelings of others. People with Divine aspirations care about the feeling of the Creator, and aim to bring satisfy God with their life and deeds.

Demoniac people seek shelter in money; human type - in selfless relationships with each other; and divinely aspired people - in service to God.

Demons attempt to enslave others to their will, the human type takes others into consideration, and those who aim for spiritual perfection attune to the desires of the Creator.

The legislation of God-centric societies (that are aimed towards the spiritual development of people) declares that the surrounding world is the holy property of the Creator, which must be utilized for the care of all living beings, in the spirit of service to God.

The legislation of socialistic societies declare that all natural resources belong to the humanity, and must be used for the benefit of all people in equal degree.

Capitalistic society is based on the Roman law, which declares that all natural resources belong to one or more person, which may be used as they see fit, for their own profit or benefit, without any regard of other humans or living beings that live on the planet. The fact that people agree with this postulate, Aristotle called cowardice. Cowardice is when each is interested only about his own self, and this disease is well rooted in the Roman law, which is demonic by nature.

The Roman Law is the foundation of Capitalistic Societies. It did not exist in God-centered and socialistic societies.. And until people accept the Roman Law, the society cannot evolve spiritually. Spiritual development and love towards God manifest according to how we follow God's instruction on how to conduct our personal, family and societal lives, as well as our relationship with Nature.

Often due to the changes in the conceptual basis (to whom does this world belong?) a correction of definitions takes place in the social institutes. In God-centered societies the purpose of all businessmen was serving God according to their dharma (nature). In the economic institutes of socialistic mode students were taught that the purpose of business is serving the community. In the capitalistic societies students are being taught that the purpose of business is profit.

Obviously, no profit means no business. The purpose of God-centered societies is serving God. In socialistic societies the main goal is people, and in capitalistic societies the mere profit is the cause in itself.

My grandfather was a merchant in the Tsar's Russia, and belonged to the fourth guild. Merchants (businessmen) in Russia in those times would belong to a particular guild not by the amount of their wealth, but rather the amount of resources they spent for the social welfare. Merchants would be very proud of the good deeds they do for others. Merchants would evaluate each other based on the honesty of their business, and their deeds. Those who got rich fast would not have much respect, as often "fast" money are linked to higher pricing, and not with serving people, but rather of using people to make money - the strategy used in capitalistic society the rule. Nowadays, businessmen in capitalistic society don't measure up to the number of good deeds but rather the place in Forbes list, which shows the amount of funds they managed to accumulate in various ways.

Two recent examples: First - Taking advantage of the sanctions of the European Union against Russia in winter 2015, many supermarket owners increased the prices on many goods twice-fold, while the purchasing prices remained the same or even decreased. Their

thinking was: consumers now are under the influence of the USA, the European Union installed sanctions against Russia, and being patriots, consumers will patiently and tolerantly accept the price increase, assuming that this is the effect of the sanctions. In reality the price increase was due only to the greed of the owners of the supermarket chains, and their desire for increased super-profit, using this situation.

The second example: European bankers affecting the bankruptcy of the farm-based African nations through the future market, and investments on the financial and food commodity markets. The press-secretary of Deuthscen Bank said that those countries are at fault that Europe has to ravage them, it is their fault that million are dying of famine in Somali, as corrupt governments of these countries juts offer us such an opportunity. Even if Deuthscen Bank would stop speculating with agricultural resources there is no guarantee that other bans won't take its place. The result of banking speculations on the food markets is that tens of thousands of people flee to Europe from famine-ridden countries that European bankers helped to ravage.

All this is the consequences for business that stopped being socially responsible, as a result of the spoofing of concepts and targeted disorientation of the purpose of business: to create welfare and benefit for others. Whereas today it is “using every opportunity to create profit at others’ expense”. Thus those who have money become even more rich, and those who are poor become poorer. The rich are becoming obnoxiously wealthy and place burden on all other layers of society. For the public body to be healthy there should be no too rich or too poor. **The goal of the responsible businessmen is to increase the amount of people who are living in abundance.** The rulers must watch for public body to be healthy and evolve in a balanced way. This can be achieved through maintenance of social institutes, which have healthy and correct guidelines, definitions and values.

When educational system, media and art consciousness of people is being used for evolution of the spiritual perfection, the public body works well. Yet when consciousness of people is focused on material wealth, everything that can go wrong, does go wrong (breakdown in the processes).

Capitalism if based on the instilling of the Roman law into the legislative systems, which basically grants a right to a small group of people to live at the expense of others, taking ownership over natural and other type of resources. Why do people concur to this? One of the reasons is that people absorbed the viewpoint imposed by the media of the consumeristic lifestyle, and they just take an opportunity to have such life.

There is an old saying that each nation has the government which it deserves. So, the nations with strong spiritual traditions, oriented towards relationships, would not be ruled by the finances. And those who are profit-oriented are not ruled by the higher values or desire to bring serve and make God happy with their whole being: thought, word and deed.

Love is the energy which unites all parts of Creation. At the human level the relationships of the spiritual world – to serve each other in unconditional love - are manifested in the mutual help.

The mutual aid is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the human psychotype. A country with a high level of mutual aid and selflessness - is invincible. In the Soviet era the Russians were taught selflessness and mutual support. To make a state stronger and to resist the negative influences, governments need to revive the moral values and to restore the spirit of mutual aid. Mutual aid and good relationships between people are maintained by the feeling of trust. And in Russia today, to undermine the trust all leading TV channels show the court cases. This is done to destroy trust, and to engrain in the subconscious mind a thought that none can be trusted out there, and even family members may do harm. This is the influence of the “fifth column”, which is ruling in the market economy, and the media channels print, show and broadcast only the content that has been paid for, paid by those who print these very money. No one is concerned with what is good for the society

Divine psychotype is supported by the God-centered state, where the education, media culture and arts teach and support the notion that all of us are the eternal souls and direct us towards the spiritual perfection. The human psychotype is supported by the focus of consciousness, on wellbeing of the society, supporting the family institute, preserving the national and cultural traditions. (Sidenote: in Russia all types of governments protected and preserved various sub-cultures of nations that live on its territory. The Soviet power was adamant in supporting local national cultural centers, regional museums, national writers, amateur folk ensembles, sub-national folk arts, songs and dances. This is how many sub-nations in Russia managed to remain intact over the millennia with all their peculiarities and values, while in many other states these smaller nations have dissolved and disappeared.)

Those who want to control the society with the help of money, now try to devalue the society to the level of demoniac sociopaths, which recognize only power and money. They destroy the spirituality by distorting the core of the authentic spiritual teachings, taking away the inner connection with God. They also destroy the culture that is preserved in the national traditions, family and morality - annihilating elevated relationships between people, so that without shelter of friendship and love people would seek shelter only in money.

Astrologers state that the strongest marriages are between people of same ***gana - devatas, manushya or rakshas***. For example: manyshya and devata or manushya and rakshas. E.g. a manushya, a person with human type can understand both devata (a Divine type) or rakshas (demonic type). But a marriage between rickshas and devata is not auspicious, not because one is better or worse but because they perceive this world differently: one is seeking material comforts, and mother in spiritual, which cannot be perceived by physical senses.

On the level of aspiration and psychics of the masses which are focused on the material well-being, West can be allocated to the rakshas-gana, demonic aspirations. Russia can be considered manushya-gana as it is aimed at the preservation and protection of the family values, honor and righteousness, perfection of relationships between people, and degree of aspiration towards spirituality. India and East that still has preserved spirituality can be considered **devata-gana**.

Russian writers, like Dostoevsky, Pushkin, Turgenev, Leo Tolstoy and Gogol can be understood by readers both in the East and in the West. In Russians, the human mode is universal: it is adaptable to both spiritual and material happiness. And even in worldly relations he/she is ready to give more than to receive. Thus an English scientist-geologist Sir Roderick Murchison, who travelled all over Russia, during his Hyde Park speech in opposition of English involvement into the Crimean war of 1853 said:

“Even if Russia is increasing its territory at the expense of neighboring lands, unlike other colonial empires Russia is sharing with these new territories more than it takes. It is done not because Russia is motivated by some philanthropy or like it. **While the original aspirations of all empires differ little, but where a Russian man comes, everything receives a whole new direction. Eastern Slavic nations even from pre-Christian times have a set of moral values which do not allow a Russian national to abuse other people’s consciousness and to encroach on other’s property, that does not belong to them.**

More often than not, Russians are willing to give their last property (e.g. a shirt) than to take by force it from someone. Thus, no matter how victorious are Russian weapons, a Russian is always loses in the economic sense. Countries which were won or taken under protection by Russia, in the end win in the larger sense, preserving their lifestyle and spiritual institutes, despite their lack of fulfillment for progress (one can come to same conclusion if they take time to study these in detail). The countries under the protection of Russia always end up multiplying their wealth and progressing along civilization path. Two outstanding examples are Eastland (*contemporary Estonia) and Caucasus, which were trampled on and abused by their neighbors, but after Russia’s involvement took an honorable place among nations and attained prosperity. Yet there was no benefit for Russians due to the addition of these nations to the Russian territory. We may see this as a paradox, but this is the reality, with the originating cause founded in the peculiarities of Russian morality”.

Half of Europe and part of Asia received the sovereignty from the hands of the USSR.

- Finland in 1802 and 1918. Until 1802 Finland never had its own state
- Latvia in 1918 (never has a separate state until then)
- Estonia (1918 (ibid)
- Lithuania established its sovereignty with help of Russia in 1918.

- Poland got sovereignty in 1918 and 1944 with Russia's assistance.
- Romania gained sovereignty in 1877-1878
- Moldavia was established as a separate state within the USSR
- Bulgaria and Serbia
- Azerbaijan was formed as a state within USSR
- Armenia was preserved and was physically reestablished as a state within the USSR. Same is applicable too Turkmenia, Kirgizia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia.
- Belorussia and Ukraine gained sovereignty as a result of the Great October revolution as part of the USSR. They gained complete independence in 1991.
- Russia took part in reestablishing of sovereignty of the following states: China, Viet Nam, India, Algiers, Korea, Cuba, Israel, Angola, Mozambique and so on. In 1821 Russia won Greece from the Turks.
- All this is a very strange aggression from Russia towards all these countries...
- Switzerland independence was won from France with help of Suvorov 217 years ago, and since then Switzerland was never in a war. We can also add here the freeing of Czechoslovakia, Austria from the Third Reich in 1945. Position of Catherine The Great in 1780 with creation of a League of the Armed Neutrality and the support of the North American states was also a factor that helped USA to gain independence from England.
- The position of Gorbachev allowed Germany to reunite in 1990.
- Egypt would not be able to gain independence from Israel, Britain and France in 1956-57, and in 1967 the involvement of the USSR stopped the war between Israel and Egypt, and factually saved the Arabs from defeat in two wars 1967-74.
- Angola got independence by 1975 only due to the help from the USSR.
- Most colonies of Western Europe gained independence due to decolonization after the WWII, where the USSR played important role.

All history of Russia proves that it was very consistent with support from national independence and assistance of national self-determination, and it assisted with creation of multi-polar world in any epoch. Often Russia sacrificed its own interests, in the form of the state and the population. If Russian politics was analogous to the British one, a half of the world would have been part of the Russian Empire.

The fundamental difference between the two is that a Russian always took care of construction and investment in culture, unlike the USA which is destroying the cultures and economies of countries, which it enters. Spiritually healthy people perceive well being of others as their own. Psychically not healthy people attempt to oppress others.

Materialism and individualism of Western countries is based on the false impression of separateness from each other, which is also increasing the feeling of being distanced from God. People should be connected to God and to each other through service with awareness that each of us is part of God.

A person starts living by the laws that are disconnected from the Divine will and awareness when he is living in the parthiva-rasa, in the lucre and egotism, which is well reflected in the Roman Law that does not recognize God as the Supreme owner of all and everything.

Russians have an understanding that part of a body cannot take possession over the resources and not use them for the benefit of the whole body. "The Russian way is the way of the heart", wrote Ilyin, Dostoevsky and Tolstoy.

After the breakdown of the USSR Russians feel cheated with the destruction of the socialistic ideology and instillation of the Roman Law into Constitution. They feel deceived but cannot pinpoint how or where. The answer is simple. This is the priority of selfless relationships over anything else. Socialistic or God-centered mode serve for relationship development, while capitalism serves for their degradation.

Many attempt to define "Universal Ideology for All Humanity". In reality, such idea is engrained in all spiritual books: to preserve spirit of selfless service in the human society, thus declaring by the mere mode of living that relationships are superior to the materialistic things. All spiritual teachings teach us these principles. **The priority of relationships is the Universal Ideology for All Humanity.**

DEFINITION OF SPIRITUALITY

Spirituality and religion are different terms. Today many people consider themselves religious. Yet the world suffers from lack of spirituality, and this crisis is most prominent among those who are a part of a religion. Today is the time to share spirituality in its pure form, without any dogmas that separate us.

Spirituality is the state of unity, inner feeling of unity of oneself with other people, with everything that surrounds us, with the whole of existence, with God. Only then a person starts seeing other people's interests as his own. We all are parts of Unity, the Almighty.

Happiness is not a thing, it is a state of consciousness, state of a soul, when a soul's activity brings welfare to all. Being a part of the whole, a part of the Creator, living in harmony with Him like a healthy cell is in unity with the whole body.

While in the USSR religion was prohibited, people were more spiritual, and more healthy psychologically and more happy than they are today. Now they are more religious, but less spiritual, because the sense of inner unity and connectedness with each other is

way less. They became more unhappy while their material welfare improved. During the recent poll, 67% of respondents said that they felt happier in times of the USSR as people genuinely cared for each other. When the improvement of relationships is the goal of a culture - the society flourishes. Morality is an indicator of the soul's health, and proper perception of oneself in the world.

Spiritual progress is the progress of relationships. The higher the morality, the better are relationships between people, the lower the crime, corruption and other social problems. The happier are the citizens. Corruption and social shocks of various types are the consequence of the lower level of spirituality in society. This is due to the religious people who don't progress spiritually, lose their spirituality (the sense of unity with each other), oppose interests between each other on the basis of political, racial, economic, religious and social platforms. This can be compared to a liver, kidneys and stomach that stop cooperation with each other, because they have different religious affiliations. Spirituality in the unity and cooperation of all parts of God as a whole.

The social body gets sick and weak when some parts oppose their interests to other parts. The society becomes healthy and strong when there is a high spiritual level, when each is caring for interests of another, as of his own. Psychological health of parts of the body is when they understand that their welfare depend on the welfare of other bodily parts and body systems. Spirituality is a state of inner unity of a human with his environment, the feeling (or at least the awareness) of the interconnectedness of all created living beings as children and parts of the Almighty, the Unified Whole. Spirituality gives a feeling of Happiness. When there is no harmony there is an endless multitude of problems and diseases. Spiritual/soul health is the foundation of the physical, psychological and social health.

A happy person wants to make others happy. A miserable person wants other to be miserable as well. Happiness is interlinked with selflessness in love. Difficulties come when person leaves the state of happiness, when he starts caring for himself only (or his little group, including religious group), losing the connection with others. It is like a sick bodily part, which receives the body's energy but does not serve the body. When this unity is interrupted - psychological diseases manifest on the physical level as diseases, and also problem in relationships with others come up. The society of consumers is the society of unhappy people. Yes, a miserable person helps sales go up, but this brings disharmony into the society.

The body is being destroyed, when the nutrient exchange is disturbed. The nutrient/energy exchange in the social body is the relationship between people. A person may be shot with a gun, but if his body has good nutrient flow, high tissue regeneration, he will survive and recover fast. If he is sick even a small scratch can become a mortal wound for him.

Same is with the state: to kill a state spirituality is being annihilated, the inner connectedness of people. This is done with ideological viruses, forcing people to oppose one another on the foundation of ideological, political, economic, religious and social platforms.

A country (state) is invincible when there are good relationships between its citizens. This is the duty of psychologists, psychotherapists, spiritual people, and spiritual politics, all of them play a role of the immune system in a social body: to make each person happy, by restoring healthy relationships of people with the environment . Happiness is a healthy state of the Soul. A country with happy people is invincible It is our duty: to make each person happy, restoring healthy relationships of each individual with the world.

Unity with Creation can be active or passive. When a person acts in disharmony with the world, it leads to various conflicts and stresses. **It is necessary to spend some time alone, ideally in the nature, to meditate – to stop inner dialogue and thoughts, establish passive unity with the world.** Active unity with the world is known as actions in pure and selfless love.

Some Western psychologists (who did not study well enough to study the Holy Scriptures), follow impersonalistic theories and declare: “All problems arise from ego”. This is not so. Only love arises from ego.

Ego is a sense of own individuality. It is an awareness of being a Personality. Egocentrism, egotism is the “personality cult”, when someone thinks he is the “center of the Universe”, thinking he or she is the most important in Creation, opposing self-interests to others. So, one must discern between these two concepts: ego and egocentrism (egotism).

Ego is a sense of being a Personality. Love is an inner UNION with someone who is so different from us. With another Personality. Love exists only in the discernment of the observer from the love object. And it is the unity in diversity. Love cannot exist without diversity. And the wider the diversity, the more diverse is the manifestation of love.

In the absence of variety there is no love. There is a rest in the monotony. Those who want to manifest their nature as Personalities, will not be happy in nirvana, the eternal rest. We are created by God as individual personalities, to communicate with God and with each other, in a state of love.

Today many people say that thoughts are material. The reality is that there is no physical matter. Everything is spiritual. All that surrounds us is the living energy which by choice may remain active or passive. Particles of God can manifest as individual personalities, or not, at their choice. Those who choose a rest, nirvana, stop feeling anything except for peace and eternity. They stop perceiving themselves as personalities,

becoming a part of the radiant, impersonal energy of God. This can be compared to the hair and nails on the body -, which are body parts, but they do not experience feelings.

Non-living objects of the material world consist of this impersonal, "dormant" state of the God's energy. All that surrounds us is God's energy, and His parts at free will choose (or not) to manifest themselves as individual personalities. Only the impulse from within, or the impulse of love from other souls may awaken the soul from this dormant state of nirvana. Thus, on some occasions, saintly mystics and God's avatars demonstrate the ability to "enliven" the objects of material world.

In the ancient Holy scriptures it is said that God has manifested particles of His living energy with individual consciousness (ego). He did it to enjoy love and pleasure from communication with us. He awakens us like a husband who wakes up his wife to enjoy her love. Just for that enjoyment of love God has granted us with individual consciousness, ego, and complete freedom to receive pleasure. Spiritual world is one of endless variety of manifestations in Love. We are being educated in this subject of love, the unity of different particles of the Almighty.

God has awakened us from nirvana for action, not that we could return to nirvana. He wants us to leave the world where we play with His dormant energy. He wants us to start a personalized relationship with Him. He desires for us to enter His own world of magic, where all wishes come true.

The variety in the unity with the world is the variety of manifestations of love. Thus the variety without unity with each other just brings suffering. Those who don't have love do their best to avoid suffering through limiting the variety. They abolish all those who think and act differently (e.g. of different belief system etc.).

1) lack of unit in variety

2) unity in inaction

3) unity in Love (may be compared with a thermometer where the negative scale is action of subjects in disharmony, without sense of unity with each other; zero is the static condition; and above zero is unity in Love, bliss from action). Love cannot be inactive. Love is an interaction on the subject and object of love. And the purpose of spiritual healing is to help people transfer from the negative scale to the positive scale.

The purpose of the spiritual life is simple: learning to love unconditionally. If this system of ideas about happiness and about ourselves is distorted, it is very difficult to start loving oneself. Therefore psychiatrists, psychologists, must at least have correct understanding about the nature of the soul. In this way they would be able to help people restore healthy perception of self and removing the problem that arose as a result of unhealthy relationships with others.

To heal and to cure are different terms. To heal is to eliminate the source of a spiritual disease and to cure is to remove pain or a symptom. . Psychology is a science of the soul. Therefore a true psychologist is a realized spiritual Personality, who knows well what the soul is, who is God and how a soul can unite with God.

Two Extremes on the Perception of God; Their Synthesis.

Both Russia and India, as the carriers of the ancient Vedic culture, are in between two extremes of the perception of God: extreme monism (total unity) and extreme duality (absolute denial of God). Both these extremes push a human towards materialistic way of life.

The followers of the non-dualistic philosophy attest that there is no difference between God and a living being, and the highest goal is letting go of illusion which makes us believe we are a separate personality. Their target is the dissolution in Nirvana, in the impersonal Brahman, which has no name, form, qualities, individuality. But due to the fact that soul is active by its nature and was created to derive pleasure from communication (soul is not static it is ecstatic) - only few followers of these impersonalistic teachings can actually sit on one place and not do much, not wish for anything, not think of anything, not feel anything. All other followers of these teachings are busy with same old materialistic activities, seeking pleasure in sense gratification of this material world.

If a person thinks all surrounding world as an illusion, a creation of his imagination, he is sitting self-absorbed and trying to free from this illusion, aiming for the eternal placidity in inaction, there is not much harm to the society. But if a person considers himself a God is acting in the society - his actions are the source of turbulence for others as he does not follow rules and regulations, needed for the order in the social body. Today there are many people who have a cult of egocentrism, covering it up with the philosophy that each of us is God. Similar philosophies are very attractive to those who do not want to obey or follow rules, mainly because they never experiences true (divine) love. The less love there is in the society - the more people are becoming impersonalists, individualists, focused on themselves , and fearing to enter into relationships with others.

Followers of extreme dualism seem to be like very pious and Godly believers, but in their opinion, God is so different from everything that we can perceive or experience, that there is no use in even discussing the personality or qualities of God. These believers are usually busy with worldly affairs and find happiness in physical sense gratification. They are intoxicated by worldly relationships, they hide behind the banners of progress of the

social affairs, friendship and love. Many followers of the extreme dualism are extreme materialists. And one must not confuse between materialists and atheists: atheists do not believe in God. Materialists seek happiness in the material world, and yet believe in God. They become materialistic primarily because they believe there is nothing in common between them and God. In the material reality everyone is always interested in himself, and the living being forgets about God, assuming God is so deferent and aloof that there can never be any relationship with Him . .

Thus transcendentalists-mayavadi place an accent on the equality of a living being with God, saying "You are God", while usual materialists accentuate the difference between God and a living being, and perceive themselves and the environment that exist separately from God. This perception of separation from God is a fallacy and creates an alienating feeling of fear within.

The philosophy of the extreme dualism gives a feeling of separateness from Creation, detachment of a human from God, and distance of each human being from each other. Thus Islam, Christianity, Zionism which are based on the extreme dualism are very different from other teachings. The difference is in the extreme antagonism, which if connected to fanatical approach traditionally can and will be used for the offensive war actions.

Remember the history of Christianity? For the duration of 300 years, under the flag of Christianity, a genocide of nations and counties was conducted. Columbus often noted in his journal the beauty of the islands and their dwellers - friendly, happy and peaceful. And two days after the first contact there is next record: "Only 50 soldiers would be required to conquer them all and make them do what we want", "Local people allow us to walk where we want, give all that we ask for". Most of all Europeans were shocked with endless generosity of those people. And it is not surprising, as Columbus and his team came from real hell, which Europe turned to be because of the greed of bankers and the Inquisition (which were the true hell manifestation at the dawn of the capitalistic era).

"When white people invaded our land they brought fear and wilting of flowers. They disfigured and destroyed the jewels of other nations... marauders at day and criminals at night, the killers of the world" (from the books of Maya Chilam Balam).

In their books Stanard, PhD and W. Churchill devote enough pages to the description of the start of the conspiracy of the Euro-American scientific establishment for concealment of the true population of the American population in pre-Columbus epoch. At the head of this conspiracy of the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, which was until recently promoting the "scientific" ideas on racist anthropologists of 19th century (e.g. James Mooney), according to which there were not more than a 1,100,000 dwellers in North America before Europeans came there. (In the book "Higher Taste for Life: Exit from the Material Game" we said that the Smithsonian Institute is faulty in concealing the real history of our planet. During the court case in 2014, new details were brought to light as

several Smithsonian whistle blowers admitted to the existence of documents that allegedly proved the destruction of tens of thousands of human skeletons reaching between 6 feet and 12 feet in height, a reality mainstream archeology can not admit to for different reasons, claims AIAA spokesman, James Churward (American Institute of Alternative Archeology). During the court sitting there was a demonstration of evidence: a thighbone 1.3 meters long (over 4 feet long).

Agricultural methods analysis proved that the density of the population was much higher. By the invasion of the Europeans only around the Great Lakes there were around 3.8 Million people, and north of Rio Grande over 12.5 Million . These numbers were well known in the middle of 19th century, but they were ignored as ideologically unacceptable, contradicting the central myth of the invaders that they are the pristine and empty continent which was waiting for them to take over and be populated. On the basis of the contemporary research it became known that on October 12, 1492 when Columbus stepped on one of the continental islands which was later declared the "New World" its population was between 100 to 145 millions, and now the "lucky" natives of nations that populated the Americas are not at the mark of 5% of their previous numbers.

The size and length of the duration of the genocide in the Western Hemisphere (up until today) had no precedents in the world history. Espanola, where until 1492 there were around 8 million of tainos people, by 1570 only two small villages remained. And those were the people whom Columbus describes as "most welcoming and kind".

A little statistics: between 1519 and 1594 the population in Central Mexico reduced 95% from 25 million to 1,300,000 people. For 60 years of Spanish invasion in Nicaragua population faded from 1 million to 10,000. In West Honduras 95% of population was killed. In Cordoba, near Gulf of Mexico 97% were killed (from 180,000 down to 5,000 in 1626). And the same story over all of Mexico and Central America. Christian European invasion meant a fast annihilation of the native people, who lived and prospered there for many thousands of years.

Some 9 to 14 million people lived in Peru and Chili, the birthplace of the Incas, before the Europeans invaded. Long before the end of the 20th century, Peru's population dipped to a million. A few years later only a half of that remained. From 8.5 to 13.5 million people, over 94% of the population of the Andes, had been decimated. Brazil had been perhaps the most populated region of the Americas. According to the first Portuguese governor Tomé de Souza, the reserves of the indigenous population here were inexhaustible, "even if we marched them off to be butchered in the slaughterhouse." He was wrong. Within 20 years after the founding of the colony in 1549, epidemics and slave labor on Brazil's plantations led the people to the brink of extinction. By the end of the 16th century, about 200,000 Spaniards had moved into Mexico, Central America, and further South. By this time, between 60-80 million indigenous people in these areas had been liquidated. All told, Christians killed 95-99% of the indigenous population of countries in Africa and the Americas, North and South.

Speaking about destruction of the nations of both Americas, the intruders can be compared to Fascists. During the second Columbus expedition (1493) the Spanish used the analogy of Hitler sonderkommandos used for enslaving and annihilation of a local population. Spanish cutthroats along with trained dogs, inquisition tools, gallows and shackles regularly cleared out population with mass decimations. The most important here is a connection between early-capitalistic and Nazis genocide, hidden much deeper. For example the Taíno people, who dwelled in the Antilles, were totally annihilated over the course of decades. They were neither the victims of the medieval cruelty, nor the Christian fanaticism, not the pathological greed of the European invaders. All of the above resulted in genocide being an organized path of new economic rationale. The whole population of Espanola, Cuba, Jamaica and other islands were assumed as private property which must create profit. This methodical accounting of enormous populations over many islands is very impressive, for Europeans who were still in the Middle Ages. These Spanish accountants, dressed in corselet with a cross are connected to the “Belgian” Congo genocide with extraction of rubber that murdered 10 million Africans. And it is followed by the Nazis slavery system for annihilation.

There is a connection between the Spanish and Anglo-Saxon’s genocide of the American population and Nazis genocide of Slavic nations, non-pure Jews, and gypsies. There European colonizers, white people and Nazis, had same ideological background. This ideology is still alive today. It is the foundation that USA used in the South-East Asia and Middle East. Destruction of the whole nations became possible due to the aims of the conquerors for the material wealth (parthiva-rasa) along with the philosophy of extreme dualism - perception of separateness and independence from each other, and as consequences, extreme egocentrism, the feeling of superiority and exclusivity.

Unlike followers of the extreme dualism teaching, Buddhist and followers of the Vedic body of knowledge never waged offensive wars, because they don’t set themselves up in opposition to others. Their teachings are based on non-violence in a large part because they have an understanding of the unity of all created beings as a part of a Complete Whole. The only difference is that impersonalists believe that the part is not separate from the Whole. The followers of the Vedanta believe that a soul maintains its individuality even being liberated from the bondage of material existence. Even entering - the ocean, rivers continue their individual existence, continuing its flow in the form of currents, with various temperature and density.

Due to the perception of separateness and independence of people from each other and God, extremely dualistic doctrines are being used by the priests of the religion of money to ignite religious conflicts. Impersonal teachings also benefit them, because a layman cannot ‘connect all the dots’, and eventually becomes an obedient servant of the system.

Extremes in relation to God and understanding of Him, make spiritual life very difficult, and impede a healthy relationship with Him. Similarly it is difficult to be healthy if you don’t know the sense of moderation: if you starve your body or eat too much; if you strain

yourself at work without any breaks, or sleeping all day or if you heat yourself or cool to the extreme. A reasonable person knows that extremes in any manifestation are harmful. This is also true in regards to relationships and bringing up children: being too strict or too permissive, an extreme indifference to their lives or total control with limiting their creativity and expression, fantasy and self-development will cripple them.

The same is with perception of God, the extremes turn people into spiritual cripples, who are not capable of walking the path to awareness of their own eternal nature; or they will remain at the level of parthiva-rasa fighting each other under the religious aegis for the right of using (and abusing) material and natural resources. In the extreme dualism teachings a person can remain the materialistic believer, who is not able to comprehend his eternal nature because of the wrong attitude towards the prayer. One of the offences of the Holy Name is the desire for parthiva-rasa, towards material things while chanting/praying. The prayers must be conducted, at least theoretically, by understanding that we are not a material body, and the goal of a prayer is to elevate us from the level of material attachments. Our aspirations for the lower taste while chanting or praying is the anchor that does not allow us to raise higher, no matter how much effort we apply.

Monists and extreme dualists are similar to two people who look at the cylinder from different perspectives and argue whether it is a circle or a square. The golden mean between the two extremes in the understanding of God is in the conclusion of the Vedas – in the Srimad Bhagavatam - and is stated again by Sri Chaitanya, the "Golden Avatar. Five hundred years ago, Sri Chaitanya explained general, deep essence of all spiritual teachings: we're all eternally and incomprehensibly one with, and yet different from God. This is the same as the way the body and its organs are different from each other, yet united in a whole. When humanity understands this, the Golden Age, the era of well-being, will return to the Earth.

The concept that we are a part of the Almighty doesn't mean that we, too, are God. Only an idiot would call a computer mouse a computer, but there's no denying that it's a part of the computer. And for it to exist without a computer is just senseless, just as there's no sense to human life without an inner connection to God.

Innumerable worlds and universes spring from God. But what comes out of our body, pardon me, is flushed down the toilet. Therefore, it's not quite correct to call yourself God. God is a Complete Whole. A kidney or a hand isn't a person, but they're indeed a part of a person. Because of a loss of connection, we can't love a cut-off portion of the body as we love the whole person. Similarly, our love of the Almighty, of God, doesn't compare to a love for anything else. When you love someone, you love every part of him or her. Therefore, love for the Highest Being includes love for all beings.

According to the teachings of the Vedas and Lord Chaitanya, devotion to God is Devotion to the Supreme "I", because we are all parts of Him. He is the Higher "I" of all beings, of all things. God is our super-consciousness, the only one for all of us and with whom we're all connected; He is the one who controls everything in creation, just as we

control the activities of, and recognize the state of all parts of our bodies. A sense of our inner connection with various aspects of creation, with different kinds of energies of the Almighty, is today groundlessly called paganism. In fact, paganism – the acceptance or perception of anything disconnected from God – is actually the opposite.

Sri Caytanya defined our relationship with God as “inconprehensible unity and discernment of energy from its source” (achintya-bheda-abheda tattva): We are eternally united with Him, as a part of the whole, at the same time we are different from Him, like a part of body is different from the whole body.

To explain this in a simple language, we can use an example of a computer. Different people perceive it differently. Kids perceive it as a source of entertainment for watching cartoons and playing games, thus they pay attention only to the monitor, where they see different people and creatures in various environments. Looking at the monitor a programmer understands well that all those creatures and humans are merely the result of various programs running. The Hard Drive itself, as well as the whole computer, Russian programmers call it “metal”.

Buddhists, impersonalists and all extreme monists may be compared to those who see a computer as a collection of metal pieces (as perceived by those who have no idea how to use it, or how to turn on the machine). Extreme dualists may be compared to those who think that humans on the screen exist outside of the computer and differ from it considerably.

Saintly mystics can be compared to those who understand the unity and the difference of the programs and visible people from the computer itself. In the book “The Higher Taste: an exit from the material game” we talked about the manifestation of God in three aspects: Brahman (all-permeating spirit, the living spiritual energy), Paramatma (all-controlling cosmic consciousness), and Bhagavan (Supreme Personality of the Godhead). The personality means desires, thoughts, emotions and their manifestation in relationships and actions. For emotions, desires and relationships to manifest there is a need for a form and space. Thus God manifests space and His personal forms for the play of His own emotions and desires, in relationship to His own parts. Thus there is nothing that exists outside of Him. Despite all the diversity of what we see on the computer monitor: all that we see is the manifestation of the work of the computer.

Perception of God as a Holy Spirit is the awareness level of unified energy, what all consists of. For example, your body can be called meat. Similarly, a computer can be called a metal. They are in fact that. Perception of God as Cosmic Consciousness is the level of life awareness as informational programs. In the body example it is the perception of a body as a collection of body parts and tissues. In the computer example it is awareness about the computer programs which exist in this collaboration of metal (and other materials) parts.

Perception of God as a Personality is the fulfilled life, with manifested divine, blissful emotions. These emotions become negative when we start perceiving ourselves separate

from God. It is like an organ that is in pain when the nutrient balance is disrupted with the whole body. Imperfection of comparison God with a computer is in perception of the computer as a metal, as a non-living material, while all creation consists of living, conscious, aware energy, the Spirit. The Soul is a self-awared fragment of the United Limitless Spirit.

All that perceived by us as “non-living material” in reality is also a static state of a spirit. A soul enters the static state if it wants to stop any activity. To enter the nirvana state (a state of complete lack of action) is the goal of all monists. They perceive themselves in such a state of eternity of their being. In that state they do not manifest any desires. And only love may call them out to action. The sacred understudying of Sutra-Gayantri Mantra is merely that we all are parts of the Almighty, the Shining Living Eternal Spiritual Energy, the Exalted Spirit, the awakening of the emotions to live, the individual communication with Him, His limitless Divine Love and communication with God as a Personality.

In the material world we are surrounded by objects that do not manifest any signs of awareness or desires. In the spiritual world all surrounding objects and subjects are completely aware and living, that manifest consciousness with communication with each other as parts of the Whole, they are united with the Supreme Personality. One can start perceiving this only when he lets go of egocentrism and receives the grace of those who are above us in their aspirations, who are connected to the Godhead through love. This is what is called Revelation, Grace of God: a step up to another state of perception of life, with the blessings of those who have direct access to it.

We all, by our true nature, are immortal. To feel out of touch with the Almighty and to start to identify ourselves with our bodies is due to selfishness, or more precisely, egocentrism. By letting go of this misconception, we rediscover immortality. A part of the body becomes one with the body through service to Him. This is what union with God means. All parts of the body are united in the service of the body, although each part's functions are unique.

Therefore, the statement of the Vedas, "All are one," doesn't mean everything is like ground-up meat. It only means that everything we see around us is a part of the Supreme Person, busy in its own way, in His service. To join together with him internally again, we remain ourselves, though we can get even better, acting on a basis of perfection. Achieving super-consciousness (Communication with God) is only possible thanks to achievements and selfless motives. Love of God, of the Highest "I", is what binds the entire universe, all of us, a wide variety of creatures, into a Single Whole.

The repetition of many prayers, as taught by Sri Chaitanya synchronizes the individual soul's consciousness with the supreme consciousness, with its supreme "I". This is especially true of the Mahamantra:

Hare Krishna Hare Krishna

**Krishna Krishna Hare Hare
Hare Rama, Hare Rama
Rama Rama Hare Hare!**

The exalted, highest goal of all religions is to reinstate the relationship with the Supreme Personality, being Its parts. To awaken love in our hearts towards God, we must come into harmony with His physical manifestation - all of the environment. When a person goes against the Almighty he cannot be happy, nor can he feel the gratitude, to follow by love towards God. If a person is following the established Divine order he gains material wealth. Yet the goal of obeying God is not in the realm of sense gratification, but rather deflecting attention from body to the Creator.

Those who act "right" just for the score balance when they go to heaven or here on earth, are "Men of small knowledge" (Bhagavad-Gita Ch. 2, 42-43). This kind of thinking is very typical for this who follow some kind of religion, based on the material concept of life. This level is called karma-kanda in Vedic texts.

Those who are atheists, and yet serve the society, derive way greater pleasure. This can be explained that 67% of Russians believe that they were much happier when they lived in the USSR, even when they were atheists then, and now became religious (e.g. Christian Orthodox).

This is explained because people during the USSR era were focused on the benefit of the total social welfare, and therefore their relationships were more exalted. Today they are individualists despite being religious they are still very materialistic believers, focused primarily on their own benefit. In this account socialism would be higher than religiousness of capitalistic societies, where each one is focused on his own self. Capitalism by its nature is based on the opposition of interests of one group of people to others. (**Those who want to evolve spiritually in capitalistic societies thrive to create economically independent communities with own agriculture, etc). The spiritual gratification the person obtains when his thoughts and attentions are directed at well-being of others with the purpose of satisfying God.

It is the true goal of all religious systems and teachings: to expand our perception of the world to the perception of God. Our good deeds today are our communication with Him. Those who act in a right way, directing their consciousness towards God, get their pleasure from these mere actions, and not from planning of the benefit they will derive from each action.

Correct deeds of those who expect worldly pleasures and path to heaven are called karma-kanda. Yet the same deeds with the aim of satisfying the Almighty, are called bhakti-yoga, the path of love.

Those who chose path of karma-kanda, living a pious and righteous life for the accumulation of material wealth, will obtain the wealth in this or another life, going into higher realms of material worlds. Those who choose path of bhakti, communicate with God

in this life, and beyond death (not always even noticing the transition) and they enter the spiritual world, becoming God's companion.

Another example with analogy of children's games will show the deference of karma-kanda and bhakti-yoga in various religions. Kids play, and they enjoy the mere process of playing. They may invite others to make the game even more interesting, and to derive even more joy from it. If a child whom they invite to join is at the parthiva-rasa (individualist focused on self), he will ask: "What's in it for me?". Kids may promise something like some coins, ice-cream or candies, to lure him into the game. When they play they expect that new kid to feel and enjoy the taste of playing the game. And that he will play with them in the future, without any payment. If a new kid keeps thinking during the game only about what he will receive for his participation, the fast of his individual pleasure, he may miss the joy from the game altogether. Or he may need few of those games to start enjoying it.

The same is true in religion. Materialistic believers act piously on the outer level, while focused on the inner level on material benefits they will receive if they play this game, by divinely established rules (a game played with God Himself). Those who in the process of the game focus their attention on God Himself, receive non-material benefit, entering the state of bliss and enjoying the very process of their righteous and good deeds. A path of loving service to God is the end and means in itself. At the parthiva-rasa level (materialistic concept of happiness) a person tries to act piously, following a religious path or morality principles just for his and his close circle's benefit. At the level of pure motives he acts similarly, but just to satisfy God by granting Him happiness and joy.

Until a person is focused only on the visible material bodies, his body and bodies of his circle, it may be challenging to act right and correct. Yet when his inner gaze and motive elevate to the level of satisfying God, with awareness that the whole world is the manifestation of God, and living beings are His particles, it will be easy and natural for a person to think and live in such a way that creates goodness for others with every word and deed.

Representatives of extreme duality teachings, and those who preserve concepts about self as a body and thus feel distance from God, must apply enormous efforts and time to let go of these materialistic views. Person may progress rapidly from the lower to higher taste, attain the feeling of inner connection with Almighty if he repeats the names of God with attention, and associate with people with pure motives, especially with those who developed their love towards God.

To develop love towards God, one must think and act in a way that is pleasing to God, along the established Divine order of the Universe. This Divine order is now being distorted by demons, as they want to establish the way of life they want, without consideration for God's wishes. . In 2014 in USA a new Bible was printed, "Homosexual Bible", where sodomy is not a sin, the representatives of the sexual minorities explain their

choice of Bible as more “democratic” and allows them to conduct their personal lives as they see fit, as “God loves all”.

Yes, God loves all and everyone. Out of this eternal love he gives the humanity (and all of Universe) rules to follow, which help us eliminate egocentrism, the very core of our own suffering. If a person wants to love God, and enter the kingdom of heaven, he must become better, and conduct his/her life with accordance of God’s desire. God’s wishes are written out in Holy Scriptures. When they are changed they cease to be Holy. Obedience is the first principle of love. God created this world for us to live here as we wish. Yet if we want to enter the word of the Higher Harmony we must learn to live in harmony with Him and His instructions.

Instructions of Holy Scriptures are of a recommendatory character. There is no need to alter them. Those who follow the recommendations of God are civilized people. Extent to which a person is able to follow recommendations from God, devoting himself to all and everyone’s welfare defines the extent of his civility.

"Think globally and act locally;" this is the credo of a spiritual (and civilized) person. Saints think about everything that exists, about God, and act in His interest at that place and that situation in which He placed them. Materialists, in their turn, think locally, and act globally, all for the achievement of their petty goals; thinking only about their home and their close circle, they adopt laws that suit them and bring chaos into the world, and unleash international wars.

People become even bigger impersonalists with the constant thriving for the material things, as they lose the ability to create higher relationships that are able to bring spiritual satisfaction. Having a painful experience of being betrayed for the sake of material benefits and money, people start being scared of all interpersonal relations, and they project this fear onto God, thinking that God is also a Personality, therefore relationship with Him will bring suffering as well. In reality, the suffering comes only from relationships that are based on material benefit and objects. Reasonable people and God are NOT in that category.

Politics and Spirituality

***"If you're not part of the solution,
you're part of the problem!"***
American saying

During lectures and in everyday life, I often hear questions like: "Does a "spiritual" person need to be interested in politics? Politics is always such a dirty business, should I get involved? If I discuss it or participate in it, I'll get messed up and filthy from it!"

The belief that politics is dirty business is engrained in those who are familiar only with demonic type of politics, based on the power of money. There are other types of politics, which need to be revived. It is ignorance not to be interested where all of the society is going. In the words of the ancient philosopher Pericles: "If you're not interested in politics, it doesn't mean that politics isn't interested in you!" Though you may not be interested in it, it will still come to your home in the form of laws and rules by which you'll have to live!

"One of the penalties for refusing to participate in the politics, is that you end up being governed by your inferiors" - Plato

According to the dictionary, politics is a direction of activity taken by the government or any social groups in a given area in a given period. What are laws? They're the defined 'rules of the game,' written on a piece of paper, which all the citizens of each given society must follow. These rules may contribute to total health of the social body, and improve it in accordance with Divine law, supporting healthy energy and nutrient exchange in it (i.e. relationship between people). Or the politics may support the spread of the social disease, and thus it becomes dirty.

June 8, 2013. Denmark passed a law requiring all its country's churches to conduct wedding ceremonies for gay couples. Under this law, any priest can refuse to perform such a rite, but the local bishop will be obliged to find a replacement for him. That is, if all the priests in the church refuse to perform this ungodly, satanic ritual, the bishop himself will have to do it, either to maintain his position or to save the church itself. This is the "freedom of conscience" in 'demo (but) crazy'.

Now answer this question: should a spiritual person be interested in what direction his life will be given, and according to what rules he'll have to behave? Will it be according to the laws of the Most High, or something else? Should he influence this process – having rules, laws, and norms of societal conduct voted on and established – or should this be done only by shameless, soulless people? Should "spiritual" people remain idle during the purposeful implementation into politics of demonic standards intended to distort the human psyche?

What can we do? Just sit back and pray, while asocial elements implement laws leading humanity into the abyss? Should we just go and fulfill their written laws after saying our prayers? Teach atheism and Darwinism in schools, get vaccinated (causing infertility and diseases), produce and sell hazardous products, protect gay pride parades, take children from families where they're loved and turn them over to places where they're put into sexual slavery? In Italy, 1,260 Russian children taken there for adoption have disappeared without a trace. Italian Interior Minister Roberto Maroni suggested that these children

ended up in private clinics for organ transplants, where hundreds of children are "dismantled for parts" every month. You can say that your work is one thing and that your faith is "a separate matter," but then one may ask: what is your faith manifested in?

We make prayers at the spiritual level in order then to take action, to act as healthy cells in the body of God. But in order to act as healthy cells, the laws of society should foster the creation of people filled with love, people with a clear conscience – but not sociopaths, without a shred of conscience or love. Those individuals are scavengers that only flourish in the degradation of society. Parasites can only live in an acidic environment, so they're busy acidifying the social body, destroying the sublime relationship between people, cultivating in them a self-centered, consumerist attitude to life. They're busy destroying ethics, mores, and morality in society, in order to catch unscrupulous people in the nets they've laid out in the muddy waters. They creep into religion to distort its essence and reduce it to meaningless, empty rituals. Today, churches sell alcohol and chapels are forced to marry gays.

One remaining stronghold of morality is the Family. These days, people may act honestly and morally purely to set a good example for their children and so as not to be ashamed in front of their parents. But when there's no family, there's no incentive to act morally. People can be freely manipulated by money and greed, the basest instincts. Therefore, the destruction of the traditional family has now become a major focus of international politics, as Putin has pointed out, comparing the introduction of same-sex marriages in Western countries with Satanism.

True spiritual teachings, for His satisfaction, teach pure and unconditional love toward all living beings as one's brothers, as a part of the Almighty. Demonic teachings, on the other hand, are based on the opposition and division of society, economic enslavement, and deception of others.

Politicians and public figures should be honest people, not sociopaths. In the social organism, sociopaths play the role of a parasite or virus, destroying those who have moved away from an orientation to progress in community relations. While a tree stands firmly with its root, powered by the juices of life, the spores of mold and fungi are not dangerous. But as soon as it loses its connection with its roots and its acidic level increases, mold and fungi turn a once-mighty tree into rotten waste. Everyone plays a role in this world. Therefore, given there are sociopaths and those "chosen by God", their job is to act as a mold, destroying communities that have chosen wealth as a measure for their quality of life, having turned away from God, rather than improving relationships with each other and with the community.

Diseases and parasites are created by God. Their mission is to attach to those who do not follow the principles of healthy balanced life. From the parasite and disease perspective, humans are given to them as food. Yet they can attack a human body only when a human stops acting in accordance to the healthy lifestyle, when his immunity goes

down. In Holy Scriptures it says that God gave us the instructions how to preserve and maintain health of the physical body, of the social body, and the body of the Universe. The health of the Universal body is maintained when a human is fulfilling his duties towards the higher forces.

The health of the social body is maintained by moderation in consumption of material resources, morality, fulfilling social duties, for the benefit of others. Health of a physical body is maintained by a healthy diet, harmonious lifestyle, elevated pure emotions. When someone stops following these principles, he will face diseases - like bad grades in the school of life. The cause of the parasites in the physical body is the negligence, lack of personal hygiene, and eating without discrimination. Parasites in the society are due to the uncleanness, lack of discrimination means for livelihood, etc.

Parasites in the physical or social body (as well as on the cosmic level) play an important role in accordance of the God's plan. Their mission is to attack a weak organism. Therefore they have a worldview that they are most important in the body. The Zionists have a perception that only the Jews have souls, and that the social body, the Gentiles, are mere a source of food for them. This good vs. evil opposition within material world is given so that humans for their own benefit would get rid of laziness, avarice, greed and egoism, and develop spiritually.

A human mission is to develop spiritually, not allowing for the bodily diseases and parasites to appear, maintaining health on all levels: physical, social and spiritual. The difference between the "light" and "dark" forces is mainly that the "light" ones serve God with awareness, while the "dark" ones serve unconsciously, and punishing those who stepped from the right path which was prescribed by God. (Like Mephistopheles said: "I am a part of that force that always wants to do evil, but always creates good")

There are indications of this in Christianity: those who sell their souls to the devil, exchanging spiritual values for material ones. The devil doesn't kindly pat them on the head for that; he punishes them for it in Hell. God doesn't have, and can't have, rivals or enemies. Satan, the devil, is his servant, punishing and tormenting those who've turned away from Him. His purpose is to tempt and punish those who themselves tempt. This is a kind of method of "checking for lice." Those who accept the ideology that sociopaths spread about "complete freedom" – "live for yourself", "take everything you need from life", "let everything go to hell after me" – will deservedly suffer for it later, becoming Satan's slaves.

Those who believe that sociopaths should also participate in the management of society, that people need to be "tolerant" and "patient" with them, should understand that parasites living inside the cells of a healthy body have a different "mission". Some work for its benefit, some against it.

Giving parasites the ability to control functions of the body, to allow them to penetrate into the brain, is a big mistake. Their rightful place is apart from healthy communities*. They know this, as they only take root in sick, weakened, dead, or decomposing bodies or

cultures. It also explains why sociopaths try to divide society, flatten people morally, and try to set them against one other on national, religious, economic, and political grounds.

* In the Vedic culture, sociopaths were driven out of society, out past the borders of harmonious, civilized nations. This may well explain how the Jews ended up in Egypt. According to many sources, a group of sociopaths had been expelled from Kashmir. Jews had been inhabitants of Kashmir; Jews had been one of the Indian peoples. The Srimad-Bhagavatam has a description of how a group of sociopaths was cast out from Bharata-Varsha. This marked the beginning of new nations. This may explain how the worship of Shiva fell to Israel.

It was the responsibility of the ancient kings, Kshatriya, to protect society from the demons (sociopaths) that acted in opposition to their tendencies. If they couldn't handle it alone, it was the duty of every citizen to help them.

Chanakya Pandit, who lived 300 years before Jesus, became famous all over India. Though a mere teacher, he saw that sociopaths in politics had begun to break up society, and his wise advice helped emperor Chandragupta Maurya improve the situation in the country as a whole. Thousands of years before him, the hermit sage Parasurama saw that dishonorable, impious people had crept into politics. He was able to remove them, restore the health of the social body, and return to his meditation.

Each part of the body has its functions to perform. But if the head has problems, other parts of the body won't be able to function properly. Their duty then is to cure the head, to take medication, arrange to be given anti-parasitic purges, and restore society's immune system and healthy metabolism. Then, guided by a clear and pure consciousness, these 'parts of the body' return to their daily obligations and duties.

The material world is a school of spirituality. We're here to learn here to live in love and harmony. The purpose of the human life is to achieve holiness, to become an excellent student in the school of life and enter into eternity, to return home. Man reaches spiritual enlightenment when he lives in harmony with the environment. The political system is correct when it's aimed at the welfare of all the inhabitants of the world and works to improve relationships between people. If it isn't doing this, it needs to be fixed. This is the duty of religious people because, living under unhealthy rules which are leading our whole society into chaos and darkness, it's difficult to live in harmony. Sometimes it's impossible.

In every school there is a schedule, with teachers and those who diligently study. But schools also have kids who don't study and don't let others study either – bullies, troublemakers, delinquents. They interrupt lessons and incite their classmates to skip classes, to stop studying and instead smoke, play cards, etc.

The material world is The School of Life; it, too has its troublemakers. Now they're so out of control that they even rip the class schedule off the wall. Some people think that the school administration should bring them to heel, but that's incorrect. It's more correct when

students take matters into their own hands and don't allow these friends to vandalize, don't give in to their provocations, and don't accept their bullying rules.

Figuratively speaking, it's as if the school bullies have now tied up the director and head teacher, and brought the school to a state of chaos. You can say, "That's all politics. I'm not looking for trouble; I just want to learn." But to learn under such conditions won't be easy. Politics is only "dirty work" when rabble-rousers and messed-up people become involved in the control and management of society, not allowing people to go to God, selling them drugs, turning the whole world into a brothel.

If you are trying "just to learn" in this situation, it means that you don't understand your true obligation to life. The idea forwarded by sociopaths that a spiritual person needn't be interested in politics is fundamentally wrong! Quite the contrary! The primary thing that spiritual people should ensure is for the structure of society to promote universal well-being through the elevation of human consciousness! The true duty of all honest people is to restore and maintain purity and harmony in the society.

We have to understand that politics is formulated on our choices. A mere change of government or of bankers won't change anything, as long as people aren't focused on spiritual and material progress. Things might end up like in the (Soviet-era) fairy tale film, "Kill a Dragon". The hero slays the dragon-tyrant and himself becomes one. The system itself has oriented society toward material wealth and makes people sociopaths – dragons of different ranks.

Why do people become victims of sociopaths, and why do they or their children become sociopaths? It is because they seek refuge neither in God nor in building higher relationships with each other, but in dead things. People aren't putting their hopes and souls in their children as an investment, educating them well, and filling them with love and care, so that they'll care for their parents in the future. Instead, people invest in insurance or pension funds, hoping that the state's financial system will take care of them. In fact, once managers of insurance corporations– sociopathic officials – get their hands on that money they do their best not to pay those pensions or insurance. They lower our standards of living, our very life expectancy, and the health care we get, and raise the retirement age so that people die before receiving it. In Russia, 80% of men don't live to retirement.

Many people say in their defense that their kids might throw them out and forget about them, whereas putting money in the bank is much more reliable. Yes, risk is everywhere. But for children as well as for their parents, it's much more important for them to tie their hopes to the family than to a bank! Religious economists offer a healthy alternative to the current pension system fraud: the money that a person pays into pension funds would go directly to the parents' account. By working, people would be supporting their parents, those who gave them life and nurtured them. This principle is much more humane and correct. (Then the Government wouldn't be wrestling with how to reduce people's life expectancy through alcohol, drugs, or involuntary euthanasia when they reach a certain

age, or how to keep pension funds afloat when there are more pensioners than working people, or how to bring in cheap migrant labor, destroying the country's culture.) For Russia, this could also solve the problem of low fertility: the more good children a person raises, the greater will be his pension.

The children should support their parents; this is the way God conceived the way of human life. Then parents would be interested in raising their children with love, so that they'd grow up to be sensitive and responsive, as well as care for them. Parents would show their kids a good example! The family would be much stronger, too!

How does the modern monetary system exist? It exists to support living at the expense of others. That explains bankers living just so – at the expense of others. **Those who don't mind living at the expense of other are supportive of the Roman Law, and they well deserve to have this Law used against them.** Most people don't want to work, but to "make money" at the expense of others, with the help of money-laundering and all kinds of fraud, gambling, or monetary software like "Forex". Or, "to work in a way now so that I later won't have to work", and then live as consumers, not bringing any benefit to others. This kind of thinking is a violation of the laws of the Universe. We, as part of the Universe, should always be useful to others. As children, we should serve seniors, adopting their wisdom and experience, learning love and harmony. In adulthood, we should engage in productive activities, providing for our children and parents. In old age, we need to pass on our spiritual wisdom and life experiences to our grandchildren, help to inculcate good qualities, and be teachers of harmony.

If a person doesn't seek refuge in relationships (vaikuntha, Swarg) but in material things (self-centeredness, parthiva-rasa), he becomes the weakest link in evolution, a sick fragment of the universe, to be destroyed by worms and scavengers God has chosen for this task. To get rid of such disease you need to start living a healthy life. There's no middle ground. We can't blame others for social ills if we ourselves are part of the disease.

The situation in society today is like mass schizophrenia. Some 90% of people in the world consider themselves believers. Yet at the same time they dutifully play out their lives according to demonic rules, going against God by supporting and defending laws written by the enemies of spiritual belief and, by and large, of material progress. But whose games are we going to play and by what rules? Shall we support the divine or demonic? The choice rests solely on us.

So, 90% of people in the world call themselves believers, but in schools they teach atheism, where they say that the phenomenon of consciousness is manifested by a combination of protein molecules. The fact that consciousness can exist outside the body, that we are essentially non-corporeal entities learning selfless, sublime relationships while we are in material form – no, this we don't tell the children. Instead, some countries corrupt children with "sexual awareness" from kindergarten on by introducing into their consciousness the idea that the meaning of life is in debauchery.

Their consciousness is immersed in darkness from an early age. This is a betrayal to God and to our beliefs in God. We mustn't make excuses saying, "Oh, it's just a job." This cheapens us from our role as divine beings, making us to be merely chattel on the auction block. People's behavior, their whole life, their very fate depend on their world outlook. Thus, teachers who teach atheism in schools create their own terrible karma – when children have an atheistic worldview, it backfires on society, including on their own lives, with very bad consequences.

Actors, like prostitutes, today accept money to appear in degrading films that bring nothing good to this world. Why do they do it? For the sake of money and cheap, momentary glory. They'll soon be forgotten. Even prize-winning artists die in poverty and obscurity these days. But while they have the reins, they just want to "gallop on", not think about the consequences, just do what they can to get that fame, money, and fans. They're "not responsible for the work," they're "just there to shoot", just to undress, drink, get killed in front of the camera, and so on. But if the actor doesn't think about what kind of film he'll be in, what it will be teaching impressionable teens, the effect the film will have on people's inner world, whether he'll elevate their heart or sow dirt in them, then this actor, however much he may pray, will not advance spiritually. Spirituality is unity with the Almighty in practical life, in one's actions.

"Faith without deeds is dead," Jesus said (James 2:20). Each of us, agreeing or disagreeing with anything, if not in words then in actions, participates in the divine or demonic game. You foolish person, do you want evidence that **faith without** deeds is useless? ***As the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without deeds is dead.*** (James 2:26 NIV)

Recently, a woman tearfully told me that her beloved husband from the Baltic States, a soldier, had joined on as a mercenary in Syria in the hopes that he could then retire early and be with her. However, he disappeared. He was most likely simply killed. As a Christian, as a Catholic, which he called himself, he should've followed the commandment, "Thou shalt not kill!" But instead, he decided to become a gun for hire, a peddler of 'demon-crazy'* worldwide. For money, "for his loved ones", those closest to him in bed, he went to kill those who deserved to live no less than he, who were no less committed to love. So what was the meaning of his visits to the church and his prayers? It had all just been a puff of wind in the air.

Spirituality is not mere meditation or prayer. Meditation or prayer just sets you up for harmonious activities with God. But if our real actions are contrary to the intent or meaning of our prayers, all the preparations of a spiritual façade are worth nothing.

Spirituality is **real action** which brings well-being to all. And just because of cowardice or

selfishness, "It's easier for me this way", we shift responsibility to others for what is happening around us – "We don't meddle in politics". Today, this statement may seem revolutionary: the divine world order is when the rules of the game, written on paper in the form of laws, are in harmony with God's created order.

*A poke at the word, 'democracy'.

If a person believes in God, spirituality should be manifested in action. **For this world to be saved, every spiritual and reasonable person must stop supporting asocial projects that are leading us into the abyss, and help make those projects succeed that restore healthy values to society.**

Some may ask, "What difference can I make on my own?"

If you just follow the herd up to the slaughter, the answer is, "Nothing;" if you strive to live in a world in harmony with God, "A lot!" Always doing what is right, even in very difficult situations, is the greatest miracle in the world. When we behave and act correctly, this awakens faith in other people. People call those who do the right thing in any situation saints. Their exemplary lives encourage others to live the same way. A good example is contagious, much more contagious than bad ones. As time goes on, people, more and more, follow those who live righteously. When I stopped eating meat, dozens of my close friends followed my example. Then their friends did so, too. This applies to any field. Step by step, we bring ourselves nearer to a holy life, to a state of spiritual perfection, learning to do the right thing in each area of life, thereby giving this as a good example to others.

What does it take to become a saint and change the world? Simply put, a person should do the right thing, following the highest standards in every situation. "Save yourself, and thousands around you will be saved, too!". Don't look around. Don't repeat their mistakes. Do the right thing yourself, and eventually you will save the world. At the very least, you'll improve yourself. That's no mean feat, to live life with dignity! Whatever is going on around you, you can't shirk it; you have to stay, become a true Person, and be one! Any problems can be overcome under the leadership of a person yearning for God. That which one person alone can't do, people, united by a common idea, can!

We don't need to have a revolution to get improvement in the situation. We just need to restore a healthy system of values in society and understand that the main criteria for a harmonious society is not the economic growth, but spiritual evolution and improvement in relationships. We need to **recognize and legally affirm that perfecting relationships between people and with the world around them will lift a person to the highest level of evolution and make him a Human, a Personality.** Therefore, legislation, media policies, and direction of educational system need to be in accordance with this concept

(primary focus on the perfection of relationships in society). This will be an anti-parasitic cleansing, as sociopaths appear and become active only in a sick, consumer society. They're simply unable to enact change in a society with a strong immune system, having healthy moral values.

Each of us, through our lives, contributes to the restoration, or the contrary - the destruction, of moral values in society. To restore them, we must dismantle asocial structures and projects aimed at the destruction of the family. A person shouldn't make money doing something contrary to his inner principles. Do not give or take bribes. There are a lot of movies these days about "elegant scams", "pulling the wool over the eyes" of the State. This tends to plant a seed in the minds of the masses that it's not a sin to cheat the government. But the state is society as a whole; it's all of us! We're on a path of spirituality if we can stop setting ourselves up in opposition to others.

All religions were created by men (Christ did not create Christianity, the Buddha did not create Buddhism, etc.) on the basis of essentially uniform teachings of the great saints. The saints taught that all men are brothers, part of the Unity, the One God. They also taught that spiritual progress is when we develop relationships with each other, leading to the full prosperity of society as a whole, and to a divine, heavenly life. We can enter the world of Love, the eternal peace of God, only when we learn to live on Earth in loving relationships with each other. Putting money rather than relationships at the forefront is "the influence of Satan," leading man and all mankind to hell.

Today, healthy connections in society are destroyed by false ideas of freedom and independence of people from each other. But as part of a single organism, we simply cannot be independent, as the well-being of each of us depends on the well-being of others. The world is very small. We all live in a closed social and bio-system. We are all closely related to each other.

Globalization processes are natural in this age of communication, and humanity will inevitably reach a unifying, common denominator. Most likely, there will even be a single government for the entire planet. The only question is what will guide this government: love for all mankind, or greed?

On planet Earth today, there are two different forces, just as was the case hundreds and thousands of years ago: one force, based on greed and self-centeredness; the other, based on love and service to God.

Mankind has always had a choice of which way to go: the path of spiritual evolution, the path of love, based on the improvement of relations with each other, or the path of consumption and degradation of the spirit, i.e., the path of selfishness.

Egotism and greed have almost run their course for us. There's not much time left before

we will have walked down that path too far indeed. If humanity doesn't reconsider its priorities, it will disappear physically or spiritually; people will destroy themselves in a nuclear war, or enter into new circles of hell, losing their humanity, turning into a two-legged animal, ruled by a handful of sociopaths and sexual desire. If we change the criteria by which we assess the development of society and turn ourselves around to love, we can reach prosperity at all levels of life. Having lifted ourselves up, we can finally return home again, to the eternal world, leaving the 'material game' behind.

Basics of the Universal Ideology for All Humanity

Spiritual progress is progress in relationships at all levels.

This chapter provides a solution to problems of civilization and a brief overview of the entire book.

We all live in a complex and unique time. Not long ago, human societies existed and evolved separately, apart from each other, and different cultures for many centuries developed in a confined space. The possibilities for contact with representatives of other nations and religions were very limited. Few people could travel. Therefore, though people had the same spiritual and human values, they took on a variety of forms. Now, in this age of communication, when the internet has erased all boundaries, when means of communication and the media bring together people of different cultures, faiths, and nations, the need has arisen to create a unifying, supranational idea.

People fly on business trips and holidays to all parts of the world; representatives of different religions, cultures, and people work at the same enterprise, sometimes even live in the same apartment building, and even in the same family. There is a need for a common ideological platform which can reflect the essence of all spiritual teachings and also be in harmony with modern science.

In Russia, everyone is waiting for the emergence of a new national idea to unite and revive our society. Given the historical spirit of Russia, it will also be a New Idea for Civilization that could save this world of ours which is moving at full speed toward environmental, social, economic, and political disaster.

With the help of my spiritual master, I shall outline below the universal idea for civilization. If we put it in the hands of (political and legal) leadership, we can easily

eliminate distortions in the value system of modern man, unite society, and lead it to prosperity at all levels. This idea is simple, it's easy for everyone to understand and accept, it doesn't instill doubts, and it's formulated in a nutshell. As a basis for the sustainable development of society, it clearly conveys the essence of all spiritual teachings and objectively, at the level of science, explains the need to change the competitive, egotistic, development paradigm.

We start by recognizing that all of modern society's problems are the result of using incorrect criteria by which to evaluate development. Modern demons enslave people spiritually, giving them false goals by which to live, and then they enslave them economically and physically. In the evaluation system imposed on modern society, a country's situation or status is rated by economic indicators: the amount of investment, economic growth, the level of GDP, in short, the LEVEL OF CONSUMPTION. Yet real progress for people and society is not progress in consumption, but PROGRESS IN RELATIONSHIPS at all levels.

Progress in relationships is the common factor that expresses the essence of all religions. Commandments in all spiritual teachings warn us what the destruction of relationships lead to. "Do not lie." A lie destroys relationships between people. "Thou shall not steal." Theft destroys relationships between people. "Do not curse." Angry words lead to the destruction of relationships. "Do not betray your husband or wife" Infidelity leads to the destruction of the family relationship. "Thou shall not kill." (This includes animals.) Murder is a complete cessation of any relationship.

From the point of view of modern science, a human is distinguished from animals by the presence of functions of a higher nervous system. That is, a person has the ability consciously to construct and develop relationships. Thus, improvement in relationships is a point of contact between science and religion.

PROGRESS IN RELATIONSHIPS SERVES AS A PRINCIPLE AND A PURPOSE IN LIFE. This is the evolutionary, civilization ideology in a nutshell, containing the transcendent idea of social justice and mutual aid. It's a historically-grounded "new" idea for reviving Russia and society worldwide. It's based on the work of Vladimir Vernadsky, among others.

There are a variety of proverbs on the priority of relationships over consumption. "Better to have a hundred friends than a hundred rubles!" If your goal is a relationship, if you have a hundred friends, then you'll have a hundred rubles, and even more! But if your goal is money and you betray a friendship, then you'll first lose your friends, and later your well-being as well.

In the same light, we can see relationships in the expression "Don't put the cart before the horse!" A horse is alive; it symbolizes relationships. Progress in material things, dead things – a cart – comes after that.

It would seem that the difference is small. What choice do we make – improve relationships or material progress – in order to find meaning in life, and what criterion do we use to evaluate it? Well, if you put the cart before the horse, you won't get very far. On the first turn, the cart will fall into the ditch, and the horse will break his back. This is what we're seeing now globally: we're destroying our future and countries are on the brink of social, economic and, political disaster. This is due to the destruction of healthy, elevated human relationships. If the cart is in its proper place, you needn't bother yourself about it. It will follow along anyway. Making relationships the priority will bring along with it material prosperity, sustainable material progress!

A prosperous society only occurs when it moves in the direction of improving relationships between people. This should be the goal of the education system, whether in schools or universities. Today's students don't know how to build healthy relationships in society, how to respect their elders, how to choose a partner for life, how to live in a family, or the right way to pass through crises in relationships.

They don't teach that! Instead of spiritual science – the science of relationships, they're taught how to compete and how to make money. TV and surrogate lives replace live communication between people. All the films they see orient them purely to the pursuit of money, and all modern computer games, likewise, are to play at destroying, stealing, and killing. All this becomes their foundation for life values and turns them into sociopaths, worsening the noosphere* of the planet.

People need to love people and to use things. Now, as a result of values in life being swapped around, everything is opposite. The real value in life is not money but relationships. It's them and them alone that make society strong and invincible. Due to our focus on relationships, we won the Great Patriotic War (WWII).^{*} Our grandfathers threw themselves onto fortification openings, sacrificing themselves for others with the thought: "I may die but others will live better after me!" Owing to Russia's orientation on relationships we recovered from complete ruin and became a world superpower just ten years after World War II. "Be a friend, comrade, and brother to other people." "You may die, but save your comrade!" These verbal formulas, instilled in our hearts from the cradle, were the key to uniting the people to make outstanding achievements in all fields of art and labor.

The self-actualization of every citizen as the goal of a healthy society.

The genuine, central value of each individual is the ability to make creative self-discovery and self-actualization (spiritual progress). This is the goal of a society oriented to making progress in relationships. Material wealth is just a means to that end; if it becomes the end in itself, it hinders that progress and prosperity of society. It's only possible to become truly actualized and fully disclose our talents in an atmosphere where we're appreciated, along with our talents, without reference to money, inspired by the spirit of serving people, where we're not jealous of each other or considered as rivals or

competitors. Self-development, actualization, and a full manifestation of all our talents is only possible in connection with the development of relationships. Love is a focus on the well-being of others as opposed to individualism, which develops from an opposition to others.

When a person focuses on economic indicators, he becomes a maverick prone to antisocial acts. Raising people to focus on economic performance makes them sociopaths, dangerous both for society and for each other.

When a person is focused on economic indicators, he begins to live an unnatural life, playing a role imposed on him by "trendsetters"; he suppresses his higher senses and acts inhumanely in order to fit in with standards of prestige, wealth, and status in society, though these don't bring happiness. "Be above others," "Don't be a "loser", and so on. All relationships with others become very selfish: "What can I get out of it?" "How can this be used to my advantage?"

When we're focused on money and personal gain we aren't living in the present, because we're focused on the future; whereas being engaged in improving relationships is life in the present, life HERE AND NOW! To live for relationships, seeing each as a part of God – that's real life, spiritual life, LIFE IN THE PRESENT.

* elsewhere defined

The paradox is that in the pursuit of money for personal gain, a person commits acts that deprive him of a good future. If we focus on the development of relationships, we're focused on what good we can give people NOW. In that way, our right actions in the present provide us with a good future. This is a "dialectical paradox", the principle of which is not so much to understand as to experience. Applied to life, it would be: "If you do something good for society, society will take care of you. Don't think about how to take from others; think about how to be useful to them!" In the end, full realization of all our abilities is only possible by disconnecting from money in the creative spirit of service to the world.

Only in an effort to be helpful to others can a person uncover, or reveal, himself, truly feel like a Person, and actualize his full potential. Actualization occurs when someone else recognizes something we've done by praising us or in some way recognizing our contribution. This is important. But much more important is self-actualization, which doesn't depend on the opinions of others. This is the inner joy that comes to us from the inside, when we feel that God is pleased with us, that our lives are not in vain, that we have brought some benefit. Self-actualization is an internal dialogue with God which occurs when we act in harmony with Him. The difference between actualization and self-actualization is the same as between pride and dignity.

Pride is based on a comparison of ourselves with others. A person is proud when he excels in something or when he's praised. Dignity is an internal self-esteem which doesn't depend on comparing oneself with others based on external confessions or praise. Dignity is self-actualization, self-satisfaction, self-esteem that comes when we feel value and completeness in life, using and developing in service to others abilities or talents embedded in us from birth. Only a social identity, focused on relationships rather than on the economy, helping a person fully actualize and self-actualize, can bring the maximum benefit to society.

Only by putting a priority on communication, on building connections and further developing relationships between people, can a person respect himself and win the respect and trust of others, and thus live fully and creatively, joyfully, freely, and spontaneously manifesting himself in the present. This is in contrast to those who silence their inner voice of conscience, who suffer from complexes for the sake of personal benefits, artificial honors, fame, and prestige. Those that are the best in a field don't get that way because of the money. Paradoxically, buyers are eager to purchase masterpieces that had been created not for the purpose of making money; rather, they're drawn to the flow of spontaneous creative expression and revelation of the artist's identity in the spirit of service to others, the desire to bring them joy! If a person focuses on bringing joy to others throughout his life, he won't be able to do shoddy work, fake his true nature, or deal with others dishonestly.

Those who focus on the welfare of others are like homing missiles, aimed at bringing benefit to anyone and everyone in all situations. Those who are self-interested always have to keep themselves in check, acting correctly, because the more a person thinks of himself, the more aggressive he is and less sensitive to the needs of others.

PROGRESS in relationships means both SOCIAL and SPIRITUAL PROGRESS

The Vedic culture, which is the historical basis of Russian philosophy, is based on the concept that we all live in three bodies: the body of society, the universe, and the physical self. These three information systems are related to each other by the holographic principle, which is the material manifestation of the Almighty. Each of us plays an important role as cells (tissue, organ) in the body of society just as in the giant, cosmic, divine 'body'. In order to achieve spiritual perfection, a person must learn to maintain the physical body's good health; maintain healthy relationships in the body of society; and maintain ecological balance (the concept of a society's sustainable development).

Spiritual progress is progress in relationships at all levels, both between people as also between humanity (the noosphere) and the surrounding biosphere, Nature, and representatives of all the life forms that inhabit our planet now. Most importantly, we're not separate from each other; we all live in a closed biological system. This is part of what is called ecological thinking. From this, among other things, it follows that it's necessary to prohibit anything that destroys the environment, and thus, to care for future generations.

For those who recognize reincarnation (Hindus, Buddhists), this also signifies a conscious concern about their own future. Their mindset is that they're going to be living in this world again! If we don't achieve spiritual perfection, we're born here again (which happens if we don't care about the world, the manifestation of God!) The progress of relationships at all levels, which also includes concern for all future generations, is formulated in the definition of a society's sustainable development: "No generation has the right to use more resources than it can replace and leave to other generations!"

Among other things, putting this principle into action means foregoing intensive agriculture, where the soil's chemistry is savagely depleted on the principle, "Let everything go to Hell after I'm dead!" It also calls for a transition to a natural form of agricultural economy, growing food in a natural, environmentally friendly manner. Nowadays, fertile soil is being rapidly destroyed by erosion and chemistry, and natural foods and organisms are being destroyed by GMO technology. A return to natural implementations of science, including non-plowing technology, can restore minerals to the soil in 4-6 years and increase productivity 1.5-3 times, keeping the soil for future generations. To achieve this, though, we mustn't give priority to short-term personal profits. Otherwise, asocial, private corporations, aided by laws they themselves promulgated, will destroy Nature and those private-sector farming methods which are environmentally friendly, leaving mankind literally no future.

We can show our concern about Nature and our grandchildren (and also about ourselves, if we're born again) in such things as recycling paper, metal, and glass, which of course, involves a little more work than just throwing it away or burning it at a garbage incinerator. But this saves Nature from being depleted of its mineral resources and cutting down hundreds of forests that we're not replanting.

Those who've learned how to act in the educational, material system, the cosmic body, and the societal body, transcend to the spiritual world. They've learned to be a healthy cell for all these bodies, that is, their relationship with the world around them rises to the level of relationship which inhabitants of the spiritual world have, the kind of absolute harmony about which the saints and philosophers of antiquity wrote. The state of the social organism determines its metabolism, the quality of relationships between its various parts, in particular, the relationship with Nature, a cosmic body. Holiness is a healthy state of mind. It's a condition where a person ceases to set his interests in opposition to those of others, when he acts in harmony with the world and as a part of Him. This is the very condition of happiness*, to which a person yearns.

The meaning of life for all creatures is enjoyment. (Everyone is drawn to derive pleasure from life and to avoid pain.) The meaning of HUMAN life is to achieve the highest level of enjoyment in a state of happiness, embracing the world, through love, in an emotional and active union.

Modern science recognizes the holographic principle of the universe. It shows that the same principles of Creation are laid down at all levels, and that all levels are associated with each other. Each piece of the universe contains information about everything that exists. That's why a whole body can be grown from one cell. One cell contains information about the whole body, and even about the whole universe. This is one of the ways to see multi-level linkages between the micro- and macroscopic cosmos: every cell in the body relates to the whole body, just as we relate to the Cosmos. This is similar to the way that you can receive information across the Internet anywhere in the world.

Here are the principles by which the Soul must live and learn in order to attain perfection:

- 1) Keep your body healthy physically;
- 2) Maintain a healthy relationship with others, do not be in opposition to them; live in the interests of the social organism;
- 3) Take care of the whole world; treat Nature as the Mother of God and as His material manifestation.

This is ecological and social thinking. It fits perfectly well in the bosom of modern science as well as in the bosom of all currently existing religions. This concept can and should become a platform upon which all people on the planet can unite. It's the crown of philosophy, science, and common sense, and is the essence of all spiritual teachings. Atheists might recognize the development of relationships between people and the whole world around them as a manifestation of human evolutionary perfection, whereas religious followers would see the development of relationships with each other as a manifestation of their love of God, the Father and the Creator of All That Is.

On this basis, each person's self-actualization is a manifesto and purpose of a social world order: a body is healthy, when every cell in the body is healthy. It's curious that two different terms we use today – "calling" and "religion" – are defined with one word in Sanskrit: dharma. Consider this: a healthy, harmonious social world order implies that a person's religion makes use of his innate talents (one's calling) in service to society. This is the concept of Dharma.

* alluding to the Russian word formation of 'happiness' as 'with me as a part'.

Each cell has its own function. The human body has a variety of fabrics, consisting of different types of cells: red blood cells, brain cells, bone cells, liver cells. Muscle and immune systems are different from each other from birth. Likewise, from birth, people have different inclinations, and through realizing these abilities in the service to society (the social body), they become happy.

People say that a person who follows his dharma (his nature) is “a master gifted by God.” They would say, “He has found his calling. He is a born musician (or scientist, doctor, and so on).”

When a man does what he likes (that for which he was created as a specific type of cell), he achieves the highest perfection. When we’re engaged in that for which we’re intended, we put ourselves, our souls, into it, thereby reaching our highest perfection. This isn’t possible for someone who does one thing but thinks about something else. If a person is well paid, he can learn to walk on his hands and eat with his feet. Many people are pretty much doing something like this – doing something unnatural for them – because the orientation of the economy distorts their psyche. But if everyone were to spend time on his own innate path (ability), if society could appreciate a person not for money, but for whom he is - the world’s health would very quickly improve! Everything would fall into place. Having healthy priorities for society is what’s needed.

If we analyze the social structure of ancient Vedic societies among the Slavic and Indian peoples, you can see that it was monarchical socialism. After all, the function of the head of state was to see to it that society fostered healthy social relationships. That's why the ruler called himself God’s representative. By fulfilling the function of the immune system, he took care of the health of the social organism. Advisors to the king in Russia were wise counselors (in India, it was the Brahmins). These were people who taught the king how to run society so that its main values would be human relationships for the satisfaction of the Almighty. This concept reflects the essence of all spiritual teachings.

This is the function of the State Duma. It’s a system of social management that’s has been used successfully in different parts of our planet for millennia. Modern archaeologists exploring the civilization of the Indus, which occupied part of present-day Iran, India, Pakistan, and Afghanistan, noted that it had been a prosperous society in all respects, with a perfect layout of cities and buildings (which we can only dream of today). But most importantly, even though its society was composed of many different nationalities, there was no specially privileged nobility in it, nor was there a need for an army. In all this vast empire there was no disagreement!

The above discussion, in fact, answers a question often asked in this context: "Are there any examples of societies with high-quality relationships, consisting largely of actualized individuals?" According to Eastern treatises, the main (if not the only) problem rulers of antiquity had was their concern that the whole of society should be comprised of actualized and self-actualized individuals, working toward the common good.

Spiritual civilizations of antiquity were based on monarchical socialism; the responsibility of each member of society was for the welfare of all others. The problems of

the modern world began to appear when the demonic essence of Roman law was imposed on it. Prior to that, people in all cultures were responsible for using what was in their control (what they owned) for the common good.

Regarding spirituality, it should be noted that God intentionally made us interdependent. For, the spiritual world is a world of unconditional, selfless love, an unselfish world of sublime relationships, a world that we learn about through its varied, multi-level connections. Insofar as we are inherently spiritual in nature, caring for the well-being of others is natural for our inner nature. The essence of all social (mental, actually) illnesses or conflicts are distortions in healthy states of mind.

The purpose of true spiritual teachings is to give people a taste of the highest life, a sublime taste of unselfish relationships, that which furthers a healthy metabolism for the social organism. The problem is not in the political system, but in the concepts by which we lead our lives, making one choice or another. When we can rely on education in schools and competent policy in the mass media, people will focus on the development of relationships with each other, and economic, social, and all other problems will go away. Happy, socially responsible people bring good to the world.

Atheists and members of religious denominations alike will be happy to participate together in this conception of things. An action which is for the good of all is the way of righteousness, the basis of material happiness, and a return to God. Those who act for the good of others, whether they're atheists or saints, are called righteous. Those who combine good conduct with prayer and with an internal dialogue with the Almighty are doing the right thing in the right way, and will enter the world of the eternal, and will leave the material world behind.

THE EVALUATION CRITERIA

At the first discussion of this concept, some suggest that progress in relationships can't be reflected through figures, in contrast to results in the economic sphere. But this isn't so. On the contrary, the latter's economic indicators do not reflect the real picture. How? Under the guise of large, private investments, multinational corporations destroy the economy of entire countries and subordinate their money and resources to their control. Technically, the figures relate to the country. What is the use, however, of large investments that achieve an artificial increase in the rate of growth of the state's economy if all the profits go abroad, into the hands of oligarchs? What good is it if it contributes to an even greater skewing of society into an increasingly affluent rich class and an increasingly larger poor class?

Economic indicators do not reflect the real-life social picture. Indicators of the level of mutual relationships between people reflect reality better: the number of official marriages, the number of abortions, divorces, the number of children in orphanages, the number of elderly people living alone, deprived of the support of children; the number of unemployed,

the homeless; the level of crime, domestic violence, corruption, social conflict, mental illness, suicide, stress. What is the relationship to Nature? What are we leaving to future generations? These are the numbers we need, not some other ones, that we need in order to judge the state of affairs in a society.

The health of a social organism depends on healthy, mutual relationships between all its parts. An estimate in the rate of growth using economic indicators is like judging the health of a society by its weight. This may well not reflect a society's health, as an increase in body weight may be associated with patient obesity, that is, a disturbance in the healthy metabolism of some organs or parts. Ask a doctor: what's the right criterion for evaluating health: weight gain or an improvement in metabolism? You can get the correct answer even without medical training. Healthy, balanced weight gain is only possible with a healthy metabolism.

HOW CAN WE CHANGE THE SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY SYSTEM?

This requires the heads of government to make political decisions to change the concept of development and evaluation of the state of society from economic criteria to evolutionary ones. That is, to recognize and approve legislation that only improvements in relationships between people, and between people and the world, are what raise people to the highest level of evolution and makes them truly human. ("Now that we have learned to fly in the sky like a bird, swim underwater like fish, we just have to learn how to live in the world as a human." George Bernard Shaw)

Improving relationships between people is the main task of heads of state. It should be based on common sense and science, and it's especially important that they proclaim their belief in God. Demagoguery will not help in solving the problems of humanity. It's time for action, whose aim is to establish healthy relationships between people, to make the social organism healthy. To change the situation, instead of basing our concepts on consumption, we need to embrace the concept of relationships. To make progress in accordance with that, we need to build an adaptive framework for ideology, politics, law, the educational system, and particularly the media.

Subconsciously or consciously people copy what they see; patterns of behavior are transmitted through movies, newspapers, magazines, and TV. Education creates an image in the consciousness of how to behave correctly in life situations. The mass media has the greatest impact on the consciousness and the formation of values in life.

The media are not guided by the well-being of society in the current mindset of economic priorities; rather, they're guided by commercial benefit. This is the same as if schools were not oriented to the interests of the state, but toward profits. You can be sure that all the lessons would be bought up by the drug mafia for a good price, and children would take exams on the culture of tobacco, alcohol, and other drugs.

The most effective education systems are those in which knowledge and values in life are passed on in an entertaining, game format. Children at the School-Lyceum Academica Shchetinina learn a ten-year course of study in 2.5 years. This is because the lessons are made in a playful way. The mass media, likewise in the form of a game, replicate certain rules and regulations, values of life, through books, songs, movies, TV shows, pop stars, video clips, and news feeds. They all create certain images and stereotypes of behavior in society, and they are thus the most important educational system of the modern world.

When leaders of the media are guided by the well-being of everyone, and not money that they earn at the cost of society's degradation, the situation will quickly change.

Whatever the media focus people's attention on, that's what affects them. Remember the movie, "The Man from the Boulevard des Capucines"? It's very bright and clearly shows how the life of a society depends on what people see from movie screens. When people's minds are focused on the positive, they become agents of positive change in society. When their minds are focused on the negative, destructive tendencies work their way in. The media's "education system" teaches us to be selfish today. To carry on good works, we need to glorify art, art and show honest and noble people making the lives of others better!

To destroy a society, you have to destroy the invisible bonds of love and trust between people. These are the connections that bring us joy and happiness, and make society strong. Trust is the foundation, on which we build relationships. Friendship, love, and all exalted feelings and relationships are built upon trust between people, along with right, socially responsible business.

A society which has a high level of trust between its subjects is healthy and harmonious. It cannot be destroyed from within. Thus, the informational wars, and the action of the impact agents in the media are targeted at the destruction of trust between people. **They create talk-shows, movies and humorous programs where the main focus is cheating/promiscuity in the family. They print magazines and run shows which popularize sexual life before marriage, and outside of marriage.**

Therefore for a state to restore morality and healthy values there must be censorship in media and cultural sphere. All information must be screened for simple criteria: does it improve trust and building relationship between people or not? Everything that supports strengthening of relationships and family, improving trust between people should be supported. And all that destroys healthy relationships should be banned.

The movies and art must be evaluated not by art critics but by psychiatrists and psychotherapists, based on how this or that movie or a piece of art will affect people and their relationships, whether they support social and family health and values, or they popularize the promiscuity and corruption.

The next step is to ban all that is causing harm to people. Effectiveness is in its simplicity. Demonic type, superimposed on humanity, destroys the whole world through a priority of consumerism.

A method of restoring and preserving the human and divine types of psyche in the society is simple: PRIORITY OF RELATIONSHIPS. The difference is in the depth of the meaning: at the human mode there is priority of relationships with all human beings. And the divine mode is about the priority of relationship with the Almighty in service to all that surrounds us.

A cell is connected to the body not directly but through other cells which surround it. The same is for us - serving God - not directly but through His particles, **which are around us**, and communicating with Him in the heart through a prayer, through His name.

Healthy connections in society today are being destroyed by false ideas of freedom and independence of people from each other. As part of a single organism, we simply cannot be independent; the well-being of each of us depends on the well-being of others! The world on which we live is very small. We're all closely related to each other.

Instead of asocial declarations of freedom and independence from each other, the universal idea of civilization should be our Declaration of Interdependence, proclaiming the progress in relationships at all levels to be evolutionary progress. It's progress in relationships between people and between people and the entire world!

The world will heal through simple and easy idea: **PRIORITY OF RELATIONSHIPS.**

When the media and government will be focused on progress of relationship, the social body will become strong and healthy!

This belief is an evolutionary socialistic model with the difference that socialism, presented in the atheistic society denies the existence of God, and blocks further spiritual progress. And this concept does not deny God's existence and is a supportive environment, a foundation for the human evolution of people on any spiritual platform.

The Countdown

Although some barbaric-minded people are trying to intimidate humanity with "end of the world" scenarios, citing the "Mayan Calendar" and the Bible, the ancient Vedic texts have another perspective. They say that the next 10,000 years will be an era of spiritual regeneration for mankind – a Golden Age*. But for the forces of darkness "The End of their World" has now come. That's why they're incredibly active now. As the saying goes, night is darkest before the dawn. The countdown to their end has already started. We can speed it up with our personal example, as people. Although there may still be some, "cold winds of mistrust blowing in our souls," so to speak, a warm wind of love is already awakening people to a New Life, transforming our hearts, and turning demons into saints. More and

more people are awakening to the truth, developing a healthy lifestyle, and serving the people and God.

*** (Footnote: Astrologically, the Golden Age began July 27, 2014. On that day, the Sun, Moon, and Jupiter were in conjunction in the constellation of Pushya. According to the prediction of Vishnu Purana (Book IV, Chapter XXIV), "... When the Sun, Moon, Jupiter, and Pushya are in one "house", then The Age of Purity (Satya Yuga) will return to Earth!" There was already a close conjunction of the Sun, Moon, and Jupiter in the same house on August 1, 1943. (At that time, also in conjunction with them were Mercury and the still unseen planet Rahu, which caused a solar eclipse.) At this time there was a turning point in the Second World War: the Russians stopped the German offensive. After the historic Battle of Stalingrad in 1943, the Russians began to push the fascists back, and it became clear that fascism would lose. After this decisive battle, the allies opened a "second front"; the American and British army began to fight the fascists from the other side.)**

Though darkness and freezing temperatures don't want to give up, their time has passed. The time has come for dawn in our hearts; spring has come. I'd like to suggest a few things to politicians now to change the situation for the better. That's why the politicians are primarily interested the spiritual progress of people, as they receive karmic benefit for their position in society. They receive 1/6 of all good and all bad karmic deeds of people in the society that they govern.

Thus if the educational system and the media are supporting the atheism propaganda, they corrupt people. If people are drowning their sorrows in alcohol instead of progressing spiritually, the leaders will go to hell, regardless of the number of candles they will light up in a church. The leader and the ruler must be responsible in all crimes that are conducted in the country. Yet if the citizens of the state are honorable and happy, they will support the rules to progress into higher, heavenly worlds in the next life. This is what the scriptures say.

The first step that will hardly cost the state a penny is to ban "sex-education" in schools. Then, begin separate education of boys and girls. Where it's not practical to separate by physical school buildings, then at least separate them by school years: the seventh "A" for boys, the seventh "B" for girls. It would also be even better if the boys were taught only by men and girls by women.

In time the educational system must be reformed towards the spiritual progress and towards strengthening the family institute. The goal of this system must be not the dry knowledge, but moral and aesthetic education, spirit of service to others, pure exalted aspiration, creative approach to life. From the early age children need to be brought up with ecological thinking and communication with the Mother Earth, through planting trees and growing flowers and food. The higher educational system must develop the best qualities of a person, make him selfless, always evolving personality on all levels (physical, intellectual, social and spiritual), which cares for well-being of each person.

A competitive spirit must be eliminated completely from the media and educational system. Comparing one's abilities with others gives raise to pride, vanity or envy, and activates other negative emotions and passions. Comparing oneself with others is a start

of the path into darkness. This is very destructive for a child and negatively affects the psych. Every person is unique. The purpose of the upbringing is to help another person to achieve self-actualization, to feel own uniqueness in service to others.

Other steps:

Immediate censorship of cartoons, movies, and all the TV shows that are available to adolescents and children.

Immediate ban on the liberal propaganda of free sex in movies and all other media, and to ban porn sites, sex shops, and all porn publications.

There is a need for ban on computer games of a violent and destructive nature, the plots of which are associated with murder or destroying buildings. I recommend that parents protect their children from any computer games until they've reached adulthood because it interferes with live communication with their peers. Children need to develop physically, learn to communicate, and have ongoing, actual relationships with each other. They need to engage in socially useful activities, to care for seniors, to inculcate a taste for communing with nature, and give service to others. Computer games and TV today are used as stalls for two-legged animals. (You get off work and go to a stall!) They give a temporary, surrogate "happiness" outside the development of relationships with others.

A person only discovers human qualities by having ongoing, real concern and care for others. A person can only return to the spiritual world developing real, high-level emotional ties with those closest to him and with all others around him. But in order for that not to happen, for people to throw their emotional energy into the TV just like letting something pour into the toilet, so they don't help each other, so that they split up and weaken, the world has created surrogate emotions – the world of TV and computer games.

There, without actually doing anything, without making any particular mental, physical, or emotional effort, not rising above one's selfishness, without any kind of spiritual growth at all, everyone can feel like a superhero messiah, the savior of the world. To live in a surrogate reality is extremely dangerous, especially for children. When they become adults, they'll be able to choose what to do, play computer games or build a family, but until then, as long as the first three charkas haven't fully developed, they shouldn't be allowed to develop demonic qualities in themselves or spend time mindlessly. During this period, they need to inculcate a taste for healthy values, care for their family and friends, and learn the harmony of life.

7) A very important step is a ban on the sale of alcohol and tobacco in places where you buy food. These substances are not food; it's poison. It should only be sold in specialized alcohol stores outside the city, and persons under 21 should be strictly prohibited. It's not necessary to prohibit the sale – "forbidden fruit is sweeter still" – but it needs to be sold outside the city. This also protects alcohol lovers from contraband production, which now constitutes the majority of the alcohol market (in Russia). The origin

and quality of the bottles can easily be tracked in these specialized alcohol markets, thus protecting the quality.

8) The killing of animals is one of the most powerful obstacles to progress and spiritual enlightenment of people. Therefore, the government and the media should strive to maintain and popularize vegetarianism. According to the laws of Nature, a person can't attain enlightenment if he doesn't appreciate Life (God) in all its (His) manifestations. Therefore, demons actively push alcohol, meat, and drugs on people, to intoxicate them and cut them off from the path to realization of God.

All religions of the world call us to compassion, and the only food restrictions related to religious observations are applied to meat. No religion in the world has a fast that restricts plant foods. The existence of slaughterhouses worsens the planet's noosphere and people's karma.

A negative charge in the noosphere evokes a negative impact on nature – floods, droughts, tornadoes, and tsunamis. As a result, governments have to spend a lot on material and human resources to eliminate these impacts. Ugra-Karma comes back to people; one of its forms is as wars. Leonardo da Vinci, Leo Tolstoy, Mohatma Gandhi, Albert Einstein, and other thinkers, including spiritual teachers of humanity, the great saints, have argued that as long as people eat meat, world wars will take place, through which the Universe – God – will return to people the pain they've caused others – his lesser brothers – animals.*

(* Footnote: The Prophet Muhammad: "Do not cripple the dumb creatures! Who does good to the lower creatures does good to himself!" Buddha: "When people feel compassion for all sentient beings, then he will be called a saint!" Jesus Christ, the Gospel of Essenes: "Whoever kills, kills himself; by devouring the flesh of the murdered, you eat of the body of death!" The Slavic-Aryan Vedas, the Svarog Commandments: "Do not bring bloody victims onto the altar, don't evoke the wrath of the gods, for they do not abide well the innocent blood of creatures of God. Do not eat food with blood, for ye shall be a wild beast with many diseases and the suffering of many shall dwell in you." Judaism, Exodus Rabbah 2, the Midrash: "For having empathy for the lamb, you will shepherd my people of Israel." Hinduism, the set of laws of the ancestor of mankind, Manu: "A person should refrain from eating any meat, because meat-eating entails killing and karmic bondage.")

As long as people kill animals – higher civilizations will not want to communicate with us. Sanskrit texts tell us of this; about this after talking with them said president of Kalmykia Kirsan Ilyumzhinov. As long as people are drugged with beer and eat meat, they're victims of scavengers.

Meat production is not just the domain of the Gavva, who are fueled by a demonic layer of the universe, but it's also a barbaric destruction of the planet's resources. **Some 80% of the grain produced is used to fatten cattle for slaughter. To yield one pound of meat, animals must be fed 16 pounds of grain. If you were to cook it, though, you'd get 40 pounds of porridge. To feed one meat eater, you have to leave about 30 people**

hungry. If we gave up meat, the same resources could sustain several times more people than currently live on the planet. The problem of hunger on Earth is caused by the activities of the meat-producing corporations, which are based on inhuman cruelty and egocentric people. According to the calculations of economists, if just 10% of the world's current meat-eaters become vegetarians, the problem of hunger in the world would be solved. Grain is much more nutritious and useful than the flesh of dead animals. Russians say "Cabbage soup and porridge is our food!", "Bread is good for the head!" If someone is a weakling, they say he didn't eat enough porridge, not that he didn't eat enough meat.

A brilliant example of this is Russian athlete – and vegetarian – Alexei Voivod, three-time world champion in arm wrestling as an amateur and seven-time as a professional; two-time Winter Olympics champion in the bobsled. I recently talked to him and he said that he achieved all of his sporting achievements on a vegetarian diet. He mostly eats only raw food, rarely cooking anything. His staple is salads and he's healthy and strong as a bull. A bull, by the way, is also a vegetarian; bulls, horses and cows don't have a "protein deficiency", about which meat-eaters are so concerned when it comes to a vegetarian diet. Predators (cats, dogs, jackals) have a short life-span: 10-14 years. This is due to an accumulation of cadaveric poison in the tissues. Vegetarians, on the other hand, live longer: bulls and cows live more than 40 years, horses – 60, elephants – up to 100 years. Nobody has died for lack of meat. But people really do die because of meat. There was a certain punishment in ancient Greece: for 40 days a person was fed only meat, and the prisoner died in terrible agony from a build up of toxicity in his system. Not only can you die in this lifetime from eating meat, but you may get the body of a predator in the next life, eating meat to follow the laws of nature as a caretaker of the forest.

A government's karma, its prosperity, depends on its citizens living piously. Therefore the main, if not the sole responsibility of the rulers is increase in piety of its citizens. The most negative karma is brought on by the murder of cows. Those who continue eating meat, may be allowed to eat the meat of goats, lamb and poultry, but it must be sold separately from all other food products. As well as alcohol must be sold separately. (In the Old Testament there is a statement that "But whoever sacrifices a bull is like one who kills a person" Isaiah 66:3. "And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seeds in its fruit. You shall have them for food." Genesis 1:29 (English Standard Version)).

9) In ancient Vedic cultures the Emperors made sure the servants were going to sleep early and were getting up early because an early retirement is rejuvenating for a psychic and energetic potential of a human being, and an early awakening (with first roosters) develops all good qualities, leading to the influence of goodness. In contrast, a late retirement to sleep destroys the biorhythm, depleting psychically, destroying health, increasing influence of passion and ignorance, and creating obstacles for achieving spiritual enlightenment. And the achievement of spiritual enlightenment by all people is the goal and the major task of all present rulers. Therefore, the leaders of a society, caring

about well-being of people - their physical and spiritual health – should also care about people's early sleep retirement and early awakening. It would be helpful to ban night jobs in recreational places and night time TV programs after 10 pm.

10) Television is not a realm of business. It is an educational system, transmitting (even in a playful form) certain values for people to take examples. Therefore, it should not be controlled by a private business but by interests of society and a state. Television should be oriented on health and well-being of a society and not on profit of some businessmen and ratings. Just as food should be tasty and healthy, similarly, TV programs and movies should be interesting and useful. There is not even a conversation about chasing of a rating of their usefulness for spiritual and psychic health of people in majority of cases. And this is necessary to change.

11) Another important step: It is necessary to begin to transform industrial economy back to agricultural - natural. Ecological farming must become the basic strategic branch. This will stop the growth of megalopolises and focus on the development of small towns.

True wealth is not oil and gold but pure drinking water and grain--health and nutrition available to everyone. This unnatural industrial economy, created by businessmen for enslaving society, has already reached a dead end as today more goods are being created than people can buy.

To force them (peasants) to work in factories by cheating and enforcing, by the way of excessive increase in taxes, the bourgeoisie and the governments dependent on them took lands from peasants. When people lived on their own land, they did not depend on anyone for basic needs. Living in cities, they became dependent on money – on an employer, on the sphere of different services, on many artificial factors. Capitalists continuously perfected production technology, robotized it - with the goal of increasing of profit through decreasing the cost of products and increase in sales – this brought humanity to the epoch of overproduction

Today technologies have become so sophisticated that there are more products than people can buy – the level of production exceeded consumption. To sustain the same lifestyle people can work no more than one hour a day. THIS MEANS THAT MATERIAL-TECHNICAL BASE (THAT THE COMMUNISTS WANTED TO CREATE) HAD BEEN CREATED ALREADY. But in order not to decrease the pace of production – not to close factories and plants, the necessity arose to artificially create human needs and decrease quality of products, making them less durable, and creating different schemes to optimize sales, thus, forcing people to buy new things. Cars and household appliances today are made to last less than before so they will break faster, forcing people to buy new. Overproduction also happened in food industry. In order not to lose profit, 30% of food produced in developed counties is being destroyed. All this is done so the bankers can sustain control over people - a system of the financial control of the society.

Along with intentionally producing goods that don't last long, another stimulation of sales is done through fashion - by artificially inducing greed in people with unhealthy

ambitions and “feeling of prestige”. People are forced to buy newer and newer things instead of “old-fashioned”. The purpose of the legislators of fashion is to make people feel dissatisfied as things they bought yesterday: furniture, clothes, food, cars – tomorrow will become old-fashioned, so to stay in fashion, they will have to always buy new things. Overproduction also induces creation of new artificial needs: today people can’t live without different gadgets which are absolutely unnecessary in reality. The new artificial types of needs – fashion, etc., have a negative impact on relationships between people, inducing envy and a feeling of inferiority, creating an unhealthy competition among people.

The question of overproduction and human business is being decided also through the armed race, occupying people in the military-production complex. In the course of one day as much money is spent on maintenance of armed forces as is necessary for education of all children in the world.

Overproduction and production of disposable and intentionally short-lived things and products rapidly depletes resources of the planet, violating healthy metabolism between human beings and the Creation, the Cosmos, transforming the Earth into a gigantic junk yard. Following the way of the industrial economy, humanity has turned into a malignant tumor on the body of the Earth – the tumor that feeds on itself. The industrial competitive economy destroys natural parts of the planet, replacing them with artificial, unnatural and harmful for people, as well as for life of the Earth. All this is the result of the transition from the agricultural economy (the natural economy in the mode of goodness) into the industrial economy (the economy in a mode of passion and ignorance) that today has reached a dead end.

People pushed from the land to work in factories and plants, today cities face another problem – unemployment. The leaders of the cities today consider creation of additional employment as a big merit. But in the next 10-20 years robots will replace 60% of all jobs in cities. It is happening not only in factories and plants. The bookkeeping computer programs replaced hundreds of thousands of bookkeepers in the USA and Europe.

In some of the supermarkets in the USA there are computerized and robotized cashier registers that soon will replace all the cashiers. In fast-food chain restaurants, robots will replace all serving personnel. There are self-teaching Baxter robots created that need no programmers to run them – they can watch actions of humans and repeat them. The cost of such a robot is less than a yearly income of a worker in developed countries. Baxter became the first general purpose robot.

The self-driving cars of science-fiction have become reality. They are quite capable on the road. The question is not whether they will replace present cars, but when will it happen. Self-driving (automatic) cars will not fall asleep on the road, not writing messages while driving and are not driving while drunk. They are very attentive; they don’t need to take breaks for sleep like truck drivers; they are more effective than humans. Automatic cars will leave many drivers jobless very soon.

The technologic progress will result in loss of jobs for millions of people in cities. Their unemployment could be easily resolved through their return to land, making life of ecological farmers profitable again. Now, when the labor of people is being replaced by robots in fabrics and plants, the products can be made maximally reliable, and the economy made agricultural. Contemporary technologies allow for living on the land with the comfort of urban life. That includes making methane from compost (cow dung and water) for use in the kitchen. Living on earth, in the mode of goodness, not artificially induced by fashion and greed, a man produces minimal quantity of waste that he utilizes on his own property, burning it or turning into compost. But he is freeing Nature of the burden that cities inflict – sewage that exceeds the recreational capacity of the soil and rivers – the tons of garbage, pollution of the environment, etc.

Natural economy and giving priority to relationships will allow people to live on the planet without problems and concerns, working only one or two hours a day, dedicating time to spiritual and creative self-development. In Vedic India: the rulers who ruled through love and spirituality, directed the free time of citizens not to senseless overproduction of the goods, but to spiritual self-development, development of culture, arts, fine crafts and spiritual science. Due to this, poetry, music, science of life-preservation (Ayurveda and yoga), math, astronomy, astrology and architecture of Vedic India reached extraordinary heights – largely unattainable for us even now.

12-13) Another two important steps that need to be made are: the return of the gold standard and ban on usury (credit system). Famous Russian economist Mikhail Khazin emphasizes: ***"The source of the modern world's problems is usury, which, over time, has become the current banking system. Giving money for the growth of money, living at the expense of others, is a form of parasitism that condemns all cultures of the world. All defaults stem from this. Banks should not lend or receive money purely for the sake of the growth of money with interest."***

Many have become so accustomed to the credits/mortgage system (bankers' parasitism) and to inflation (which came along when the silver and gold coins were exempted from the exchange) that they perceive credit system as a revolutionary idea. But it's a necessary step towards a healthy future. The government needs to resolve and abolish the "paper wrappers", which are now called money, and once again use money made of gold and silver. There's enough gold production to do this. It will act as a straitjacket on those engaged in the creation of money out of nothing and on the wildly obsessed. There will be no more inflation – the gradual depreciation of money due to constant growth in an unsecured money supply. There hadn't been inflation in the US before the creation of the Fed, nor was there in Russia, when the ruble was still based on the gold standard.

14) We must move away from the demonic path of the Roman Law, which denies the authority of God. On the legislative level one must reinstate the social responsibility to

each and everyone for the total welfare of everyone. Primarily this is the responsibility of business persons. Business must become socially responsible.

Submitting to the authority of the financiers occurred illegally. Therefore, we must cancel the debts of the International Monetary Fund, the Federal Reserve, and private bankers. The activities of transnational financial corporations must be curtailed. They are destroying small and medium businesses, leading to impoverishment; they are ruining and taking over the economy of other countries, destroying their environment, and stealing their resources.

15) If the society accepts the concept "Foundation of an all human civilized idea " as a plan to action, there will be no need for the multi-party political system, which is linked to the constant change in the government. The political system of instability was created by the financiers to enslave country's economy under the facade of ever-changing presidents, which actually depend on financiers and bankers. In a single-party state there is no constant change in the government and the ministers and presidents; the government can create long-term plans, based on the political welfare of a country.

16) The social body must be aimed at the re-establishment of strong family traditions, and strengthening the family institution: big strong families do not need social support for older people, nor do they need child care places. . Older family members are taking care of the grandchildren way better than teachers in the kindergartens. They also can instill proper values, at a much lower cost.

17) Women need to be relieved from full-time jobs, so they can devote more time to themselves and family. Ideally work should not be more than 4 hours a day. Fair wealth redistribution is able to support this already right now.

18) When the economy stops being competitive, the welfare of society would be able to support the unified techno-scientific research base (now kept secretive by each corporation). Many progressive research findings and technologies that can bring enormous benefit to the society are protected by patents (a form of the Roman Law) and kept under security merely because it is not profitable to those who own it.

19) The Spiritual Master of my Spiritual Master recommended that all governmental leaders introduce a "fasting day" to the calendar: fasting for one day every two weeks. Besides improving the nation, it will also save money. Also, if you fast during special lunar phases (on the eleventh day after the new moon or full moon) it will be contribute to an uplifting of society. Fasting on these days not only purifies the body itself, but also opens up subtle energy channels and raises consciousness.

These are steps politicians need to take, together with changing criteria by which social development is evaluated, and improving the legislative framework, the education system, and the media. God makes the changes for the betterment of society through us. More specifically, they occur on their own when we act as a healthy part of the Almighty, leading then to the healing of the whole social organism.

Another important recommendation I'd like to share to those who make responsible decisions, who want to think clearly and precisely, especially if they want to reach enlightenment. There are two products that increase the energy of the false ego makes us identify with the body. They are onion and garlic. Eastern medicine argues that although onion and garlic in some cases can be used as drugs, they have very negative impacts on brain function. This is well known to modern researchers.

In a famous seminar about garlic, Dr. Robert Beck explains: "In 1950, I was an aircraft engineer and worked with test pilots. The staff surgeon came to us almost every month and reminded us: "Don't eat any food with garlic for 72 hours before the flight; it'll slow down your reaction time two- or three-fold. If you eat just a little bit of garlic, you'll slow down to one-third speed!" Twenty years later, when Alpha Metrix, a corporation I owned, had become a world leader in the production of medical equipment with biofeedback, we found that garlic truly does completely upset all functions of the brain.

Numerous studies have shown why garlic is so toxic: it contains a sulfanyl-hydroxyl ion that penetrates to the brain and is especially toxic to higher mammals. The substance that has this penetrating ability is exactly like dimethyl sulfoxide and penetrates through any shell, including through the corpus callosum of the brain. You can rub garlic on the soles on your feet and soon the wrists of your hands will exude a garlic smell! Garlic reduces the speed of thought several times. Perhaps that is why practitioners of yoga do not use it."

Mystical ancient scriptures assert that onions and garlic are like poison to those aspiring to self-realization. They release energy to the lower chakras, increasing desire and identification with the body, and weakening self-control. In India, in Brahman families, onion and garlic are still called food for those who want to become poor. In ancient Rome, onion and garlic were added to food for the slaves to slow down their thinking. Today, Indians consume a great quantity of onions, resulting in their spiritual growth stopping at rituals without understanding their meaning or that of the scriptures. This explains why, though they worship Durga (Goddess of Nature) in the temple, once outside, they just throw on the ground the packaging of their offerings. Clouded thinking (from garlic and onions) doesn't allow them to understand that to worship Nature means to protect it and to keep it clean, not to poison the earth's chemistry, not to turn it into trash, or not to pollute river water with industrial waste.

Onions and garlic are natural antibiotics. Antibiotics prevent life ("anti" - against, "bio" - life). Those who engage in gardening should be aware that pests can be destroyed with the help of garlic instead of DDT. Harmful bacteria can also destroy garlic or onions so they, in turn, can be used as medicine. But consumption of antibiotics, which onions and garlic are, reduces the protective functions of the body.

That explains why many children with developed intuition refuse to eat them.*

* To protect yourself from infection during an epidemic, it's not necessary to eat garlic. It's enough to tie a clove on a thread and wear it around your neck. To protect the house from infections, a garland of garlic heads were hung at the door in old Rus. It was enough.)

I remember as a child my mother made me eat onions. I can't stand it however it's used. Up to the age of nineteen, I had the flu or a cold each fall. I haven't eaten onions or garlic for twenty-five years and have only been ill twice.

And both times it was in one and the same city for the same reason: in 113-degree Fahrenheit weather in Delhi, I got into a taxi with a powerful air conditioner that sent cold air into my ear. As a result, I got an ear infection.

While others around me get the flu every year, I "internalize" it for 2-3 days, busy on my feet, without fever. I do feel that I, too, get slight flu symptoms – a small weakness, familiar to me from childhood. But I haven't been bedridden by the flu for over 25 years and, I think, last but not least, this is so due to the fact that I haven't destroyed my immunity to it by using onion and garlic.

During one of my trips, in order not to "die" of hunger, I had to eat onions and garlic for a few days. I thought nothing would come of it. I mean, I thought, "I'm not a fanatic." But for a month I couldn't meditate, which I usually do every day. My concentration lapsed; my mind became very scattered. I felt the difference because I hadn't eaten these two products for a long time and had gotten used to the lightness of thought, which gives an independent view of the world. Alcohol, meat, onion, and garlic reduce the level of our vibrations and lower our energy to the lower charkas. When our vibration levels and ambitions are high, our thought processes are clean and clear. Purity of thoughts, in my opinion, is necessary for any politician. It allows them to lead their subjects to a life in harmony, holiness, and union with God, which naturally leads to the full prosperity of the state. This is called "Life in the Supreme".

Hell's Angels: Born to Lose

"No one can cause you any harm if you don't bring it on yourself"

Srila Bhakti Siddhanta Saraswati Thakur

Doctors know that every person is the carrier of various inactive pathogenic bacteria and organisms if a person follows the principles of a healthy lifestyle, and his immune system is very high. If a person starts to lead healthy lives, mechanisms for the appearance of certain diseases are engaged.

Diseases are a part of the educational system of the material world. They are intended to ensure that people think through some questions: What's the problem? What is being done wrong? And so, correcting one's behavior, daily routine, food style, or attitude to life, a person returns to a healthy lifestyle. The purpose of disease is to disappear when it reaches its goal – to let people understand what they were doing wrong, help them heal spiritually, and become better.

So, diseases appear to society only as long as people don't realize what their mistakes were and they'll disappear when they return again to spiritually healthy lifestyles.

My teacher told me that there was a group of bikers in the 1960s in America who called themselves the "Hell's Angels". They rode on heavy "cool" motorcycles and had "Born to Lose" emblazoned on their leather jackets

These are the conditions for taking part in the game structure of the material world: the "dark forces" – disease – have to lose. Disease is contrary to health. Health and God are something that everybody wants – a healthy life at all levels, life in harmony with God. Any deviation from harmony with God brings disease: on the physical level, it's bodily disease; on the spiritual level, at the level of relationships with others, it's a societal disease. All these and other diseases, though, are contrary to our spiritual nature, and appear only in order that they may once again disappear when we return to a state of Oneness with God.

My teacher's teacher, AC Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada, founder-acharya of the International Society for Krishna consciousness, repeatedly says in his books that everything in this world is under the control of God. These were his last words before he left this world: "Everything in the universe is controlled by God; this understanding is called Krishna Consciousness."

Disease at all levels is also controlled by the Almighty, including the disease of society itself, an activity of demonic powers. Treatment and healing are two different things. If a person continues to smoke, for instance, however much he may be treated for diseases associated with smoking, an ultimate cure is not available to him. That comes only when, in parallel with the treatment, he changes his lifestyle, rejecting harmful, bad habits.

Sending out a disease, God also sends the knowledge that the person needs in order to implement change in himself and get rid of the disease. If a person is sensitive, humble, and attentive to God, he'll accept this knowledge, mend, and heal. If he doesn't want to correct himself, he'll remain deaf to this knowledge and continue to be sick or even die. Diseases are messengers of God; they help us understand that we're somehow living wrong. They're a person's teachers; strict, yet they make grateful and attentive students better. Dr. Valery Siņelņikov wrote about this in an excellent book, "Love your illness".

However, to appreciate a disease doesn't mean that we shouldn't strive to rid ourselves of it. It means that, by eliminating it, we should be grateful to it for helping us understand what our fault was and for making us become better. The healing process involves getting rid of bad habits and laziness, rising above one's weaknesses and unhealthy habits.

In this way "dark", demonic forces appear in society, only then to disappear when people realize what their mistake was, when their purpose in life again is the improvement of relationships with each other, with nature, and with the Almighty, of which we're all a part.

Srila Prabhupada repeatedly says in his books that demons attack demigods living in the heavenly planets when they forget their main goal – spiritual development. This encourages the demigods again to turn their gaze to God and defeat the demons.

For years, I couldn't understand a story that confused me. In the eighth volume of *Srimad-Bhagavatam* is the story of how Bali Maharaja assembled an army of demons to attack the demigods. His grandfather, Prahlad Maharaja, blessed him and hung a garland on him to bring him luck. As a result, the demigods were vanquished, displaced from the heavenly planets by the army of demons.

Despite this, both Bali Maharaja and Prahlad Maharaja, his grandfather, are two of the twelve *mahajanas* who are counted as great authorities in the science of devotional service to God. Prahlad Maharaj was a saint from birth, the Highest Himself personally intervened to protect him from his father, the king of demons, who wanted personally to kill him, because he could not tolerate that his son worshipped God.

Mahajanas are great souls who feel the desire of God from the heart, and have devoted themselves entirely to the execution of His will. These include: 1) Lord Shiva, 2) Brahma, the creator of the universe, 3) Svayambhuva Manu, the progenitor of mankind, 4) Yamaraja, the God of death, 5) Narada, a holy sage who travels between the spiritual and material worlds, 6) Janaka Maharaja, father of Sita, wife of Lord Rama, 7) the four brothers of Kumar (revered sages for one person from the higher planets who stopped their growth so as not to clash with sexual desire and who remain forever as five-year olds), 8) the great warrior Bhishma, the hero of the Mahabharata, 9) Prahlad Maharaj, 10) Maharaja Bali, 11) Devahuti, son of the sage Kapila, who was the founder of the Sankhya philosophy, 12) Sukadeva Goswami, son of the sage Vyasadeva, who compiled the Vedas and wrote the Mahabharata, the most voluminous poem in the history of mankind. All of them are great servants of the Almighty, helping conditioned souls embark on the path of selfless love and tender affection for the Supreme Personality of God.

By definition, the inhabitants of the heavenly planets, the demigods, are servants of the Most High. Demons are their opposite counterparts; they think only about themselves. How can this be so? One great saint collects a great army of demons to attack the servants of God; another great saint, his grandfather, blesses him for this war, saying, "Come on, grandson! Roll over these demigods! Give them no quarter!"

Several times I asked this question of spiritual teachers in their lectures in temples, but their answers did not satisfy me. Then I suddenly realized my mistake: I'd asked the question among a very large audience, where there were likely people not ready to hear a comprehensive answer. Then I asked this question alone with one monk after his lecture in Vrindavan. Although he was not a spiritual master, he immediately and easily answered. *"Srimad-Bhagavatam is Paramahansa Samhita, a holy scripture designed for people without material desires, who have risen above the duality of the material world. Demigods and demons are depictions that are quite ambiguous, because there's something bad and something good about a person who hasn't gotten rid of his False Ego. Demigods*

conventionally refer to those in whom there are predominantly good qualities; demons are those in whom selfishness prevails. But sometimes demigods behave like demons, and demons, conversely, may act in a sublime fashion.

For example, the moon-god Chandra, although a demigod, appeared as a demon once, stealing Brihaspati's wife. Because of this a battle between the demigods and the demons ensued. The demons, taking advantage of the moment, decided to support Chandra. For Chandra and all the demigods, it was a lesson. In the case about which you're asking, the master of the heavenly planets, Indra, proud of his material power, had insulted the spiritual teacher of the demigods by not showing him respect, which is why he left the heavenly kingdom.

The Lord, who dwells in everyone's heart, ordered Bali to teach Indra a lesson. Obedient to the Almighty's orders, Bali punished Indra. Indra approached Brahma with the question of why the demigods had lost so much power that the demons were able to overcome them. Brahma replied that it was because he (Indra) ceased to have any respect for his spiritual master, while the demons had gained unprecedented strength thanks to Bali's dedication to his teacher, Sukracarya. When Indra realized his wrongdoing and changed his behavior, God took away from Bali all that he'd won, and gave it to Indra. Although, for all one could see, Bali had lost everything, inside he was happy, because, being a liberated soul, he was conscious of God's plan."

The purpose of disease is that it only then shall disappear when a person returns to a healthy lifestyle and restores his immunity. Likewise, the purpose of demons is to lose then, when people want to live a holy life and restore society's immune system, bringing pious rules to power.

The dark are doomed to lose, even if great personalities are forced to play on their side. An example of this is mahayan Bhismadeva. Having promised his foster mother in his youth always to be on the side of heirs to the throne of Hastinapura, he later was forced to fight on the side of the dark forces owing to that promise. At one point, the demonic prince Duryodhana installed a puppet of his as heir to the throne. Bhishmadev remained holy; nevertheless, he was killed because he fought on the side of his demonic grandchildren. He knew in advance that they would lose, since they'd gone against Krishna. At his request, he was placed on a bed of arrows, and Krishna was with him when he left this world.

Elsewhere in the Bhagavata Purana is the story of how the King of heaven, Indra, killed his priest, Vishvarupa. Vishvarupa got along with all beings in the universe equally well, seeing them all as parts of the Almighty. During sacrifices he poured oil on the fire in praise of both demigods and demons, and Indra, who believed that demons were his enemies, considered this an act of treason. To punish Indra, by the will of the Almighty Tvashta, Vishvarupa's father offered a sacrifice, as a result of which the demon, Vritrasura, loyal to the Almighty, appeared on Earth.

"Vritrasura, by his fierce appearance, horrified the whole world; even the power of the demigods faded before the light of his power. This demon grew rapidly at the same rate as arrows being released in the four cardinal directions. Just at the very sight of him, people would scatter in different directions in horror. The demigods, headed by Indra, hurled an army against Vritrasura and brought upon him all the power of their divine weapons, but the demon swallowed it all. Dazed and confused by the power of the demon, the demigods had lost all their strength. They gathered together and decided to worship the Supersoul of the universe, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, hoping to win His favor.

Transcendent above worldly views of being, the always resilient Lord draws eternal joy and complete happiness in His spiritual perfection. Free from the baggage of self-identity and, therefore, always serene and detached, the Supreme Lord is the only refuge for everyone. He who counts on the patronage of others can be compared to a fool trying to cross the ocean by grasping the tail of a dog".

Bhaktivedanta's commentary: If, instead of worshiping the Supreme Personality, a person seeks the protection of a demigod, his behavior is comparable to an attempt to cross the ocean by grasping the tail of a swimming dog. Dogs can swim a little, but to grasp a dog's tail in the hope of crossing the ocean is folly. Neither by having the dog, nor by holding onto its tail, can one hope to cross the ocean. It's again the same foolish recklessness when trying to cross an ocean of ignorance, entrusting oneself to the patronage of a demigod or anyone else apart from the Supreme Lord. No one else will be able to give you complete fearlessness. Demigods appealed for the help of the Lord, because, ultimately, none but Him are able to protect against any danger and dispel all fears.

Satisfied with the demigods, God directed them to the great sage, Dadhici, from whom Indra received a special weapon – a lightning bolt. The appearance of the powerful Supreme Lord Himself and the dazzlingly radiant Indra, who was being sent to kill Vritrasura, filled all three worlds with jubilation. A terrible battle between the demigods and the demons was underway on the border of South Satya and South Treta*. Radiance that emanated from the king of heaven, surrounded by his army of demons, seemed unbearably bright. Under the leadership of Sumali and Mali, countless hordes of demons, half-demons, Yaksha, Rakshasa (cannibals), and others bravely held the line against the army of King Indra, against whom resistance would be difficult, and Death itself would be encumbered.

Under a hail of arrows, raining down on them in a continuous stream, the demigods hid out of sight, like the stars in the sky, overcast with thick clouds. Streams of arrows and other weapons were thrown against the demigods, but didn't cause them any harm because they had time to break them into thousands of pieces.

He remained as serene as a holy man, despite all attempts to discredit him with miserable, envious, angry insults and slander, as did the demigods, who were under the protection of Krishna, impervious to any attacks by the demons. The asuras, though, realizing their impotence, deprived of devotion to the Supreme Lord, fell into despair and lost their fighting zeal. The battle hadn't yet managed to break out, and overwhelmed with fear, they left Vritrasura alone on the battlefield and fled.

Seeing that his army was broken, and that even the bravest of the demons were fleeing in panic from the battlefield, Vritrasura, a sage among heroes, tried to stop their speeches with a smile. This couldn't fail to delight thoughtful people. Vritrasura said, "Everyone is born in this world to die. Nobody in the world has been able to avoid this fate. Immortality is simply not part of the plans of Providence. Therefore, aware of the inevitability of his death, who will refuse to die a dignified death, which not only opens the way to the heavenly planets, but also glorifies his name through the ages? There are two versions of a glorious death, and both of them are extremely rare. The first to die are those who engaged in mystic yoga, especially bhakti-yoga, which allows you to control your mind and vitality and die with the thoughts of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The second kind of death is met in battle, leading the troops and not showing your back to the enemy. Shastras call either of these a glorious death."**

* [Author's note: This was 2,165,000 years ago, when South Treta, by the will of the sage Gautama, arrived in Dvapara.] ** 'Aster' in Sanskrit means "weapons;" sastras are sacred texts that allow you to cut the shackles of low-lying, selfish desires and turn to loving service to the One.

But the cowardly demonic generals didn't hear him; fear drove them away from the battlefield. O king, taking advantage of this opportune moment, as if bestowed by fate, the demigods began to strike the fleeing demons in the back.

The pathetic appearance of his shattered troops hurt Vritrasura, chief of the demons. Unable to accept defeat, he blocked the path of the demigods and began showering them with words full of anger and resentment, "O demigods, these warrior-demons were born in vain. They are not sons but the feces of their mothers. What sense does it make to kill from behind an enemy that is already fleeing? A person wishing to pass for a hero doesn't kill someone running in fear for his life; such a feat deserves neither fame nor a place in paradise!* O demigods, if you keep in your hearts the will to win and yet don't fear losing some momentary pleasures, stand briefly before me!"

Vritrasura, hoping to shame the demons, compared them to the feces of their mothers. Bowel movements and cowardly sons are both expelled from the womb, and, according to Vritrasura, there is no difference between them. Tulasi Das makes a similar comparison, noting that the seed and urine come from the same place, but the seed produces a baby, and the urine, nothing. Therefore, a son who has become

neither a hero, nor loyal to someone, is no better than urine. Canakya Pandit makes a similar statement: "What is the use of a son who has found neither fame nor devotion to the Lord? Such a son is like a blinded eye – it does not help in seeing and only hurts!"

The gigantic and ferocious visage of the mighty warrior Vritrasura plunged the demigods into a state of horror. Then he roared, and stunning almost everyone beside him with his yell, they fell unconscious, as if struck by lightning. Raising his trident, Vritrasura began destroying the demigods, like a mad elephant breaks bamboo thickets. Enraged at Vritrasura's success, the King of heaven, Indra, hurled at him one of his terrible maces. Difficult as this is to deflect, Vritrasura effortlessly caught it on the fly, and with his left hand threw it at Indra's elephant, Airavata. The elephant then flew off a distance of seven spans of an arrow's flight. Blood was spewing from its torn mouth and it fell, writhing in pain, together with Indra, who had been sitting atop him. At the sight of the greatly wounded elephant and troubled by Indra's wounds, Vritrasura's generous nature took over and, following the laws of religion, he again lowered his mace. Using this chance, Indra's hand, from which nectar exuded, touched the elephant's wounds. The elephant's wounds were immediately healed, and he no longer felt pain. Rising up from the ground, elephant and rider stood silently in front of the demon.

*Those who die in a state of fear and cowardice are born as lower forms of life, but the one who sends them there is to blame for the degradation of another person yet to be born, for which he'll be punished according to the laws of the Universe. Vritrasura condemned both demons and demigods: the former, because they feared for their lives and fled, and the latter, because they struck in the back those that ran away. The behavior on both sides was shameful. Adversaries should behave like heroes when in battle. A real hero never flees from the battlefield. He's always ready to meet the enemy face to face and to win or die in a fair fight. That's how heroes should behave. Stabbing someone in the back is also considered vile. You're not to kill an enemy who turns his back and runs away in fear for his life. Such is the law of war.

O King, glancing at his enemy, who was armed with a lightning bolt and burning with the desire to continue the fight, the great hero Vritrasura remembered Indra's brutal massacre of his brother. At the thought of Indra's crime, Vritrasura, with a bitter smile on his lips said these words: "What joy! Today the killer of a Brahman, my spiritual master, and the murderer of my brother, is luckily standing right in front of me as my enemy. Oh, greatest of villains, very soon I will do my duty, my trident piercing your heart of stone! Addicted to your life in paradise, you dared to kill my older brother. He'd become self-realized, sinless, and in all respects worthy of a Brahmin, rightfully appointed by you to be chief priest.

And although he'd become your spiritual teacher and agreed to your request to hold a sacrifice, it didn't prevent you later ruthlessly beheading him like an animal in a slaughterhouse!

Indra, you've lost all shame, mercy, fame, and fortune. Because of your self-interest you've lost all your virtues, and therefore deserve the curse even of cannibals. When my trident pierces you, you'll die in terrible pain, and even fire will not affect your lifeless body. It will be left to be devoured by vultures! Oh, cruel Indra! If the other demigods, unaware of my prowess, dare to raise weapons against me, I'll rip their heads off with this sharp trident. I'll sacrifice your heads to Bhairahawa and other leaders of ghosts from their retinue!

But if – O, great hero, Indra – you break my troops, and you manage to decapitate me with a lightning bolt, then I'll gladly turn my body over to other living beings (jackals and vultures). I'll thus have rid myself of all the debts created by my own actions in the past, and will finally be blessed with the dust of the lotus feet of the great servants of God, such as Narada Muni!

O King of the demigods, I am your enemy and stand right in front of you. So why not throw lightning at me? Your attempt to slay me with a club was as futile as trying to scrounge money from a miser, but a lightning bolt will not fail you. Have no doubt in that!

O Indra, King of heaven and lightning, which you hold in your hand, hoping to use it to kill me, endowed with the power of Lord Vishnu and the ascetic power of the sage Dadhic. Since you came to fulfill the will of Vishnu Himself, I'll die from the force of your lightning. Lord Vishnu is on your side, so victory, prosperity, and all the highest honors will be granted you! A blast of your lightning will put an end to my imprisonment; I'll be able to part with this mortal body, and with the world, so full of material temptations. Concentrating my mind on the lotus feet of the Lord, He has promised me that I'll be able to achieve the goals of the great sages such as Narada Muni!

Those who develop undivided devotion to the Supreme Personality of Godhead and always remember Him, are favored by God and become His aides and trusted servants. O Indra, God's grace is only acquired by those who do not aspire to the glitter of material wealth available in the upper, lower, or middle planetary systems. Hatred, anxiety, excitement, pride and hostility toward others will grow and grow in the heart of someone striving for wealth on any of these worlds. Obsessed by greed, he works very hard to preserve and increase his wealth, and when deprived of it, he's in unbearable torment.

(Next, Vritrasura directs himself to the Almighty): O my Lord, the source of unlimited possibilities! I do not wish to enjoy life on Dhruvaloka* nor on the heavenly planets, or even on Lord Brahma's world. I do not aspire to rule the earth or inferior planets! I do not need any mystical abilities, nor even liberation, if having that freedom means I have to leave Your lotus feet! O lotus-eyed Lord, I am as fledgling chicks waiting for their mother to fly to them with food, as calves who've eagerly waited

and are finally allowed to drink their mother's milk, or as a woeful, yearning wife whose husband is far from home, waiting for him to come back and caress her.

I am haunted, waiting for the opportunity to serve you personally! O my Lord and master! My Karma makes me wander about the material world. I'm tired of it. I'm just looking for friendship with Thy righteousness and advanced and faithful devotees. I've become enchanted by Your external energy. I was attached to worldly relationships and material things, but now I want to break these bonds forever! So let me be attached only to you by mind, consciousness, and my whole being!"

Sukadeva Gosvami continues: Vritrasura, dreaming of soon leaving his body, found death preferable to victory. O King Pariksit, he rallied and grabbed the trident, swiftly rushed at the King of heaven, Indra. The great hero, Vritrasura, raised his trident, seemingly tipped with universal flames of fire, over his head, and roared ferociously: "Death to thee, O sinner!" With that, he violently threw it at Indra. Vritrasura's trident flew across the sky like a meteor. But Indra fearlessly broke it into pieces with his lightning bolt, at the same time shearing off Vritrasura's hand, which had been as powerful as the body of the king of snakes, Vasuki.

The loss of one hand, however, only further infuriated Vritrasura, and he ran up to the king, Indra, and dealt him a crushing blow to the jaw with his iron mace. Another shot went to Indra's elephant. Indra was stunned and dropped the lightning from his hands. Vritrasura's feat drew exclamations of admiration from demons, demigods, Charans, Siddhas and various inhabitants of different planets, but realizing Indra's dangerous situation, they wailed, "Woe to us, woe!"

Having dropped his weapon from his hand before his very enemy, Indra, in fact, was already defeated, which is why, burning with shame, he didn't even attempt to pick up his lightning bolt from the ground. Seeing this, Vritrasura gave Indra these encouraging words: "Lift your thunderbolt and slay the enemy! Now is not the time to indulge in grief! O Indra, victory only and ever accompanies the original enjoyer, Bhagavan, the Supreme Personality of Godhead. He is the root cause of the universe's creation, preservation, and destruction! All others are completely dependent on His grace, constantly having to change their bodily material. In this way, those filled with militant fervor will variously enjoy both victory and suffer defeat. Without exception, all living beings that inhabit all the planets of the universe, together with the masters of these planets are at the mercy of the Lord.

* Polaris - Dhruvaloka - spiritual planet in the material universe. Even the destruction of the universe doesn't affect it.

The strength of the senses, the mind, the body, the life force, death, and immortality – all these are in the hands of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Only fools and ignoramus fail to realize this, believing that the material body acts on its own. O King Indra, like a wooden puppet in the form of a woman, or animal

figures made of straw and leaves, we are deprived of autonomy and can walk and dance only at the will of the puppeteer. So do we all dance, obeying the wishes of the supreme controller, the Personality of Godhead. Each of us depends on it!

Even three purushas (Karanodakashayi Vishnu and Garbhodakashayi Vishnu, and Ksirodakashayi Vishnu), all of material nature, the totality of material energy, the false ego, the five material elements, the material senses, the mind, intelligence and consciousness cannot create the material world without the Supreme Personality of Godhead!

A stupid, ignorant person can never comprehend the Almighty. Such a person, in spite of his dependent position in the world, stubbornly believes that he is the Almighty himself! He believes that due to a person's karma, a living being receives his material body from his father and mother, and then loses it by someone's fault, as an animal is killed by a tiger. This is profoundly erroneous. In reality, the Supreme Lord Himself creates and destroys living beings through intermediary means.

When a person dies against his will, together with his life, he loses his wealth, fame, and all else. Similarly, by the grace of the Supreme Lord, a person acquires wealth and position when he triumphs. Knowing that everything is subordinated to the supreme will of the Lord, we should remain calm despite any twists of fate: in both glory and shame, in victory and defeat, in life and in death. Whatever comes to us, be it happiness or sorrow, we should remain calm and steadfast.

The three modes of life, goodness, passion, and ignorance, apply only to the material nature and do not affect the soul. A pure soul is only a witness to the activities of these modes. Anyone who knows this and its implications should be considered a liberated person, not related to the modes of nature.

My enemy, look at me. You've shattered my weapon and taken my hand. You've already won a victory over me. But even on the verge of defeat, I made a last-ditch effort to fight you, wanting to kill you. As desperate as the situation was, I did not lose heart. Let you then, also, not lose heart; don't give in to discouragement. Take up arms! My enemy, look at this fight as a gamble where the stakes are life, the dice are arrows, and our mounts are the game board. No one knows who will win and who will lose, because the outcome of the game is in the hands of Providence!"

After hearing Vritrasura's straightforward instructions, Indra admired him and picked up the lightning bolt. Having overcome his bewilderment, having shed his hypocrisy, he turned to Vritrasura with a smile. "O great demon, disregarding the danger, you've shown intelligence and fortitude in devotional service, and here I gather that you are a perfect servant of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Supersoul, the friend of all living creatures! You've overcome the influence of the illusory energy of Lord Vishnu, and now free, defeated his demonic nature and reached position exalted servant of the Lord!

O Vritrasura, demons are usually drawn by the mode of passion. So, is it not a wonder that you, though a demon, talk like a servant and do not for a moment forget about Lord Vasudeva*, who always maintains his pure goodness? Anyone who unyieldingly serves the good Lord Hari swims in an ocean of nectar. Why should he have dirty ditch water?"

So Vritrasura and King Indra spoke about devotional service to God, although they were on the battlefield. [Through this confrontation, the Almighty taught Indra a good lesson. Indra killed Vishvarupa for the fact that he belonged equally well among the demigods as the demons. Now Indra himself became convinced that those who play the role of demons, play it in obedience to God, who uses them as a whipping belt to punish children, thereby punishing demigods for misconduct. Author's note.] After this, out of a sense of duty, they continued to battle. My dear King, they were both great warriors, not yielding to each other in strength. O Maharaja Parikshit, Vrtrasura, able to defeat any enemy, flung his iron mace with his left arm straight at Indra. But with one stroke of his lightning bolt, named after Shataparvan, Indra shattered Vritrasura's mace and tore off his remaining hand.

With strength and valor, the great Vritrasura opened his jaws, resting the bottom on the ground and the upper one reaching to the heavens. Vritrasura's jaws became as bottomless as the sky, the tongue appearing as a giant snake. His teeth, terrible as death itself, seemed to be ready to crush the entire universe. Having reached such colossal proportions, Vrtrasura began smashing earth with his feet, shaking the mountains, and as he walked, it seemed that the Himalayas themselves moved. Throwing himself at Indra, he swallowed him along with his elephant, Airavata, just as a giant python would swallow an elephant.

[After swallowing Indra and his elephant, Vrtrasura thought: "I killed Indra, and there is no need to fight anymore. After fulfilling my duty I am going back home to God", and after stopping his life-force, he went into yoga-samadhi trance].

But Indra was clothed in the armor of the mantra, "Narayana kavaca", which is no different than the Lord Himself. Protected by it and its wonderful power, King Indra was not killed in Vritrasura's womb. He ripped open Vrtrasura's stomach with a bolt of lightning, emerged and cut off his head, which towered like a mountain peak. When the time was propitious for Vritrasura's death, his head rolled down to the ground. O King Parikshit, conqueror of enemies, at that moment a spiritual spark flashed into Vritrasura's body, and he rushed home to God. Before the very eyes of the demigods, he ascended into the world beyond to stay forever with the Almighty." (Srimad-Bhagavatam, Canto Sixth, Chapters 10-12).

Honoring the Almighty, many people pursue different goals, depending on their perception of happiness (based on the level of taste of life they choose: parthiva-rasa, svargiya-rasa, vaikuntha-rasa). This example demonstrates that each of the heroes obtained what they wanted. Vritrasura, whose main goal was to unite with God in his

eternal loka, to serve the Godhead, had his goal of the service to God (vaikuntha-rasa) - he went into the spiritual world. The ruler of the Heavens, Indra, who had many

(*Vasudeva is one of the many names of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, which means "All-pervading").

pious deeds in past lives, for the sake of material riches of the heavenly planets (parthiva-rasa), was worshipping God just to preserve the wealth in the material worlds and beyond. This is the difference between pure, non-materialistic and materialistic servants of God. And this is the way God fulfills our desires. Along with the desire to live separate from Him.

The demonic influence in modern society today is so strong that some have questioned whether it's possible to overcome it at all. But even the strongest darkness just means an absence of light. The demonism spread throughout the world now is only a consequence of the fact that we've improved our selfishness instead of improving relationships with one another. Some blame demons for exploiting human weaknesses. But that's the same as blaming a disease for us leading unhealthy lifestyles. It's just something that's being "used."

All "human weakness" is only parthiva-rasa aspirations of the lowest type, based on selfishness, mistakenly setting other beings around us in opposition. In other words, all our "weakness" is based on an opposition to God, of which we're all a part. When we live in a cancer cell in the body of the Almighty, when we move away from God, we fall under the influence of demons that exterminate us as forest caretakers would, as jackals, that devour sick and weakened animals. When we go away from the light, we enter darkness. And how could it be otherwise? The power of the demons in a society that has turned away from God is natural.

Why do people agree to let atheism be taught in schools? They can console themselves with a self-deception: "If there's no God, then, I can live the way I want, just for myself (for "me and mine")." But if we choose not to obey God, it means we'll obey the demons. If we have an unhealthy lifestyle, we'll fall sick. Does anyone think he can live in just any old way that happens along, and still be healthy? This would be as stupid as Sigmund Freud, who was always treating patients for cancer of the larynx, but himself continued to smoke!

Even the most impenetrable darkness remains that way until rays of light appear. When people cease to hold their interests in opposition to each other, turning the inner eye to God, they can easily defeat any demons. To do this, you must first defeat the demonism in yourself. Demonism is a desire to get more than you need in the service of God, or more than you deserve; the desire to live at the expense of others; the desire not to earn money, but to "make" money. One example is to "earn" money on Forex or by gambling. Each of these seeks to get the money of others, pitting your interest against them. In this way, you foster demonism in yourself. Fraudulent schemes and corruption are the desire to receive without giving in return (sociopaths). But all the demons need to become saints someday. After all, in the end, the material world is just a "sandbox" in which immortal souls are

playing, "I! ME !! MINE !!! Those who've left self-interest and decided once again to become spiritually healthy, to live in harmony with God, return to the spiritual world.

All problems stem from our imperfect relationship to the world. They're solved only by changing the level of our aspirations. Think about these quotes of great teachers of India:

"The world does not need any transformation. [This world is perfect; our desires are what are imperfect! – the author's note.] The world, down to the smallest detail, is run by a very competent Person. The man who believes that there's a region in the world for reform must first fix himself! The world is moving in its own perfect way. No man is able to change this direction, established by God's own providence, even by a hair's breadth! When we notice any change occurring in the course of world events through the mediation of a certain individuals, we need to understand that this individual actually has neither power nor authority. A different kind of force has forced this person to act. For the world does not need to be changed by anyone. The only thing that we need to change is our view of the world and attitude toward it!" (Srla Bhaktisiddhanta Saraswati).

A consumer attitude to life is not in harmony with our higher 'I', with the Supreme Personality, of which we're all a part. Saints compare such a selfish life to staying in darkness. While enlightenment, life in the Supreme, means living so that God loves our higher 'I'. In this way, at the level of thoughts and deeds we come into harmony with Him.

"We should try to let the Almighty dwell in the innermost corner of our consciousness, there, where we do not let anybody else. Give your heart to Him; let Him into your consciousness. Think about Him; what it means to be truly attached to Him. When we love someone in this life, we are constantly talking to that person, thinking about what he would've done in our shoes. You ask yourself if he would've liked what we've said or done. When we're happy, we want to share this joy with that person; when we grieve, we want him to know how sad we feel. We say that such a person has lived in our hearts. We try to have the Almighty settle in our hearts as well, to converse with Him, to share our joys and sorrows, to admit to Him our mistakes, and to devote to Him all our victories! ..." (Srla Radhanath Swami)

Inspiration Through Miracles

"Faith in man leads us to believe in God, and faith in God leads us to believe in man" Atharva Veda

For many who believe in God, it's time to begin to grow spiritually. A child's level of faith is expressed as "I want." I believe in God, if he fulfills my desires, which usually only applies to parthiva-rasa* (sex, health, material things for themselves and their children). At the adult level, we work to do what God wants from us, out of love and gratitude; we strive

to develop sublime relationships with others. Only a sensitive, considerate person can be thankful. Don't stay long at the level of a capricious child who demands of his parents, "If you love me give me what I want!"

People at *parthiva-rasa* turn to God as if saying, "If you don't fulfill my desires, it'll be your fault when I stop believing in you!" But this is just children's blackmail. "If you don't get me what I want, I won't love you!" At a child's level of faith you go to a church, mosque, or temple to ask for something from God. As mature believers, we go to church to remember who we are, to adjust our actions to be in harmony with God; we develop our spiritual consciousness to be a part of His health; we tune in to perform our duties selflessly. It's important that we properly fulfill our roles by behaving with a clean and unconditional love for the well-being of all creatures in this world. This is what it means TO BE A PERSON.

* Basically, this is just what the inhabitants of the lower worlds pray for – fulfillment of all their desires. All their prayers are at the *parthiva-rasa* level – selfish, material desires.

If a person doesn't comply with his Human obligation because of material attachments (selfishness and cowardice) and instead allows demonic forces to destroy the world, he can't be called spiritually exalted. Don't comfort yourself with the silly idea that death will bring it all to an end. Whether it's good news or bad for you, I don't know, but many of us will have to be born again. What will be the state of the world? The way we left it. Whether paradise or hell, that depends on the deeds and actions we now undertake.

Those who now let the family and the environment be destroyed, without caring about the future, will have to be born again into an ecologically and morally crippled future, where children are raped at home and economic slavery from birth is the norm. For those now living in the "developed" countries at the expense of the "third" world, who plunder and destroy in their wars, awaits a rebirth there as punishment for their cruelty. There is a Higher Justice. Humanity can be spiritually reborn or disappear. Each of us must now make a choice. There may not be such a choice in the future.

If we continue along the path of increasing selfishness, humanity as a societal fact will just disappear. There are enough nuclear weapons on the planet now so that all living things on it can be destroyed several times over. If we don't change our attitude towards life, only tektite-like, molten remnants of buildings will be left from our spiritually degraded civilization.

Michael Ruppert, author: *"Humanity now faces a choice: evolve or die. Grow up or die! Become adults! Behave like adults, take responsibility!"*

The problem of "childhood" for many religious people is that they're praying to God for mercy, for protection against a variety of problems. They don't understand that protection and mercy is contained in the teachings of God's saints. We are protected when we act in

accordance with them. In the Greek and Hebrew languages, the word "sin" literally means "to be outside, beyond the grace of God."

What's preventing us from growing out of our children's "spiritual cradle" and acting as a spiritual rather than a materialistic person?

There is a Vedic legend of Kali, a figure who was the personification of an era. Before Kali ascended to the throne at his appointed time, his assistants, demons, gathered and asked, "What can we do to prevent people from developing spiritually?"

One demon said, *"I'm going to spread atheism, to convince people that God does not exist, that we are a product of matter and they only need to look for happiness in material things. 'I'll tell them that life has no other meaning, because life ceases with death; life is just a combination of atoms, and the universe was created from nothing due to an explosion!"*

Kali replied, *"Not bad ... But not everyone will believe it ... Not everyone is so stupid ... Are there any other suggestions?"*

A second demon said, *"I'll spread impersonalism. I'll say that each of us is God, and therefore he can do whatever he wants!"*

Kali said: "Yes, that's better ... But still, many won't believe it because they still realize that there's a higher power, a higher intelligence, and that they themselves are still not omnipotent ..."

A third, Kali's best student, said, "My Lord! To those who don't believe in one thing or another, I'll send out the thought: "Yes, there is a God; all this is true! Without a doubt, I need to start living as a spiritual person, always acting right to please God, living in harmony with the world, developing, becoming more perfect. I DEFINITELY will do this, except that ... NOT NOW ... TOMORROW ... SOMETIME LATER!"

Kali said, "Yes !!! "NOT NOW, TOMORROW!" That's what we need!!! Let's put all your plans into action!!"

"Tomorrow" is one of the most dangerous words in the world. It paralyzes the will more powerfully than any spell; you become inclined to inaction. It destroys any good that might be already in the embryo!

A wise teacher once told me, ***"Don't put off until tomorrow what should have been done yesterday! Everything that you want to defer to "tomorrow" you should have done a long time ago! Why are you still in this world??? Because you've delayed your progress for "later!" But the spiritual life is a LIFE IN THE PRESENT; it's your relationship with God NOW!!!"***

Many people expect miracles from God, not realizing that everything around is a miracle to which we've become accustomed. Remember your childhood. We could spend hours lying in the grass, watching the life of plants and insects, thinking about how amazing this

world was! That the wonders of nature no longer enthrall us is an indication that we have grown up enough to become a spiritual miracle of nature ourselves.

Have you ever thought about what it means to be a miracle worker? What, in your opinion, is the greatest miracle that holy people bring to this world? Some people think that miracles are things like walking on water, healing disease, raising the dead, or predicting future events. ... But these abilities don't make this world better for people; they don't clean the heart from selfishness.

Holy people, saints, hold that the greatest miracle is the ability to act on the basis of the highest moral principles out of pure and unconditional love. This is something we need to learn from them. They've learned to act naturally and easily, even in very critical and difficult situations, in the light of pure and unconditional love. Only the right actions taken by people with elevated hearts can awaken faith in the hearts of others, change their fate and their conception of life, and spiritualize the heart!

Many people coming to a place of worship expect miracles from God. They're unaware that they are meant to be the miracle that they'd expected of Him! They are a miracle for others to behold, an inspiring wonder of honorable things done without selfishness, in the light of sublime, pure love!

For, the greatest miracle in the world is when a person is able to act correctly in any situation. A person can act correctly only when it's for the sake of others. When we behave or act correctly, it's when we do it out of love, bringing benefits to others.

We're not perfect, but perfection in our deeds lies in our abilities and qualities, all that we're capable of, being used for the good of others, to please God!

These actions are what awaken faith in the hearts of people to believe in God, in Love, and in the Good. But, what's most important, faith in people!

It doesn't matter who we are and what position we occupy in the body of the Almighty or in society. What is important is for us to be a healthy part of Him, to be in a state of being with Him*, serving Him to the best of our abilities. The main question is not in ability, but in our desire to engage and to improve our ability to serve people and God.

Even the best and high quality electric wire is not a conductor of electricity if it is out of the circuit. Any person, whatever qualities he may possess, will be unhappy if he doesn't use them to please God.

In fact, even a wet rag can conduct electricity if an experienced electrician makes it part of the circuit. Similarly, any person will immediately be happy if he becomes a conductor for the grace of God to others, for the satisfaction of God. I confess: I am in bliss, working on this book, and I feel like a wet rag, wetted by the grace and mercy of my teacher and of all teachers of mankind, who have become part of the further chain of transmission of spiritual knowledge. I myself am really nobody in particular. My only value is in the fact that

I wanted to be, agreed to become, a chain in the chain. I wanted to be useful to others in the humble service of God. The main thing for me was to take the 'rags' that teachers had selected, and relay to others the grace of God that I'd received, maintain the "electrical conductivity", following the path of the saints said, and so to be in the flow of grace.

I'm happy because I have a higher purpose. I know that one day I'll reach it, because I'm moving toward it, with the grace and support of the saints.

Trust me: it's better to move at a snail's pace in the right direction, towards Higher Values, than to rush along in a Rolls Royce in the direction opposite to your own happiness!

Each of us lives in a school of magicians. But what is magic? It's when you live, or at least try to live, by Higher Values, in the light of pure and unconditional Love! This is the most enormous miracle that everyone can appreciate, and which we should always, continuously be learning!

Only the yearning for love can drive out the demon of laziness. Many of us easily do for others what we would never do for ourselves. To make spiritual progress means to act out of love. For the sake of the world's well-being, we must rise above our own laziness and selfishness. You prove your faith through faithfulness, but you must prove it to yourself at least!

Reverend Anthony Bloom tells us that faith means: 1) trust, 2) fidelity. We can't experience God in all things if we don't trust Him; nor are we able to feel Him if we are not faithful to Him. Faithfulness means that we're always faithful to Him, regardless of material gains or losses, just as a wife's wedding vows to her husband: "in happiness and in sorrow."

That is, being in a state of happiness, since in Russian, unpacking the letters, together they mean 'with me as a part' (i.e., 'happiness').

Faith means trust in God, understanding that all of the situations in which we find ourselves will bring us a benefit and uplift us, if we act correctly. Faithfulness to God is expressed in our right actions throughout, following higher values. If we're faithful to God in any situation, that is our connection to Him – Harmony. Through this connection with Him, both the world and we get better. We become magically endowed!

Making the right decision is our central task in Life, a life in harmony with God and with the world. This is the miracle that inspires others to do the right thing, too, to develop a higher appreciation for life, rising to increasingly higher levels of excellence. And the more wonders we commit – the righteous and good things we do as we aspire to Him – the more we show Him our faith and loyalty, and the more God will reveal Himself to us! For many, spiritual progress is a matter of inner courage to accept the Truth, recognizing the limitations of our earlier views on life.

In his book, "The Confidence in Things Unseen," Rev. Anthony Bloom writes: ***"There is perfection and completeness at every stage. You can rejoice in the fact that, though so small and immature, you're able to know God as you know him; you're able to worship Him in the way you worship; you're able to turn to Him as you are able to appeal. But how marvelous it will be, when matured, and you'll have grown out of your present level, when your knowledge of God will have become wider and deeper, and your joy in Him will be infinitely better!"***

That is why questioning is not disbelief. Only those who have a genuine faith and confidence to question things are capable of saying, "All I know, all the ideas that I have developed, and all that I have heard and read, all the things I learned - nothing compares to the breadth, depth, height, and grandeur of the Living God. How marvelous to know that, although my impressions are authentic, they're children's views that with age, eventually become richer, infinitely richer!"

I'll add one more remark. The knowledge that I possess today could fill my whole being, but only if I live to the full extent of my given attributes. It would be useless if I weren't faithful to my faith. Until I learned to be true to my understanding and true to myself, I couldn't continue to grow ... This is extremely important to be aware of. Faith, in the first place, is a genuine trust based on confidence. On the other hand, faith means being sincere in what we believe, faithful to Him in whom we believe. It's important to remember both sides, because one without the other does not exist!"

Following the high purpose in love makes a person a Person. Love must be learned by a person himself, among other things. To love others, we must first love ourselves, because love is based on respect. Many people don't respect themselves because they don't perform meritorious deeds. Therefore, to be able to receive and radiate love into the world, we must inspire our actions primarily ourselves!

Aaron Russo, the director of his life: *"I believe that in life it's important to like yourself. If you don't like yourself, nothing else matters ... To be pleased with yourself means to respect yourself. To respect yourself means that you do things for which you would respect another person if they had done them. Why live if you don't like who you are? You can have all the money in the world, but if you look in the mirror and you don't like the person you see in it, what good does it do you?"*

For me the most important thing is that I like who I am, that I do things that I'd respect if anyone else had done them. Only then are you leading an upright, sincere, and honest life. A person can and should shape his character as a sculptor forms a figure in a piece of clay. People should become what they want to become, their ideal.

This is what I've tried to do with my life. Now, I 'm not the person I was 30 years ago. I've changed a lot, because I wanted to be better than what I was before. This is my philosophy: You should be likeable to yourself! For that, you need to be a decent person, with character, integrity, and honor! That's what matters!"

The people that change the world are those whose beliefs and deeds do not diverge, whose faith becomes loyalty, who act on the basis of what they believe. God is manifested to others through our actions, when we act in harmony with Him. A miracle is the transformation of a material perception of life to a spiritual one. That can only happen through actions, when spiritual knowledge is applied to life. Knowledge that we've gotten and postponed for "tomorrow" leaves us. Postponing for "tomorrow" what you need to do now is a cunning deception. It's cowardice; it's like a crack in a jug through which the water of our life flows away. Courage means acting now. While we're not grounded in love and service to God, our every good deed here and now is the way of courage.

The world in which we all live is very alive; every second everything flows and changes. It's dynamic, because it's a manifestation of God. We live in God, we are part of Him! God is not static; He is a source of ecstasy, and this is understandable, if you live in the present, in harmony with Him. Living in harmony with God - is LIFE HERE AND NOW! There's no such thing as living in harmony "tomorrow". Life in God's light means harmony with Him now, in the present! You can't serve God "tomorrow." He can only be served HERE and NOW!

Living in harmony with God, without selfishness, in the light of love – this is the way of courage. You can only rely on God if you act in the present correctly. Courage is when a person gives up his egotism and acts for the good of others, perceiving them as parts of the Almighty God. A real loss and an internal achievement is to change from the lowest to the highest value.* A result of this is that a person will naturally make others happy, and he himself will be happy. To follow the lower path in life - a material conception of life and selfishness - is a natural way to make others miserable.

Only because of cowardice, out of a real lack of faith in God, we defer ridding ourselves of material illusions until tomorrow: "I'll live in harmony with God tomorrow! ..." Those who refuse selfishness now are a part of the spiritual world of higher emotions. These individuals are heroes; they're great souls! Only those who don't chicken out and rise above selfishness can be called heroes of the spirit. Such as these are celebrated at all times of history! Kings are forgotten. The names of unselfish people who have lived out of love are remembered forever. The most famous people are the saints! Why? They lead us out of materialistic views, the material game, giving us the most precious things: love, harmony and eternal happiness!

* This is taught by all forms of religions!

Actions without egotism, acting out of love for the sake of others – this is a miracle and the magic that will save the world. It's the highest taste, or value, of life! We have to live in such a way as to please God. In this way we'll save the world!

"If we want to grow spiritually and ever-increasingly become God's friends and co-workers, it's important to exercise humility and boldness"

Metropolitan Anthony Bloom

Valentina Tolkunova: ***"Any day may be the last. Everyone should know this. You must firmly know what you believe, in what your convictions are. You must firmly know where you stand, what road you're on. You can't just get off! This path is the path of courage, by the way!"***

AFTERWORD

All of us are the parts of God. Spiritual life is life of exalted emotions towards each other. Spiritual progress is a progress of relationships. "Faith without action is dead" You will not satisfy your hunger just by studying a cookbook. No matter how many books about Soul a person have read, he will not become happy until he learns to act on the pure spiritual platform, caring about others with love as parts of God.

At the social level, a relationship with people is the nutrient exchange in the social body. Societal parasites exist at the cost of destruction of exalted relationships.

Today the whole world is being destroyed by the American demonic concept of freedom and independence of people from each other. Yet all of us are permanently interdependent.

Health of each bodily organ is dependent on the total health of other organs. Similarly, the welfare of each of us is dependent on the welfare of all who surrounds us. Selfless care for others makes the society stronger and awakens the higher taste for the highest pure love, which is the permit to the personal relationship with God.

When we help and care for one another, the happier and more successful our whole life becomes, and the brighter and safer our future is on the material and all other levels. Let's make our inner world better, helping each other with all we can: attention, things and deeds. Let's make sure each of us and all who surrounds us, feels safe and knows that "if anything happens, there is a help and support!"

With warmest wishes and love,
Alexander Usanin

www.usanin.com

Bibliography:

"The language of man" Yu VP Mikhailov, publishing "Russian Symphony", St. Petersburg, 2008.

"Jaiva Dharma." Bhaktivinoda Thakur. Philosophical book, Moscow, 2008

"Recognition of the Truth." Bhaktivinoda Thakur. Philosophical book, Moscow, 2010

"Culture - the phenomenon of God". Philosophical book, Moscow, 2013.

"Spiritual Economics". Dhaneshvara Das. Philosophical book, Moscow, 2011.

"Shadow and Reality." Suhotra Swami. Philosophical book, Moscow, 2008.

"The leader of a new era." John Favors. Philosophical book. Moscow, 2013.

"Spiritual Warrior." John Favors. Philosophical book. Moscow, 2013.

"Myths about Russia." Vladimir Medina. Olma Media Group. Moscow, 2013.

"In search of the historical Jesus." Fida M. Hassnayn. Sattva. Moscow, 2006

"Dismantling. Monogolo-Tatarskoye Igo - truth and fiction. "Oleg and Eugene Kubyakiny. AST, Moscow, 2010.

"Crime as a basis for the origin of the Russian state and three falsification Goals." Oleg and Eugene Kubyakiny. AST, Moscow, 2010.

"The confidence in things unseen. Last conversation. "Metropolitan Anthony Bloom. Nikea. Tver. 2012.

Srimad-Bhagavatam, Bhagavad-gita As It Is, Shri Isopanisad. BBT, Moscow, 2013.